The Library of



Brown
University

BROWN UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY
JAN 7 1944

BULLETIN
STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Issued six times a year: July, August, September, January, March, May

VOL. XXVI SEPTEMBER, 1943 No. 3

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Superintendent of Public Instruction

OF THE

Commonwealth of Virginia

School Year 1942-43

Entered as second-class matter September 6, 1918, at the postoffice at Richmond, Va., under Act of August 24, 1912

RICHMOND:
DIVISION OF PURCHASE AND PRINTING
1943

BULLETIN
STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Issued six times a year: July, August, September, January, March, May

VOL. XXVI SEPTEMBER, 1943 No. 3

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Superintendent of Public Instruction

OF THE

Commonwealth of Virginia

School Year 1942-43

Entered as second-class matter September 6, 1918, at the postoffice at Richmond, Va., under Act of August 24, 1912

RICHMOND:
DIVISION OF PURCHASE AND PRINTING
1943

L210
B2
1942/43

CONTENTS

Seventy-Second Annual Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction

	Page
Letter of Transmittal	7
State Superintendents of Public Instruction	8
State Board of Education	9
State Department of Education	10
Division Superintendents in Counties and Cities	14
Introduction	17
Division of Instruction	17
Elementary Education	20
Secondary Education	23
Negro Education	25
Physical and Health Education	28
Music Education	29
Statistical Tables—	
Table 1—Comparative Data for Virginia Public High Schools	31
Table 2—Accredited High Schools with Size of Faculties	33
Table 3—Relationship Between Per Capita Cost of Instruction and the Size of Enrollment in the Accredited High Schools over a Three-Year Period	34
Table 4—Range of Salaries of Principals	34
Table 5—Accredited High Schools	35
Table 5—Accredited High Schools (Continued)	59
Table 6—Accredited Junior High Schools	84
Table 6—Accredited Junior High Schools (Continued)	86
Table 7—Qualified High Schools	88
Table 7—Qualified High Schools (Continued)	89
Table 8—Certified High Schools	90
Table 8—Certified High Schools (Continued)	93
Table 9—Data for Accredited, Certified, and Qualified Private Secondary Schools	96
Table 10—Summer High Schools	98
Table 11—High School Facilities for Negroes	99
Table 12—Physical Defects, Deficiencies and Corrections	102
Table 12—Physical Defects, Deficiencies and Corrections (Continued)	106
Table 12—Physical Defects, Deficiencies and Corrections (Continued)	110
Table 12—Physical Defects, Deficiencies and Corrections (Continued)	114
Table 13—Number of Five-Point Children	117

518576

Division of Vocational Education—
Agricultural Education 121
Distributive Education 123
Home Economics Education 126
Trade and Industrial Education and Industrial Arts Education 129
Statistical Tables—
Table 14—Summary of Work in Vocational Agriculture, White and Negro, 1917-1943 123
Table 15—Types of Classes, Enrollments, and Distribution of Costs, 1942-1943 124
Table 16—Enrollment and Distribution of Cost for Various Trade and Industrial Classes During the Year 1942-1943 ... 132
Division of Rehabilitation, Special, and Adult Education—
Rehabilitation Education 133
Special Education 135
Adult Education 138
World War Orphan Education 139
Statistical Tables—
Table 17—Rehabilitations, Their Cost and Their Earnings for the Fifteen-Year Period Since 1928, When the Education Department was Assigned the Service 134
Table 18—Number of Handicapped Pupils Receiving Special Attention in Five Years of Program 136
Table 19—Percentage of Drop-outs by Handicap During Five Years of the Special Education Program 136
Table 20—Counties and Cities in Which Hearing Surveys Were Made in 1942-1943 137
Table 21—Enrollments in Adult Classes and Projects 138
Division of Teacher Education
Teacher Training and Certification 140
Virginia Institutions of Higher Education 146
Statistical Tables—
Table 22—Number of Degrees Held by Virginia Teachers—1942-1943 141
Table 23—Certificates Issued, Renewed, etc., 1942-1943 141
Table 24—Certificates Issued to Persons Who Have Never Taught in Virginia 141
Table 25—Certificates Held by 18,089 Virginia Teachers Under Contract for Session 1942-1943 142
Table 26—Collegiate Training of Virginia Teachers Employed in 1942-1943 144
Table 27—Basis of Issue of Teachers' Certificates, 1942-1943 145
Table 28—Number of Faculty Members Reported by State Institutions of Higher Education, 1942-1943 148
Table 29—Student Enrollment by Courses as Reported by State Institutions of Higher Education, 1942-1943 150
Table 30—Undergraduate Degrees Granted by State Institutions, 1942-1943 152
Table 31—Graduate and Professional Degrees Granted by State Institutions, 1942-1943 153

Table 32—Library Reports from State Institutions of Higher Education, 1942-1943 154
Table 33—Receipts, Property, Endowments, and Scholarships Reported by State Institutions of Higher Education, 1942-1943 155
Table 34—Salaries of Personnel of the State Institutions of Higher Education 156
Division of School Libraries and Textbooks 158
School Libraries and Textbooks 158
Bureau of Teaching Materials 159
Statistical Tables—
Table 35—Summary of Annual High School Library Reports 160
Table 36—Expenditures for Books for Virginia Public School Libraries 162
Table 37—Summary of Film Library Service from Local and Regional Centers 164
Table 38—Circulation and Use of Films from Local and Regional Libraries 165
Division of School Buildings 166
Statistical Table—
Table 39—Plans, Specifications and Supervision of Construction Furnished by Division of School Buildings, 1942-1943 168
Division of Defense Training—
Vocational Training for War Production Workers 169
Rural War Production Training 175
Statistical Tables—
Table 40—Enrollment in Vocational Training for War Production Workers, 1942-1943 171
Table 41—Expenditures for Vocational Training for War Production Workers, 1942-1943 173
Table 42—Enrollment in and Reimbursement to Local Divisions in Vocational Training for Rural War Production Workers, 1942-1943 177
Office of State Superintendent—
Administration, Finance, Research 179
Statistical Tables—
Table 43—Receipts and Disbursements, 1942-1943 179
Table 44—Securities Belonging to the Literary Fund Under the Control of the State Board of Education 182
Table 45—Distribution of School Funds, 1942-1943 183
Table 46—Report of State Board for Vocational Education 184
Table 47—Funds Received and Disbursed by the County and City School Boards 187
Summary of Funds Received and Disbursed by the County and City School Boards 191
Table 48—Receipts by Counties and Cities 192
Table 49—Disbursements by Counties and Cities, 1942-1943 196
Table 50—Distribution of State Funds, 1942-1943 202
Table 51—Administrative Assistants and Service Personnel—White. 206

518576

Table 51—Administrative Assistants and Service Personnel—Negro. 210
Table 52—Number of Supervisors, Principals and Head Teachers... 214
Table 53—Number of Teachers—Elementary, Secondary and Part-time, by Race and Sex..... 218
Table 54—Number of Teachers in Regular Day Schools..... 222
Table 55—Number of Teachers in Summer Day Schools..... 225
Table 56—Number of Teachers in Part-time and Continuation Schools..... 226
Table 57—Number of Teachers in Night and Evening Adult Schools 227
Table 58—Experience and Tenure of Virginia Teachers..... 229
Table 58—Experience and Tenure of Virginia Teachers (Continued). 230
Table 59—Average Annual Salaries of Supervisors, Principals and Head Teachers..... 232
Table 60—Average Annual Salaries of Teachers..... 236
Table 61—Per Capita Cost of Instruction and Per Capita Cost of Education Per Pupil in A. D. A..... 240
Table 62—Distribution of High School Graduates, by Ages..... 243
Table 63—School Census, 1940..... 244
Table 64—Number of Pupils Enrolled in Regular Day Schools by Sex and Named Vocational Classes..... 250
Table 65—Number of Pupils Enrolled in Summer Day Schools by Sex and Named Vocational Classes..... 256
Table 66—Number of Pupils Enrolled in Part-time and Continuation Schools by Sex and Named Vocational Classes..... 258
Table 67—Number of Pupils Enrolled in Night and Evening Schools in Named Vocational Classes..... 260
Table 68—Age-Grade Distribution for the Counties..... 263
Table 69—Age-Grade Distribution for the Cities..... 264
Table 70—Age-Grade Distribution for the State..... 265
Table 71—Average Number Days Taught; Average Daily Attendance; Average Daily Membership; Per Cent Attendance; and A. D. A. Adjusted to Account for Tuition Pupils..... 266
Table 72—Transportation Accidents..... 272
Table 73—Transportation—White Pupils..... 273
Table 74—Transportation—Negro Pupils..... 277
Table 75—Number of Schools, According to Average Membership, and Number of Teachers..... 281
Table 76—Number of One-Teacher Schools by Average Membership and Grades Taught..... 282
Table 77—Plant Extension and Number of Buildings in Use by Ownership..... 283
Table 78—Value of School Property..... 288
Table 79—Number of Volumes and Number of Books Read—Room Libraries..... 292
Table 80—Number of Volumes and Number of Books Read—All Libraries..... 295
Table 81—Money Spent for Libraries and Value of Libraries..... 298
Table 82—Parent-Teacher Associations..... 301
Table 83—Comparative Data Virginia Public Schools..... 306

Letter of Transmittal

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA, *September 1, 1943.*

To His Excellency, COLGATE W. DARDEN, JR.,
Governor of Virginia.

SIR:

I transmit herewith the annual report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction for the school year beginning July 1, 1942, and ending June 30, 1943.

Respectfully,
DABNEY S. LANCASTER,
Superintendent of Public Instruction.

State Superintendents of Public Instruction of Virginia

William H. Ruffner
March 5, 1870—March 15, 1882

R. R. Farr
March 15, 1882—March 15, 1886

John L. Buchanan
March 15, 1886—January 1, 1890

John E. Massey
January 1, 1890—March 15, 1898

Joseph W. Southall
March 15, 1898—February 1, 1906

Joseph D. Eggleston, Jr.
February 1, 1906—January 1, 1913

Reaumur C. Stearnes
January 1, 1913—February 1, 1918

Harris Hart
February 1, 1918—January 1, 1931

Sidney B. Hall
January 1, 1931—August 31, 1941

Dabney S. Lancaster
September 1, 1941—To date

State Board of Education

JOSEPH H. SAUNDERS
President of the Board
NEWPORT NEWS

W. N. NEFF
ABINGDON

*EDGAR G. GAMMON
HAMPDEN-SYDNEY

VIRGINIUS R. SHACKELFORD
ORANGE

BLAKE T. NEWTON
HAGUE

ROSE MacDONALD
BERRYVILLE

LEONARD G. MUSE
ROANOKE

DABNEY S. LANCASTER
Superintendent of Public Instruction and Secretary of the Board

*Appointed June 7, 1943, succeeding Joseph D. Eggleston, resigned.

STAFF OF THE

State Department of Education

AS OF JUNE 30, 1943

OFFICE OF THE STATE SUPERINTENDENT

DABNEY S. LANCASTER ..... *Superintendent of Public Instruction and Secretary State Board of Education*
WALTER S. NEWMAN ..... *Assistant Superintendent of Public Instruction*
C. E. MYERS ..... *Supervisor of Research*
HARRY FOSTER ..... *Statistician and Recording Secretary*
JOHN CROSBY ..... *Auditor*
J. G. BLOUNT, JR. ..... *Assistant Auditor*
ELIZABETH HUTTON ..... *Secretary*
ELSIE B. JAMES ..... *Secretary*
SARAH J. TUTTLE ..... *Secretary*
GRACE BYRD ..... *Information Clerk*
ROSA MAE BLAKE ..... *Clerk*
ROBERT R. GRANT ..... *Shipping Clerk*
RICHARD L. BLANKENSHIP ..... *Clerk*

DIVISION OF TEACHER EDUCATION

J. L. B. BUCK ..... *Director*
FLEMING B. PORTER ..... *Chief Clerk*
FRANCES C. GRESHAM ..... *Secretary*
ROSENA WYMAN ..... *Secretary*
FRANCES GEE ..... *Secretary*

DIVISION OF INSTRUCTION

GEORGE J. OLIVER ..... *Director*
FRED M. ALEXANDER ..... *Supervisor of Secondary Education and Negro Education*
F. O. WYGAL ..... *Assistant Supervisor of Secondary Education*
*C. S. SCOTT ..... *Acting Assistant Supervisor of Negro Education*
RUTH HENDERSON ..... *Supervisor of Elementary Education*
JULIET R. WARE ..... *Assistant Supervisor of Elementary Education*
LUTHER A. RICHMAN ..... *Supervisor of Music Education*
ELIOT V. GRAVES ..... *Supervisor of Health and Physical Education*
HOWARD G. RICHARDSON ..... *Assistant Supervisor of Health and Physical Education*
LESTER E. KIBLER ..... *Assistant Supervisor of Health and Physical Education*
LOUISE S. LUCKE ..... *Secretary*
MYRTLE R. PRITCHARD ..... *Secretary*
DORIS QUILLEN ..... *Secretary*
EMMIE COLE CHEATHAM ..... *Secretary*
SARAH H. HALL ..... *Secretary*
CARTER MCKINNON ..... *Secretary*
DOROTHY T. EUBANK ..... *Secretary*

*Acting in place of A. G. Richardson on leave of absence for graduate study.

DIVISION OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

W. I. Dixon.....*Director*
M. G. Norman.....*Supervisor of Specifications*
L. W. Bishop.....*Supervisor of Planning*
*A. E. Chapman, Jr.....*Supervisor of Construction*
John L. Guest.....*Supervisor of Mechanical Engineering*
Louise Corprew.....*Secretary*
Marjorie Grubbs.....*Secretary*
Mary Hume.....*Secretary*

DIVISION OF SCHOOL LIBRARIES AND TEXTBOOKS

C. W. Dickinson, Jr.....*Director*
Nancy Hoyle.....*Assistant Supervisor of Libraries*
Martin L. Hogan.....*Acting Supervisor of Bureau of Teaching Materials*
Jessie B. Johnson.....*Secretary*
Marjorie L. Beck.....*Secretary*
H. Estelle Lucy.....*Secretary*
Hilda C. Tipton.....*Secretary*
Catherine O. Donald.....*Clerk*
Margaret M. Ward.....*Clerk*
Norma G. Hester.....*Clerk*

DIVISION OF REHABILITATION, SPECIAL, AND ADULT EDUCATION

R. N. Anderson.....*Director*
Floyd H. Armstrong.....*Supervisor of Rehabilitation Education*
Andrew J. Christensen.....*Supervisor of Rehabilitation Education*
Henry S. Johnson.....*Supervisor of Rehabilitation Education*
Kenneth F. Lee.....*Supervisor of Rehabilitation Education*
Corbett Reedy.....*Supervisor of Rehabilitation Education*
Powhatan Stone.....*Supervisor of Rehabilitation Education*
E. T. Justis.....*Supervisor of Rehabilitation Education*
R. W. McLemore.....*Supervisor of Rehabilitation Education*
F. E. Finney.....*Supervisor of Rehabilitation Education*
F. O. Wygal.....*Supervisor of Adult Education*
Juliet R. Ware.....*Supervisor of Special Education*
Jane Stoddard.....*Supervisor of Special Education*
Martha S. Brown.....*Secretary*
Evelyn Holman.....*Secretary*
Mildred Knight.....*Secretary*
Lillian V. Wells.....*Secretary*
Phoebe Anne Graves.....*Secretary*

DIVISION OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Dabney S. Lancaster.....*Director*
Dowell J. Howard.....*Supervisor of Agricultural Education*
Frank B. Cale.....*District Supervisor of Agricultural Education*
T. V. Downing.....*District Supervisor of Agricultural Education*
James O. Hoge.....*District Supervisor of Agricultural Education*

*On leave of absence as of September 15, 1942, with Division of Vocational Training for War Production Workers.

J. C. Green.....*District Supervisor of Agricultural Education*
W. R. Legge.....*District Supervisor of Agricultural Education*
*Linscott Ballentine.....*Acting Supervisor of Trade and Industrial Education*
J. M. Shue.....*Assistant Supervisor of Trade and Industrial Education*
R. L. Wimbish.....*Assistant Supervisor of Trade and Industrial Education*
†Harold I. Baumes.....*Assistant Supervisor, Public Service Education*
Marshall A. Alvis.....*Itinerant Instructor, Trade and Industrial Education*
William A. Sexton.....*Itinerant Instructor, Trade and Industrial Education*
George E. O'Mara.....*Itinerant Instructor, Trade and Industrial Education*
Haywood C. Blankenship....*Itinerant Instructor, Trade and Industrial Education*
Martha Creighton.....*Supervisor of Home Economics Education*
Rosa H. Loving.....*Assistant Supervisor of Home Economics Education*
H eleG. Ward.....*Assistant Supervisor in charge of School Lunch Program*
Helen G. Hopper.....*District Supervisor of Home Economics Education*
Grace E. Harris.....*District Supervisor of Home Economics Education*
Doris V. Robertson.....*District Supervisor of Home Economics Education*
Lucille S. Brown.....*District Supervisor of Home Economics Education*
Louise Bernard.....*Supervisor of Distributive Education*
Anna M. J. Berry.....*Itinerant Instructor, Distributive Education*
Evelyn Langston.....*Itinerant Instructor, Distributive Education*
Virginia-May Stewart.....*Itinerant Instructor, Distributive Education*
Virginia B. Kernodle.....*Secretary*
Annie L. Melton.....*Secretary*
Katherine E. Sydnor.....*Secretary*
Jennie C. Caldwell.....*Secretary*
Harriette C. Farmer.....*Secretary*
Beverly F. Sydnor.....*Secretary*
Lois Crosby.....*Clerk*

DIVISION OF DEFENSE TRAINING

Vocational Training for War Production Workers

B. H. Van Oot.....*Director*
T. Preston Turner.....*Supervisor*
Arthur E. Chapman, Jr.....*Supervisor*
C. Earle Hedden.....*Supervisor*
Laurence A. Hill.....*Supervisor*
F. L. Judish.....*Supervisor*
Allan L. Beamer.....*Supervisor*
W. E. Vaughan.....*Auditor*
J. B. Shanks.....*Auditor*
Nancy C. Worthington.....*Secretary*
Frances B. Bailey.....*Secretary*
Ella Mae Norman.....*Secretary*
Alice M. Todd.....*Secretary*
Dorothy B. Black.....*Secretary*
Mamie E. Perry.....*Secretary*

*Succeeding B. H. Van Oot, on leave with Division of Vocational Training for War Production Workers.
†Serving on part-time basis.

Rural War Production Training Program

DOWELL J. HOWARD ..... *Director*
R. E. BASS ..... *Assistant to the Director*
‡F. B. CALE ..... *District Supervisor*
‡T. V. DOWNING ..... *District Supervisor*
‡J. C. GREEN ..... *District Supervisor*
‡J. O. HOGE ..... *District Supervisor*
‡W. R. LEGGE ..... *District Supervisor*
LOUEASA C. HIGHTOWER ..... *Secretary*
CORINNE R. DAWSON ..... *Secretary*
LILLIAN F. WILLIAMS ..... *Secretary*
FRANCES G. FARMER ..... *Secretary*
NELLIE M. JOHNSON ..... *Clerk*
DOROTHY L. PAYNE ..... *Clerk*

‡These district supervisors handled the supervision of the Rural War Production Training Program in their areas in addition to their regular work as district supervisors of Agricultural Education.

Division Superintendents in Virginia

1942-43

County	*Superintendent*	*Address*
Accomac	H. A. Wise	Accomac
Albemarle	R. C. Graham	Charlottesville
Alleghany	A. L. Bennett	Covington
Amelia	W. R. Wrigglesworth	Blackstone
Amherst	A. J. Camden	Amherst
Appomattox	J. A. Burke	Appomattox
Arlington	Fletcher Kemp	Rosslyn Station, Arlington
Augusta	A. C. Gilkeson	Staunton
Bath	Floyd S. Kay	Warm Springs
Bedford	A. G. Cummings	Bedford
Bland	R. P. Reynolds	Bland
Botetourt	H. M. Painter	Fincastle
Brunswick	R. L. Chambliss	Lawrenceville
Buchanan	P. V. Dennis	Grundy
Buckingham	P. F. Jones	New Canton
Campbell	J. J. Fray	Rustburg
Caroline	W. A. Vaughan	Bowling Green
Carroll	R. E. Kyle	Hillsville
Charles City	Clarence Jennings	Toano
Charlotte	R. W. Bobbitt	Keysville
Chesterfield	E. S. H. Greene	Chesterfield
Clarke	A. F. Robertson	Berryville
Craig	J. W. McCleary	New Castle
Culpeper	Paul Hounshell	Culpeper
Cumberland	T. J. McIlwaine	Farmville
Dickenson	James M. Skeen	Clintwood
Dinwiddie	W. A. Scarborough	Dinwiddie
Elizabeth City	C. A. Lindsay	Hampton
Essex	W. G. Rennolds	Center Cross
Fairfax	W. T. Woodson	Fairfax
Fauquier	C. M. Bradley	Warrenton
Floyd	G. F. Poteet	Floyd
Fluvanna	J. P. Snead	Fork Union
Franklin	H. W. Ramsey	Rocky Mount
Frederick	L. D. Kline	Winchester
Giles	R. K. Johnston	Pearisburg
Gloucester	J. W. Kenney	Gloucester
Goochland	Ashby W. Kay	Goochland
Grayson	K. T. Cox	Independence
Greene	A. W. Yowell	Madison
Greensville	H. L. Webb	Emporia
Halifax	R. L. Lacy	Halifax
Hanover	J. W. Hall	Ashland
Henrico	C. K. Holsinger	Henrico C. H., Richmond
Henry	J. F. Hollifield	Martinsville
Highland	*F. P. Cline	Monterey
Isle of Wight	L. T. Hall	Windsor
James City	Clarence Jennings	Toano
King and Queen	W. G. Rennolds	Center Cross
King George	T. B. Gayle	Fredericksburg

*Acting Superintendent, succeeding D. J. Horne, Jr., on leave.

DIVISION SUPERINTENDENTS IN VIRGINIA—Continued

County	*Superintendent*	*Address*
King William	W. E. Garber	King William
Lancaster	W. S. Brent	Heathsville
Lee	S. J. Shelburne	Pennington Gap
Loudoun	O. L. Emerick	Leesburg
Louisa	D. B. Webb	Louisa
Lunenburg	M. F. Fears*	Victoria
Madison	A. W. Yowell	Madison
Mathews	D. D. Forrest	Mathews
Mecklenburg	C. B. Green	Boydton
Middlesex	D. D. Forrest	Mathews
Montgomery	C. C. Shelburne	Christiansburg
Nansemond	H. V. White	Suffolk
Nelson	W. E. Kidd	Lovingston
New Kent	Clarence Jennings	Toano
Norfolk	H. I. Willett†	Norfolk
Nottoway	W. R. Wrigglesworth	Blackstone
Northampton	A. S. DeHaven	Cape Charles
Northumberland	W. S. Brent	Heathsville
Orange	D. N. Davidson	Orange
Page	C. C. Graves	Luray
Patrick	C. J. M. Kyle	Stuart
Pittsylvania	R. H. Pride	Chatham
Powhatan	P. C. Williams	Powhatan
Prince Edward	T. J. McIlwaine	Farmville
Prince George	C. W. Smith‡	Hopewell
Princess Anne	F. W. Cox	Princess Anne
Prince William	R. C. Haydon	Manassas
Pulaski	F. J. Critzer	Pulaski
Rappahannock	G. T. Miller	Front Royal
Richmond	B. T. Newton	Hague
Roanoke	R. E. Cook	Salem
Rockbridge	R. M. Irby	Lexington
Rockingham	J. C. Myers	Harrisonburg
Russell	G. H. Givens	Lebanon
Scott	B. S. Hilton	Gate City
Shenandoah	M. C. Hollingsworth	Woodstock
Smyth	R. F. Williams	Marion
Southampton	F. F. Jenkins	Franklin
Spotsylvania	J. H. Chiles	Fredericksburg
Stafford	T. B. Gayle	Fredericksburg
Surry	M. B. Joyner	Dendron
Sussex	T. D. Foster	Waverly
Tazewell	A. S. Greever	Tazewell
Warren	G. T. Miller	Front Royal
Warwick	T. R. Sanford, Jr	Denbigh
Washington	K. P. Birckhead	Abingdon
Westmoreland	B. T. Newton	Hague
Wise	J. J. Kelly, Jr	Wise
Wythe	J. H. Crowgey	Wytheville
York	T. R. Sanford, Jr	Denbigh

City	*Superintendent*	*Address*
Alexandria	T. C. Williams	Alexandria
Bristol	B. D. French	Bristol
Buena Vista	F. W. Kling	Buena Vista
Charlottesville	J. G. Johnson	Charlottesville
Clifton Forge	Paul G. Hook	Clifton Forge

*Acting Superintendent, succeeding Thos. F. Crittenden, on leave.
†Succeeded James Hurst, who died October 15, 1942.
‡Acting Superintendent, succeeding R. W. Copeland, on leave.

DIVISION SUPERINTENDENTS IN VIRGINIA—Continued

City	*Superintendent*	*Address*
Danville	G. L. H. Johnson	Danville
Fredericksburg	G. H. Brown	Fredericksburg
Hampton	C. A. Lindsay	Hampton
Harrisonburg	W. H. Keister	Harrisonburg
Hopewell	C. W. Smith*	Hopewell
Lynchburg	Omer Carmichael	Lynchburg
Martinsville	E. E. Givens	Martinsville
Newport News	J. H. Saunders	Newport News
Norfolk	E. S. Brinkley†	Norfolk
Petersburg	H. G. Ellis	Petersburg
Portsmouth	H. A. Hunt	Portsmouth
Radford	Foy E. DeHaven‡	Radford
Richmond	J. H. Binford	Richmond
Roanoke	D. E. McQuilkin	Roanoke
South Norfolk	T. C. Anderson	South Norfolk
Staunton	L. F. Shelburne	Staunton
Suffolk	S. T. Godbey	Suffolk
Williamsburg	Rawls Byrd	Williamsburg
Winchester	G. R. Quarles	Winchester

*Acting Superintendent, succeeding R. W. Copeland, on leave.
†Succeeded C. W. Mason, resigned February 28, 1943.
‡Succeeded F. O. Wygal, resigned October 1, 1942.

SEVENTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Superintendent of Public Instruction

1942 - 1943

INTRODUCTION

The Staff of the State Department of Education was concerned during the period covered by this report with the task of operating the public schools on as efficient a basis as possible under the difficult conditions existing due to the war. In addition there was the necessity of adapting procedures to meet the needs of those students who were about to enter the armed forces and other auxiliary agencies.

It was impossible to hold in the teaching profession many qualified teachers who were forced to seek more lucrative positions in order to meet increased living costs. As a result a large number of partially qualified persons were employed as teachers.

In order to meet this situation in part, the Governor authorized additional expenditures from State funds to aid the localities in the payment of more adequate salaries. In spite of these serious handicaps and because of the loyalty of many devoted teachers, the schools have carried on and as a result of the necessity for a careful analysis of school offerings, there may result many improvements after the war.

The Department has been responsible for the training of workers for defense industries and for the rural war production program. The latter has been concerned with the increased production of food stuffs and with the conservation of food, as well as with the care and repair of farm machinery. Thousands of youth and adults have received training through these programs.

In the reports of the several divisions of the Department which follow, will be found an account of the work accomplished during the year in the improvement of instruction in both elementary and high schools, in teacher training and higher education, in school libraries, in vocational education, in rehabilitation, special and adult education, in provision for the transportation of school pupils, and in the problem of guidance and caring for the varying needs of individual pupils. It is hoped that as good work as possible has been done under war conditions.

DIVISION OF INSTRUCTION

The activities of the director and supervisors in the Division of Instruction during the session 1942-43 were, in the main, directed toward the accomplishment of three major objectives:

(1) To establish policies, to coordinate and to give direction to the program of supervision of instruction in its several aspects, namely, general elementary and high school supervision in rural and city school divisions, supervision at the state level as carried on by the staff of the Division of Instruction, and cooperation of the Division of Instruction with other divisions of the State Department of Education in activities related to the supervision of instruction;

(2) To complete the publication and distribution of materials of instruction and related materials, and to make suggestions as to their use in local school situations;

(3) To expand and make effective the contribution of the schools to the war effort.

Activities related to the accomplishment of objective (1) included regional conferences of elementary supervisors, high school supervisors, high school counselors, and local directors of instruction. Because of restrictions upon transportation during the session the trend was toward increasing the number of conferences and reducing the size of the region involved so as to keep travel at a minimum for those who attended. For the same reason the travel of members of the staff of the Division of Instruction was reduced as compared to other years with resulting increased reliance upon written reports of work in the field and upon correspondence in carrying out state supervisory functions. An interesting development in the provision of in-service training opportunities for teachers was the increased number of school divisions which organized local workshops to meet the needs of their own teachers. Some were under the supervision and direction of adjacent teacher-training institutions, while others relied upon the local personnel for leadership and direction, or upon a combination of the two. Members of the staff of the Division participated in many of these workshops. Cooperation with other divisions of the State Department of Education was promoted through cooperative planning within the Department and joint activities in the field. These relationships were especially characteristic of the development of the wartime program in the schools. With the financial assistance of the General Education Board, a project involving the operation of two nutrition and child development workshops, one for white and one for Negro teachers, was planned for the summer of 1943. The project is set up on a cooperative basis and involves the joint planning and participation of several divisions of the Department of Education, representatives of other State Departments, three state institutions of higher learning, and local parents and school personnel. Further development of the cooperative relationships sought through the joint conference of college and public school representatives held at Mary Washington College in the summer of 1942 was planned for in the proposal to hold during the summer of 1943 three similar conferences, two for white representatives and one for Negro.

The production and distribution of materials with which objective (2) is concerned was carried forward during the session. The publication of the Course of Study for Virginia Elementary Schools and the Manual of Administration for High Schools, though delayed by wartime conditions, was completed. The distribution of these publications was begun and meetings of superintendents, principals, supervisors, and others were held to familiarize school and lay personnel with them and to make suggestions as to their use. In addition, illustrative materials for elementary teachers, materials having to do with the program of health, physical, and safety education, materials related to the war effort of the schools, the High School Victory Corps, and the guidance program were prepared and distributed together with suggestions for their use.

The Wartime Program of the Schools

The impact of the war on the school and its program has resulted in increased emphasis upon many aspects of the program, additions and modifications in some aspects, and intensified effort in all aspects, directed toward expanding and making effective the contribution of the schools to the war effort.

The effect of the war has manifested itself in a variety of conditions:

(a) There have been reductions in enrollment and in attendance. Work opportunities for boys and girls, both part-time and full-time; the employment of older children and youth to compensate for the labor shortage, especially on farms; employment of both parents outside the home; and the induction and enlistment of older boys in the armed forces are factors.

(b) Maintenance and replacement of school staffs with qualified personnel have become increasingly difficult. Opportunities in other types of civilian employment at good salaries in contrast with the low pay of teachers; the desire of both men and women to contribute to the war effort in ways apparently more direct than teaching; and the induction and enlistment in the armed forces of men and women, especially principals and teachers of agriculture are factors. As a result of the operation of these factors, and others like them, school staffs are including partially or inadequately trained personnel and personnel returning to the profession who have not taught for a number of years.

(c) The demands upon the time, energy and ability of teachers, supervisors, and other school personnel have been expanded and intensified because of the national emergency. Participating in civilian defense activities, in selective service registration and administration, in army and navy procurement and pre-induction training, in rationing and other activities of the Office of Price Administration; meeting the needs of children, both in general and in special groups such as the children of working mothers; and providing in-service training opportunities for teachers whose professional training is limited or who have not had recent contact with public education, are typical of the enlarged responsibilities of school personnel.

(d) Offering, organization and emphases in the school program have undergone changes in response to the demands and conditions of the war situation. Programs in physical, health and safety education have been expanded and intensified to meet the demand for physical fitness; science and mathematics courses reflect the emphasis on military applications and training needs of the armed forces; pre-induction courses have been added to the school's offering; social studies and English emphasize international relations, air-mindedness and domestic problems growing out of the war, such as inflation, rationing, and other problems of living in a war economy; redirection of teaching in agriculture, home economics, industrial arts, and social studies, emphasizing production, conservation, distribution and consumption of essential materials and services; and mobilization of teachers, students and adults for participation in the war effort through organization of the Victory Corps are areas in which changes have occurred.

(e) Educational activities of both community and professional groups are concentrated in local situations rather than in remote institutions and locations because of restrictions on transportation and acceptance of local responsibilities in connection with the war effort by the individuals who comprise community and professional groups. This situation is reflected in the organization of local workshops and study groups for teachers in many sections of the State, the discontinuance of regional and state-wide meetings, and the functioning of the teachers of single schools or school divisions as group units.

(f) The general effect of the war has been to raise the level and place of education in community, state and national life, to spread to an enlarging portion of the population experience in the procedures and techniques of solving problems, and to emphasize the value of education which actually helps individuals to live more intelligently and to work more effectively.

The wartime program of Virginia's schools contains seven areas of emphasis:

1. Physical Fitness
2. Production, Conservation and Distribution of Essential Goods and Services
3. Skills and Emphases in Mathematics and Science (Pre-induction Training)
4. Inflation
5. Air-Mindedness
6. International Relations
7. Mobilization of Students and Teachers

Details of the operation of the Seven-Point Program are reported in the sections dealing with the activities of the offices comprising the Division of Instruction which follow and in reports of the supervisors of agriculture, home economics and trade and industrial education in other sections of this Annual Report.

Experience thus far in the effort to develop an educational program designed to meet wartime needs suggests certain tentative conclusions:

1. Education which is effective for wartime needs contains much in common with education which is effective for peacetime needs; therefore, many emphases which have come into the school program in response to the demands of wartime will become permanent elements of the educational program in peacetime.
2. The responsibilities of the school and its field of service have been greatly enlarged and the process of expansion will probably continue in the future.
3. The enlarged task of the school and its expanding responsibilities accentuate the need for:

(a) Enlarged staffs employed for a larger portion of the year; for instance, principals of schools should be employed on a twelve months' basis, utilizing the period during which the school is not in session for discovering community needs, for organizing community resources for meeting the needs, for planning the program of the schools with associates and for training members of the staffs in carrying out the responsibilities involved. Already, teachers of vocational agriculture, many teachers of home economics and, in a number of school divisions, elementary supervisors and directors of instruction are employed on a twelve months' basis for purposes similar to those indicated in the case of the principal.
(b) Better pay for teachers to retain the more competent in school work and to attract the able into the profession.
(c) Cooperation of all educational institutions, on the primary, secondary and college levels, in a unified and coordinated educational program for the State.

ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

Supervisory Objectives and Progress.—The quality of the program in white elementary education in Virginia is closely related to the effectiveness of the work of the white elementary supervisors. These supervisors as a group determine their objectives on a State-wide basis and adapt these objectives to conditions in the different school divisions. During the school session of 1942-1943, the broad objectives of the previous year were continued with special emphasis to be given to: (1) home-school-community interrelationships; (2) health and physical fitness; (3) emotional stability, because of the impact of the war on both urban and rural communities.

Reports from the supervisors indicate a sustained effort in each school division to work more closely with other community agencies in solving community problems. Nutrition, gardens, rationing, Red Cross work, delinquency, care of children of working mothers, and other activities have made demands upon the energy and technical training of the supervisors throughout the State.

The health and physical fitness objective is discussed in another section of this report. Emotional stability is an integral part of any well-rounded health program, and progress has been made in this area through child study, parent conferences, and attention from specialists. Children new in many Virginia war-impacted communities have found a planned program for their welcome as a result of the attention given to this objective.

Among the procedures most generally used by supervisors for reaching the objectives were:

Observations in schools
Group meetings of faculty members to study, plan, and evaluate programs
Conferences with parents
Individual and group conferences with representatives of other agencies
Intervisitation of teachers
Individual conferences with teachers
Guiding professional reading

In a summary of the appraisal of elementary schools by supervisors, it was reported that some of the strongest points in the school program were that children (1) show respect for themselves and others; (2) have command of skills appropriate to their maturity and capacity; (3) have respect for constituted authority, and (4) are having their needs provided for by the administration.

War Program.—During the fall of 1942, members of the staff of the State Department of Education met with division superintendents, principals, supervisors, and teachers to plan procedures for carrying forward a Seven-Point Program to meet war needs. At these meetings and at subsequent ones, the relationship of the new program to the regular elementary school program was consistently stressed.

Progress reported in the Seven-Point Program can be summarized as follows:

Elementary school pupils and their teachers have made a real contribution to the war effort in Virginia. The amount of bonds and stamps purchased, of

salvage materials collected, of participation in rationing, of work in Junior Red Cross and other community services, is a credit to the children and to their teachers. From these experiences prevention of inflation has received meaning and democratic procedures have been advanced.

The physical fitness program received major emphasis in each of the school divisions. Attention was given to nutrition, rest, physical exercises, sanitation, and first aid.

Reports from supervisors show that work in the area of production resulted in the planning and cultivation of victory gardens, the improvement and care of school surroundings, the making and care of clothes, and participating in the preparation and serving of meals.

The emphasis on global relations and the strategy of the war have caused geography to be vitalized and a great increase in the purchase and use of globes and maps. In addition, radio programs in the schools, visits from people who have been in different countries, and the use of current papers and periodicals have given elementary school children an increased understanding of their world.

Because of the emphasis upon mathematics and science under war conditions, and the realization of the need for constant improvement of the skills which children have and the experiences which they are offered in school, teaching of arithmetic was stressed and more emphasis was placed upon experiences in the field of elementary science. The relation of these two fields to the solving of everyday problems in living received increased attention.

Course of Study Revision.—At the close of the annual supervisors' conference in June, 1942, selected classroom teachers, principals, and elementary supervisors representing both county and city school divisions worked with members of the staff of the State Department of Education and specialists in the subject-matter fields of elementary education on the revision of the elementary course of study. This group based their work upon the recommendations and materials furnished by elementary teachers, principals, and supervisors; the advice of specialists; and findings of research. Copies of the course of study were distributed to the workshops and summer schools during the summer of 1943 and will be available to all school divisions in September, 1943.

Extended School Services.—In the fall of 1942 Federal funds were made available to State Departments of Education to provide supervisory personnel to assist local school divisions where services for children of working mothers were needed. Virginia had many war-impacted areas where mothers were employed and, therefore, the State Board of Education made application for funds to add staff members to the State Department of Education. During the school session, four supervisors of extended school services were added to the elementary department of the Division of Instruction through the use of Federal funds. The responsibilities of these persons were to discover the need for the services in the State, to assist local division superintendents and their staffs in discovering the need, in making application for Federal funds to operate the services, and in planning programs.

Nursery schools were operated in:

Alexandria
Elizabeth City County
Hampton
Harrisonburg
Lynchburg
Norfolk
Radford
Richmond
South Norfolk

Care of children before and after school was provided in:

Alexandria
Radford
Richmond
South Norfolk

Annual Conference.—The annual conference of supervisors was not held because of transportation difficulties. Instead, eight regional meetings were held in May for an evaluation of the year's progress in elementary education and for a discussion of the 1943 revision of the elementary course of study. At these conferences, the supervisors recommended that regional conferences of division super-

intendents, principals, and supervisors be held in the fall to discuss the elementary program for 1943-1944 and to plan procedures for using the course of study with teachers and lay groups.

Elementary Supervision.—Elementary supervision is recognized as an important phase of a school program in the majority of the school divisions in the State. This function has become even more important under war conditions when so many experienced teachers have gone into more lucrative positions, and new teachers are replacing those who have left the profession.

During the school session of 1942-43, Roanoke City employed an elementary supervisor, and Norfolk County added one member to the supervisory staff. Spottsylvania eliminated the service.

Seventy-five of the one hundred counties and eighteen of the twenty-five cities employed the services of a supervisor of instruction. In seventy-one of these seventy-five counties, seventy-nine elementary supervisors were at work, and four directors of instruction who had the responsibility of elementary schools. In sixteen of the eighteen cities, twenty-two elementary supervisors and two directors of instruction were at work.

Counties Employing White Elementary Supervisors

Accomac	Dickenson	Lunenburg	Rappahannock
Albemarle	Elizabeth City	Mathews	Richmond
Alleghany	Essex	Middlesex	Roanoke
Amelia	Fairfax	Montgomery	Rockbridge
Amherst	Fauquier	Nansemond	Rockingham
Appomattox	Floyd	Norfolk	Russell
Arlington	Fluvanna	Northampton	Smyth
Augusta	Franklin	Northumberland	Southampton
Bedford	Frederick	Nottoway	Stafford
Botetourt	Giles	Orange	Sussex
Brunswick	Goochland	Page	Tazewell
Buckingham	Halifax	Patrick	Warren
Campbell	Henrico	Pittsylvania	Warwick
Caroline	Henry	Prince Edward	Washington
Carroll	King and Queen	Prince George	Westmoreland
Chesterfield	King George	Princess Anne	Wythe
Culpeper	Lancaster	Prince William	York
Cumberland	Loudoun	Pulaski	

Cities Employing White Elementary Supervisors

Alexandria	Hopewell	Petersburg	Roanoke
Bristol	Lynchburg	Portsmouth	South Norfolk
Danville	Newport News	Radford	Suffolk
Hampton	Norfolk	Richmond	Winchester

Problems for Future Attention.—There are certain problems in elementary education in the State which need increased attention. Among them are:

1. Improvement of school attendance:—School attendance must be improved in Virginia. Adjustments in the schedule of the school, in the curriculum, and in the duties of the school personnel will need to be made. Additional personnel may be needed in some school divisions to assist in improving the situation.
2. In-service education of teachers:—Many teachers who have been out of the teaching profession for a number of years have been willing to teach during the war emergency. Persons who have not had the training necessary for State certification are being employed. Experienced teachers, also, need help in new techniques or in becoming informed about trends in education. Workshops and student conferences in local communities are being developed by local leadership. Help with techniques in community work and parent education needs to be given.

3. Greater variety of activities and materials in the upper grades:—It is thought that the drop-out problem in the State, pupil adjustment, and school attendance would be improved if a greater variety of activities and materials could be provided in the upper grades of the elementary schools. Shops, homemaking equipment, art materials, periodicals, and the like, need to be provided in greater quantity than at present, and a sustained, systematic attempt to modify instruction in the classrooms will have to be made.
4. Extension of school services:—Delinquency, work of both parents outside the home and other irregularities in home life, lack of recreational opportunities, housing in crowded areas, are conditions which make it essential that school services be expanded. Some progress is being made in the State but greater progress needs to be made in the future.

There are other problems which need attention and by isolating these four for mention, it is not meant that the present objectives of the elementary schools are to be neglected. If former objectives are to be reached, and the problems mentioned herein solved, financial support must be increased to provide better salaries for teachers, and to add staff in many school systems. Also, close cooperation must be provided with institutions of higher learning where teachers are being prepared for their professional work in this State. In addition, close cooperation with community and State agencies, and with parents must be developed if elementary school children are to have the total educative environment which they deserve.

SECONDARY EDUCATION

Points of Major Emphasis.—During the year emphasis was placed upon the following activities; (no significance need be attached to the order in which they are shown):

Accreditation of high schools

Supervision of the work of the High School Counselors

Supervision of the work of the county and city High School Supervisors

Administration and supervision of the program of the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools in Virginia including evaluation of member high schools

Administration of the High School Completion Examination

Development of materials of administration and instruction for the high schools including materials for the war program

Participation in conferences of superintendents, principals, supervisors, and teachers on the War Program and the Manual of Administration

Carrying on research studies

Studying and utilizing the principals' progress reports in improving the high school program of offering and instruction

Working with high schools which faced problems in connection with maintaining or achieving accredited status

Visiting, on call, school divisions, individual schools, professional groups, and individuals

Program for Improving Instruction.—The Manual of Administration for the High Schools of Virginia was published in April, 1943, and was presented to superintendents and principals in eighteen regional conferences held during the months of April and May, 1943. The manual is designed for use by superintendents, principals, teachers, pupils, and people of the community in developing and improving the total program of the high school. This manual deals not only with the scope of offering, organization, administration, and supervision of the high school but also with procedures and ways of discovering and meeting the needs of the pupils and the community.

High School Counselors.—The work of the high school counselors now includes the total program of the school in addition to work with individual teachers or groups of teachers on specific problems. The counselors are working with superintendents, principals, and entire school faculties by way of giving help in improving the entire program of the school. Each counselor is working to the end of improving the programs of the schools in his region. The counselors are participating in and conducting work-shops at the colleges to which they are attached. Their work has brought about a closer relationship between the State Department of Education, the public schools and the State colleges in the joint task of teacher education and public school improvement.

Effects of the War on the High Schools.

A. Enrollment.

The enrollment for the session 1942-43 is less by 8,619 than the enrollment for session 1941-42. This is a significant decrease and is accounted for by induction of boys into the armed forces, by boys and girls taking jobs in business and industry, and by the replacement of manpower by boys and girls on farms. Eighty-nine per cent of the decrease is in the rural schools.

B. Attendance.

Both city and rural high schools show a decrease in average daily attendance. To a considerable degree this condition may be attributed to the effect of pupils undertaking part-time jobs, carrying full-time jobs after school hours, the uncertainty caused by rapidly changing conditions, and changed home conditions due to work opportunities for both parents.

C. Teachers.

There is an actual reduction of 243 full-time teachers. In addition to this, it has been necessary to place in teaching positions more than five hundred teachers that do not meet the requirements for high school teachers.

D. The War Program in the High Schools.

During the session 1942-1943 the high schools in Virginia made rather far-reaching adaptations in offering and teaching procedures to meet the needs of the country under war conditions. Modifications of the high school program have been made in seven areas: Physical Fitness, Production, Skills and Emphases in Mathematics and Science, Inflation, Air Conditioning, International Relations, and Mobilization of Students and Teachers. Practically all of the high schools in the State are devoting one full class period per day to physical fitness for all pupils. Health and physical development are emphasized to the ends of correction of physical defects, the development of strength, coordination, agility, and endurance in each individual.

Production and conservation of food, clothing, and shelter are emphasized in social studies, home economics, and agriculture classes.

The content of existing mathematics and science courses has been modified to include emphases upon practical and military applications in these subjects. Courses in Fundamentals of Mathematics and in Refresher Mathematics have been added. Other courses in these fields have been added, such as, Pre-flight Aeronautics, Physics, Fundamentals of Machines, Electricity, Radio, Automotive Mechanics, and Shop Work.

The content of Social Studies and English courses have been modified to include instruction on Inflation, the influence and significance of the Air Age and International Relations, with emphasis on political, cultural, and economic realignments and international problems of both war and peace. Principals, teachers, and adults of the various school communities have been mobilized for contributing to the war effort on the home front through the Victory Corps, registration, and other essential activities. The following tabulation made in May, 1943, indicates the extent to which new courses have been added and the schools in which the Victory Corps is functioning.

	White	Negro	Total
Number of schools reporting	355	82	437*
General Victory Corps	162	31	193
Pre-Flight Aeronautics	166	28	194
Aviation Mathematics	96	23	119
Physics	117	30	147
Refresher Mathematics	184	49	233
Fundamentals of Machines	31	16	47
Fundamentals of Electricity	41	29	70
Fundamentals of Radio	12	6	18
Fundamentals of Automotive Mechanics	21	13	34
Fundamentals of Shop Work	138	43	181
Community Victory Corps Advisory Committee	76	26	102

*This summary represents reports received from 437 of the 497 recognized public high schools.

NEGRO EDUCATION

Objectives of State Supervision.—The objectives of the program of Negro Education in Virginia for the session 1942-1943 were:

1. To stimulate professional growth.
2. To visit elementary and secondary schools and to continue activities with supervisors.
3. To interpret to Negro people the relationship between the State Department of Education and local school divisions.
4. To work with lay groups and local school officials for the improvement of instructional programs and school facilities for Negroes.
5. To hold regional conferences of Principals and Jeanes Supervisors.
6. To handle requests for information on Negro education.
7. To stimulate increased enrollment and attendance.
8. To emphasize Virginia's Seven Point War Program.
9. To promote better school community relationships.

Activities of State Supervisors.—In carrying out these objectives, the Supervisor of Negro Education and the Assistant Supervisor aided local school officials, teachers, and citizens in the following activities: conducting local and State conferences; studying local school communities to discover needs as a basis for modifying school programs; improving instruction; improving school community relationships; appraising elementary schools; planning school facilities; contributing to the war effort; planning high school programs of study; training teachers in service; developing regional high schools; developing comprehensive high schools; interpreting the relationship between the State Department of Education and the local school divisions; handling requests for information on Negro education; and preparing and distributing professional literature.

Conferences.—From September 14, 1942 to November 19, 1942 the State Department of Education held fifty-one conferences for the purpose of acquainting and stimulating participation in revising the offering of schools in the light of present day needs in order to make a direct contribution to the war effort. One thousand two hundred ninety-five persons—superintendents, principals, supervisors, and teachers representing every section of the state were in attendance at these conferences.

Problem considered:—Wartime Program of Education in Virginia.

1. Physical Fitness
2. Production
3. Skills and Emphases in Mathematics and Science
4. Mobilization of Students and Teachers
5. Inflation
6. Air-conditioning
7. International Relations

Five regional conferences were held in May, 1943, with principals and supervisors. The purpose of these meetings were:

1. To make plans for the use of the New Manual of Administration for the High Schools of Virginia;
2. To evaluate the war effort of Virginia High Schools during this session;
3. To plan for the war effort of the schools for next year, including consideration of courses to be offered the development of the Victory Corps, production of food, provision of farm labor, and the like.

Jeanes Supervision.—During the session 1942-1943 local supervision was carried on by 64 supervisors in 67 counties. There were 2,449 Negro elementary teachers in the counties of Virginia. Of this number 2,104 were under Jeanes supervision.

The Jeanes Supervisors engaged in such activities as: supervising instruction; promoting health clinics; first aid classes; home nursing classes, and nutrition classes; holding school fairs and exhibits; visiting classrooms systematically; distributing food and clothing to needy families; teaching such things as gardening, canning, cooking, sewing, weaving, basketry, and woodwork; distributing professional literature; making surveys of the community; and raising funds for school buildings, grounds, and equipment.

Supervision in City Schools.—During the session 1942-1943 the following cities employed supervisors for Negro schools: Danville, 1; Newport News, 1; Richmond, 2; and Williamsburg, 1.

Supervision

Number of Jeanes Supervisors in Counties	64
Number of Counties having Jeanes Supervisors	67
Number of County Teachers with Jeanes Supervisors	2,104
Percentage of County Teachers with Jeanes Supervisors	84%
Numbers of Supervisors in Cities	6
Number of Cities having Supervisors	5

Southern Education Foundation.—The Southern Education Foundation contributed $6,845.00 to Virginia for the session 1942-1943. The amount was used in part payment of the salaries of the Jeanes Supervisors. Over a period of years the Southern Education Foundation, through grants amounting to approximately $50,000.00, has participated in financing about $450,000.00 worth of school buildings for Negroes in Virginia.

Negro Schools and the War Effort.—Reports from fifty-six of the sixty-four Jeanes Supervisors in the state show that there are 1,115 Negro schools in the fifty-eight school divisions in which they are employed. Sixty-eight per cent participated in the State Nutrition Program. Seventy per cent served hot lunches and fifty-four per cent are canning and preserving foods.

First Aid Courses were offered in seventeen per cent of the schools and home nursing courses were offered in five per cent; ninety per cent participated in the Physical Fitness Program.

During the session 1942-1943, 952 schools participated in the systematic purchase of war stamps and bonds to the amount of $24,854.00. Some other defense activities in which these schools participated were collecting and selling scrap metal, rubber, and paper, constructing airplane models for the Government and serving as recreation centers for members of the armed services.

Reports from 82 of the 107 high schools, including accredited, qualified, certified and unaccredited show the extent to which the high schools revised their offerings in order to meet the needs of a country at war:

Number of Schools Reporting	82
General Victory Corps	31
Community Victory Corps Advisory Committee	26
Pre-Flight Aeronautics	28
Aviation Mathematics	23

Physics	30
Refresher Mathematics	49
Fundamentals of Machines	16
Fundamentals of Electricity	29
Fundamentals of Radio	6
Fundamentals of Automotive Mechanics	13
Fundamentals of Shop Work	43

High Schools.—Seventy-five Negro high schools are accredited, one is qualified and three are certified by the State Department of Education. The total number of accredited, qualified, and certified high schools in the State is now seventy-nine. Fifty-five counties maintain accredited high schools for Negroes. Twenty counties maintain high schools that are not recognized by the State Department of Education. Twenty counties are without high schools for Negroes. Six counties provide high school facilities for Negro pupils by arrangement with regional or other high schools. Nineteen of twenty-four cities provide opportunity to attend accredited high schools. Two cities have certified high schools, one city provides high school work that is not accredited and two cities are without high school facilities.

Three regional high schools have been established in the State. The counties of Prince William, Fairfax, Rappahannock, and Fauquier operate jointly at Manassas. Montgomery County operates a regional high school that enrolls pupils from several counties in the southwest. The counties of York and James City and the City of Williamsburg operate a regional high school at Williamsburg.

The twenty counties without high schools for Negroes are in the Southwest, the Valley, and in the extreme northern part of Virginia. Only five of these counties have a Negro population large enough to maintain a high school. The solution of the problem seems to lie in the establishment of regional high schools. In the development of Negro education the old county training schools are being expanded into high schools with broad programs of general education, vocational agriculture and vocational home economics.

The following data show the extent to which Virginia provided high schools for Negro children:

PUBLIC SCHOOLS	Accredited	Qualified	Certified	Unaccredited	Total
County	58	1	1	27	87
City	17	0	2	1	20
Total	75	1	3	28	107

Distribution of High Schools in Counties

Counties with accredited high schools	55
Counties with qualified high schools	1
Counties with certified high schools	1
Counties with unaccredited high schools	20
Counties with no high schools	20
Number of regional high schools	3

Recommendations

1. That the programs of instruction be so organized and designed that every pupil will have an opportunity for maximum development through adequate experiences in the field of Personal and Social Problems, Practical Arts, Fine Arts, and Academic subjects.
2. That articulation of the elementary and secondary schools be improved.
3. That compulsory attendance laws be enforced.
4. That safe and comfortable school buildings be provided for Negro children where needed.

5. There are many instances where consolidation is advisable and it is recommended that such consolidation be carried out whenever practicable.
6. That regional high schools be developed in areas that are sparsely settled with Negroes such as the Southwest, the Valley and Northern Virginia.
7. That Negro schools participate fully in the war effort.

PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION

At the beginning of the past school year, three new requirements were announced; increased time allotment, individual records for all pupils above the third grade, and 36 periods of Health Education Instruction at the high school level during each year.

Time Allotment.—In the high school grades, one full period daily for all boys and girls, and in the elementary grades, 30 minutes a day for all boys and girls were required. With few exceptions, all schools met this requirement. Due to primary pupils' needs, it was recommended that grades 1, 2 and 3 use two 15-minute periods instead of one 30-minute period. With more adequate time now being given to Physical and Health Education, definite results in physical development and stamina are apparent. The improvement of the program, coupled with the war emphasis, is largely responsible for increased interest of both teachers and pupils. Many school administrators state that because of the more intensive program, they have fewer absentees due to ill health, particularly with respect to colds. It is recognized, however, that other factors enter into such findings.

Records.—Forms were furnished by the State Department for keeping individual pupil records of achievement and progress in physical skills. Due to a late start and printing difficulties, the forms were not distributed until late in the year, and few schools were able to obtain a complete record. The cards were universally used and sent back to the State Department at the end of the school year. These records have been used for study in developing suitable cards for pupil permanent records. This phase of the program enables both teacher and pupil to measure progress and to assist in evaluating the program as a whole.

Health Education.—The 36 hours a year now required for health instruction in the high schools is absorbed in the physical education time allotment. The scheduling of these periods has been left to the local school administrators although it was recommended that bad weather days be used in schools which do not have adequate indoor facilities for physical education activities. In the main, this plan was practiced; a few schools, however, designated a definite day each week. Schools have been encouraged to base their health education program on pupil needs and, their personal, school and community problems, using library references rather than following a definite textbook. To assist in this type of presentation, material was prepared by the State Department and distributed to all high schools. A great many of our high school teachers have qualified with the American Red Cross as First Aid Instructors, and many of our schools offered First Aid Courses which enabled the pupils to receive American Red Cross First Aid Certificates. There is a definite need for better planning of the Health Education Program and for more adequate library references.

Correctional Program.—According to the tabulation of division superintendents' reports for the session 1942-1943, a smaller proportion of school children had apparent physical defects. The number of corrections accomplished, however, was lower. In the matter of physical defects, there is a definite relationship between the school teachers findings during the past ten or more years and those of the Selective Service Boards. This situation must be dealt with more vigorously by the school and other interested agencies if the health of our nation is to improve.

The awarding of Five-Point Certificates has been discontinued. They were introduced only as a means to an end, and it is believed by many that they have served their purpose. Pupils are becoming more interested in physical condition than in receiving a paper award.

Physical Education Activities.—The programs as a whole have greatly improved throughout the State. While this has been stimulated by the war emphasis, steps which have been taken are not beyond normal needs. The activities which are being advocated are also essential in time of peace if pupils are to be prepared for normal living. The Federal Manual "Physical Fitness Through Physical Education" was adopted for use in our high schools for both boys and girls. A considerable amount of material has been prepared and distributed by this office to assist schools with programs. While improvement in programs has been more obvious on the high school level, elementary programs have improved greatly. This is to a large extent due to the interest and efforts of the elementary and Jeanes supervisors.

Personnel.—In the middle of the school year, the personnel of the Division of Instruction was increased by the addition of two Assistant Supervisors of Physical and Health Education, Mr. Lester E. Kibler and Mr. Howard G. Richardson.

Tables.—Reports on physical defects, deficiencies and corrections, and the number of Five-Point children will be found elsewhere in this bulletin.

MUSIC EDUCATION

Objectives:

The general objective of the music program is to make a variety of musical experiences available to all of the children in all of the schools of the State, and to the communities served by the schools.

In presenting music in a school, it is the aim to make the music instruction function not only in that segment of the day that may be set aside for music, but also in making its contribution to the enrichment of the other learning activities in the school.

Some of the major objectives of all of the schools during the past year have been:

Improvement of group singing in schools and communities
Studying the opportunities offered by music in a world at war
The use of music in bringing about better community relationships
The learning of the twenty-five Songs for Victory
Carrying on the music program as outlined in the State Course of Study

Progress Report:

The State Supervisor of Music carried on the following activities in forwarding this program of music education:

Led the discussion at ten conferences where song leading, music and the war effort, community music programs and other related problems were studied.
Presented special music classes related to the year's objectives in twelve colleges.
Led assembly singing in seventy-eight schools and at thirty-two community gatherings.
Attended twenty-eight county teachers meetings.
Assisted in the revision of the High School Music Course of Study.
Held workshops for music teachers and students at Massanetta Springs.
Set up the band clinic at the University of Virginia.
Arranged for music examination for applied music teachers.

As a result of the splendid cooperation of the schools, administrators and teachers, an increasing number of pupils in the schools of the state are receiving a well rounded program of music instruction. During the past year, however, the time available for the high school music program has been seriously curtailed by the inclusion of a number of classes necessary to the promotion of the war effort. These added classes took up most of the time that had been used heretofore for music and out-of-class activities. This difficulty, however, is being gradually overcome by the leadership in the small high schools.

The State high school music festivals were discontinued, due to the transportation problems involved, but the high schools are continuing their splendid standards of vocal and instrumental music. It is gratifying to report that practically all of the children in our schools learned the twenty-five Victory Songs.

Some three hundred teachers and students attended song leadership classes during the past year. The music departments of our schools furnished programs for their local communities and for the service camps in their vicinity. It would be impossible to evaluate the contribution of the bands, orchestras, vocal groups, and individual performances to the well-being of our schools and our communities. The need for music in these trying times is evident to every one, and our schools are performing a significant service in meeting these needs.

There is urgent need for more teachers of music in the schools of the State. The present manpower shortage has depleted the teacher ranks, and music has felt this impact seriously. The present salary schedules of teachers in the State make it difficult to secure and hold teachers of music. The problem of an adequate music program in our schools is dependent to a great extent on the securing of more financial support for teachers' salaries.

TABLE 1—COMPARATIVE DATA FOR VIRGINIA PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, SESSIONS 1941-42 and 1942-43

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	Number of Schools		Enrollment		Average Daily Attendance (Per Cent)		Per Cent Boys and Girls Enrolled in High Schools				Graduates			
							1941-42		1942-43		1941-42		1942-43	
	1941-42	1942-43	1941-42	1942-43	1941-42	1942-43	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
ACCREDITED SCHOOLS:														
Rural	383	378	68,140	63,665	93	92	41.4	58.6	39.3	60.7	4,961	7,833	4,460	7,604
City	45	44	28,684	27,880	94	93	44.3	55.7	42.9	57.1	2,546	3,430	2,581	3,464
Rural—Junior	4	3	2,235	2,105	.....	.....	49.8	50.2	48.8	51.2	.....	.....	.....	.....
City—Junior	18	17	12,658	11,310	94	92	48.5	51.5	49.2	50.8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	450	442	111,717	104,960	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,507	11,263	7,041	11,068
QUALIFIED SCHOOLS:*														
Rural	2	3	225	259	.....	.....	50.7	49.3	34.0	66.0	19	14	10	24
City	1	.....	1,387	.....	.....	.....	50.4	49.6	.....	.....	72	70	.....	.....
Total	3	3	1,612	259	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	84	10	24
CERTIFIED SCHOOLS:*														
Rural	45	53	2,457	2,708	92	91	43.3	56.7	40.7	59.3	206	301	220	357
City	1	2	55	106	98	.....	43.6	56.4	45.2	54.8	8	9	11	9
Total	46	55	2,512	2,814	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	214	310	231	366
UNACCREDITED SCHOOLS:														
Rural	109	92	5,312	4,559	91	90	42.8	57.2	42.5	57.5	134	257	127	218
City	1	1	644	586	93	93	42.1	57.9	40.8	59.2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	110	93	5,956	5,145	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	134	257	127	218
Grand total	609	593	121,797	113,178	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,946	11,914	7,409	11,676

*Schools are not accredited until they have maintained the required standards for at least a year. Schools meeting the requirements for the first year are, therefore, QUALIFIED rather than accredited. Schools which for special reasons are neither accredited nor qualified, but whose graduates are adjudged eligible to enter college, are placed on the list of CERTIFIED schools.

TABLE 1—CONTINUED—COMPARATIVE DATA FOR VIRGINIA PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, SESSIONS 1941-42 and 1942-43

1	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	FULL-TIME TEACHERS IN HIGH SCHOOL		DIVIDED TIME TEACHERS IN HIGH SCHOOL		AVERAGE PER CAPITA COST OF INSTRUCTION		AVERAGE NUMBER VOLUMES IN HIGH SCHOOL LIBRARY		AVERAGE VALUE SCIENCE LABORATORY EQUIPMENT	
	1941-42	1942-43	1941-42	1942-43	1941-42	1942-43	1941-42	1942-43	1941-42	1942-43
ACCREDITED SCHOOLS:										
Rural	3,089	3,026	309	322	$50.77	$60.05	2,568	2,693	$1,485	$1,679
City	1,282	1,244	150	149	69.57	81.90	5,122	5,496	6,659	7,930
Rural—Junior	67	65	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
City—Junior	501	472	17	18	81.17	89.15	4,029	4,352	2,220	2,191
Total	4,939	4,807	480	491	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
QUALIFIED SCHOOLS:*										
Rural	13	13	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
City	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	49	13	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CERTIFIED SCHOOLS:*										
Rural	177	171	44	58	$82.11	$92.62	2,084	2,381	$ 840	$1,052
City	4	6	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	181	177	44	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
UNACCREDITED SCHOOLS:										
Rural	228	173	57	50	$54.58	$58.00	942	708	$ 258	$ 142
City	16	.....	7	.....	40.19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	244	173	64	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	5,413	5,170	590	602	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*Schools are not accredited until they have maintained the required standards for at least a year. Schools meeting the requirements for the first year are, therefore, QUALIFIED rather than accredited. Schools which for special reasons are neither accredited nor qualified, but whose graduates are adjudged eligible to enter college, are placed on the list of CERTIFIED schools.

Note.—The comparison in the second paragraph of the following page is based on the data in Table 1, and is for the sessions *1942-43* and *1941-42* instead of *1941-42* and *1940-41*

TABLE 1—INTERPRETATION

Number of Schools.—Comparison with the session 1941-42 shows a decrease of eight in the number of accredited schools. The number of qualified schools remains the same. The list of certified schools has increased by nine. There is a decrease of seventeen in the number of unaccredited schools. The total number of high schools continues to decrease. Table 1 shows a decrease of sixteen from 1941-42 to 1942-43 which trend is definitely toward fewer and larger high schools. Only 9.3 per cent of the recognized schools have less than seventy-five pupils.

Enrollment.—The total enrollment for 1941-42 shows a rather sharp decrease of 8,619 over the session 1940-41. Eighty-nine per cent of the decrease in the accredited school enrollment is in the rural high schools while only eleven per cent occurs in city accredited high schools. In both rural and city accredited schools the enrollment of boys showed a decrease in terms of percentage of total enrollment and girls showed an increase.

Number of Teachers.—The total number of full-time teachers is 243 under the previous year, while the total of part-time teachers in high schools shows an increase of 12. If we consider part-time teachers as devoting one-half of their time to high school work, the pupil-teacher ratio based upon the total number of teachers, both full-time and part-time, in all types of high schools, is 20.7. The pupil-teacher ratio for 1941-42 was 21.3. It is hoped that the present decline in high school enrollments will not be accompanied by a reduction in the number of teachers since a large teacher-pupil ratio tends to reduce the efficiency of teachers.

Graduates.—As compared with the session 1941-42 a slight decrease is noted in the number of graduates. Sixty and nine-tenths per cent of the decrease in the total number of graduates was made up of boys. No doubt war conditions account for the decrease in the number of graduates.

TABLE 2—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS WITH SIZE OF FACULTIES

Number of High Schools		High School Faculty
1941-42	1942-43	
44	42	4 teachers
68	74	5 teachers
71	61	6 teachers
49	45	7 teachers
35	33	8 teachers
25	27	9 teachers
24	27	10 teachers
10	16	11 teachers
17	17	12 teachers
14	7	13 teachers
5	8	14 teachers
8	9	15 teachers
5	1	16 teachers
3	6	17 teachers
6	7	18 teachers
44	42	Over 18 teachers
428	422	

Note.—Table 2 does not include the Qualified, Certified, and Junior High Schools listed in Table 1.

Table 2.—The definite trend toward larger high schools continues. The three-teacher accredited high school has disappeared and the number of high schools with four teachers has gradually declined during the last few years. The number of four-teacher high schools has decreased by two since the session 1941-42. The number of high schools with nine to eighteen teachers has increased with two exceptions in this bracket showing decreases.

TABLE 3—RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN PER CAPITA COST OF INSTRUCTION AND THE SIZE OF ENROLLMENT IN THE ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS OVER A THREE-YEAR PERIOD

Number of Schools			Number of Pupils Enrolled in High School Department	Per Capita Cost		
1940-41	1941-42	1942-43		1940-41	1941-42	1942-43
.....	.....	.....	35 to 50	.....	.....	.....
18	31	39	51 to 75	$65.06	$66.96	$75.86
85	77	91	76 to 100	55.11	58.80	65.78
101	101	96	101 to 150	45.87	49.11	57.35
69	71	57	151 to 200	44 04	46.84	59.35
69	73	70	201 to 300	44.33	46.33	54.44
73	74	69	301 and over	52.32	57.28	67.17
415	427	422				

Note.—Table 3 does not include Qualified, Certified and Junior High Schools.

Table 3.—In general, the smaller school is still the most expensive as the highest per capita cost occurs in schools with enrollments of 50 to 75. The lowest per capita cost occurs in schools with an enrollment of 201 to 300. This situation has been apparent now for several years. This larger per capita cost of instruction in the smaller schools is in many cases one of the important reasons for the discontinuance of the very small high school. The fundamental consideration in consolidation, however, is the improvement of educational opportunities thereby afforded rather than the reduction of per capita cost of instruction.

TABLE 4—RANGE OF SALARIES OF PRINCIPALS

Accredited High Schools

	1938-39	1939-40	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43
Number of principals receiving $3,000 and over....	17	17	19	22	31
Number of principals receiving $2,500 to $2,999....	27	28	29	34	44
Number of principals receiving $2,000 to $2,499....	64	76	79	93	105
Number of principals receiving $1,500 to $1,999....	182	184	174	164	166
Number of principals receiving $1,200 to $1,499.....	123	94	54	63	54
Number of principals receiving under $1,200.....	63	70	61	52	22
Number of principals not reporting.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	476*	469	416	428	422

Note.—Table 4 does not include Qualified, Certified, and Junior High Schools listed in Table 1.

*High schools of Buckingham and Scott Counties, which because of short terms are not accredited for the session 1938-39, are included.

Table 4.—Principals' salaries show a significant increase for the first time in five years. In 1942-43 significant increases occur in the number of principals in each of the four brackets from $1,500.00 to $3,000.00 and over. The number of principals receiving less than $1,200.00 is rapidly diminishing. This number has dropped from sixty-three in 1938-39 to 22 in 1942-43. Principals' salaries are still much too low. If the principal is to carry on significant and effective work he should be employed for twelve months at the same monthly salary that he now receives on a nine or ten-month basis.

TABLE 5—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—SESSION 1942-1943

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
COUNTIES	Grades of high school work offered	High School Enrollment															Post Graduates			Number High School Graduates		
		7th Grade		8th Grade		9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade		High School Enrollment								
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
Accomac																						
†°Atlantic	8-11			28	22	23	19	13	18	15	21			79	80	159				15	21	36
Bloxom	8-11			11	11	13	11	7	11	7	7			38	40	78				7	7	14
†°Central	8-11			26	28	22	22	21	24	16	29			85	103	188	1	5	6	16	29	45
°Chincoteague	8-11			15	22	14	18	8	26	8	6			45	72	117				7	6	13
†°Mary N. Smith (Col.)	8-11			31	96	25	59	18	34	12	30			86	219	305				10	29	39
°Onancock	8-11			22	16	18	17	18	26	14	17			72	76	148				14	17	31
Parksley	8-11			10	15	6	11	6	12	12	11			34	49	83				12	11	23
Total				143	210	121	157	91	151	84	121			439	639	1,078	1	5	6	81	120	201
Albemarle																						
†Albemarle Tr. (Col.)	8-11			11	24	11	12	8	12	5	12			35	60	95		1	1	5	12	17
†°Crozet	8-11			11	11	13	14	14	9	8	18			46	52	98				8	18	26
†°Greenwood	8-11			11	13	8	17	9	10	6	9			34	49	83				6	9	15
McIntire	8-11			21	12	12	20	10	21	5	22			48	75	123				6	22	28
†°Meriwether Lewis	8-11			7	10	6	15	5	13	6	8			24	46	70				6	8	14
°Red Hill	8-11			10	14	4	12	7	13	7	11			28	50	78				7	11	18
†°Scottsville	8-11			14	22	15	26	17	26	7	21			53	95	148				6	21	27
Total				85	106	69	116	70	104	44	101			268	427	695		1	1	44	101	145
Alleghany																						
Central	8-11			25	24	23	29	8	19	10	23			66	95	161				10	23	33
*°Covington	9-11					69	95	49	69	66	79			184	243	427	1	7	8	60	84	144
Dunlap	8-11			9	14	8	18	5	7	7	7			29	46	75				7	7	14
°Watson	8-11			13	24	8	12	6	8	4	11			31	55	86				4	11	15
Total				47	62	108	154	68	103	87	120			310	439	749	1	7	8	81	125	206

TABLE 5—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—SESSION 1942-1943—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
COUNTIES	Grades of high school work offered	High School Enrollment															Post Graduates			Number High School Graduates		
		7th Grade		8th Grade		9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade		High School Enrollment								
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
AMELIA																						
†°Amelia	8-11	.....	.....	31	49	28	29	17	32	12	28	.....	.....	88	138	226	.....	.....	.....	12	28	40
†°Russell Grove (Col.)	8-11	.....	.....	13	32	8	30	10	14	8	12	.....	.....	39	88	127	.....	.....	.....	8	11	19
Total	.....	.....	.....	44	81	36	59	27	46	20	40	.....	.....	127	226	353	.....	.....	.....	20	39	59
AMHERST																						
†°Amherst	8-11	.....	.....	15	21	9	26	10	24	13	22	.....	.....	47	93	140	.....	.....	.....	13	22	35
°Madison Heights	8-11	.....	.....	42	29	31	51	26	51	32	46	.....	.....	131	177	308	.....	.....	.....	31	47	78
Temperance	8-11	.....	.....	8	15	5	8	7	13	2	13	.....	.....	22	49	71	.....	.....	.....	2	12	14
Total	.....	.....	.....	65	65	45	85	43	88	47	81	.....	.....	200	319	519	.....	.....	.....	46	81	127
APPOMATTOX																						
†°Appomattox	8-11	.....	.....	52	54	49	48	30	48	28	47	.....	.....	159	197	356	.....	.....	.....	20	43	63
†Carver (Col.)	8-11	.....	.....	5	19	5	13	1	12	3	6	.....	.....	14	50	64	.....	.....	.....	2	6	8
†°Pamplin	8-11	.....	.....	7	11	6	7	1	13	4	9	.....	.....	18	40	58	.....	.....	.....	4	9	13
Total	.....	.....	.....	64	84	60	68	32	73	35	62	.....	.....	191	287	478	.....	.....	.....	26	58	84
ARLINGTON																						
*°Washington-Lee (See Note)	10-12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	249	273	210	218	182	203	641	694	1,335	.....	.....	.....	177	194	371
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	249	273	210	218	182	203	641	694	1,335	.....	.....	.....	177	194	371

NOTE.—This school conducts a night session of high school work for which credit is allowed on same basis as in the day session. The enrollment in the night school for 1942-1943 was 164 boys and 61 girls.

AUGUSTA																						
†°Beverley Manor	8-11			41	47	25	41	22	33	14	25			102	146	248	1	2	3	12	25	37
†°Churchville	8-11			12	24	15	16	9	15	6	25			42	80	122				5	25	30
°Craigsville	8-11			8	15	7	14	3	15	10	9			28	53	81		1	1	10	9	19
†°Fishersville	8-11			12	24	11	19	10	19	9	18			42	80	122				9	18	27
†°Middlebrook	8-11			4	12	8	16	5	10	3	13			20	51	71				3	13	16
†Mt. Sidney	8-11			15	16	13	16	5	6	8	10			41	48	89				8	10	18
†°New Hope	8-11			22	34	22	19	14	15	13	18			71	86	157	1	1	2	14	18	32
†°North River	8-11			27	31	34	26	18	23	17	28			96	108	204	1		1	17	28	45
†°Spottswood	8-11			10	11	7	12	3	14	7	12			27	49	76				6	12	18
†°Stuarts Draft	8-11			22	31	13	27	16	13	15	13			66	84	150		1	1	15	13	28
*Waynesboro	8-11			50	67	43	56	40	52	34	70			167	245	412	6	7	13	32	64	96
†°Weyers Cave	8-11			12	13	8	14	6	8	10	8			36	43	79				10	8	18
Total				235	325	206	276	151	223	146	249			738	1,073	1,811	9	12	21	141	243	384
BATH																						
†°Millboro	8-11			7	22	5	16	7	15	5	12			24	65	89		1	1	7	12	19
°Valley	8-11			20	38	14	35	10	18	16	24			60	115	175	1	5	6	16	23	39
Total				27	60	19	51	17	33	21	36			84	180	264	1	6	7	23	35	58
BEDFORD																						
*°Bedford	8-11			26	30	22	32	21	33	13	46			82	141	223	4	2	6	13	42	55
Bedford Co. Tr. (Col.)	8-11			26	45	14	27	17	33	11	33			68	138	206				10	31	41
°Boonsboro	8-11			3	13	5	6	12	3	6	13			26	35	61				7	13	20
Huddleston	8-11			13	23	10	15	10	18	10	13			43	69	112	1		1	10	13	23
M. E. Mareuse	8-11			14	10	11	12	6	7	7	9			38	38	76		1	1	7	9	16
Moneta	8-11			14	14	4	19	12	12	7	13			37	58	95				7	13	20
†°Montvale	8-11			25	37	11	20	17	26	12	20			65	103	168				12	19	31
†°New London Academy	8-11			17	24	25	24	18	26	16	23			76	97	173	1	3	4	16	20	36
°Stewartsville	8-11			8	20	7	23	10	6	8	17			33	66	99				8	17	25
Total				146	216	109	178	123	164	90	187			468	745	1,213	6	6	12	90	177	267
BLAND																						
†°Bland	8-11			11	13	11	20	9	19	5	23			36	75	111				5	33	38
Rocky Gap	8-11			9	11	8	10	9	6	3	6			29	33	62				3	6	9
Total				20	24	19	30	18	25	8	29			65	108	173				8	39	47
BOTETOURT																						
†°Buchanan	8-11			26	23	20	39	22	25	15	36			83	123	206		4	4	16	41	57
Colonial	8-11			7	15	9	13	8	12	12	15			36	55	91				12	14	26
†°Eagle Rock	8-11			6	17	18	22	17	33	8	14			49	86	135				8	14	22
†°Fincastle	8-11			17	26	15	24	13	21	17	23			62	94	156	2	3	5	17	23	40
†°Troutville	8-11			28	18	14	26	13	27	13	20			68	91	159				10	18	28
Total				84	99	76	124	73	118	65	108			298	449	747	2	7	9	63	110	173

TABLE 5—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—SESSION 1942-1943—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
COUNTIES	Grades of high school work offered	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT															POST GRADUATES			NUMBER HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES		
		7TH GRADE		8TH GRADE		9TH GRADE		10TH GRADE		11TH GRADE		12TH GRADE		HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
BRUNSWICK																						
†Alberta	8–11	.....	.....	18	17	12	20	8	7	17	18	.....	.....	55	62	117	.....	.....	.....	17	18	35
†°Lawrenceville	8–11	.....	.....	33	44	20	51	28	39	17	32	.....	.....	98	166	264	.....	2	2	16	30	46
†°St. Paul's Polytechnic (Col.)	9–12	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	150	54	92	39	66	25	51	214	359	573	.....	.....	.....	19	40	59
Total	.....	.....	.....	51	61	128	221	90	138	73	116	25	51	367	587	954	.....	2	2	52	88	140
BUCHANAN																						
Council	8–11	.....	.....	4	17	14	12	4	4	1	5	.....	.....	23	38	61	.....	.....	.....	1	5	6
Garden	8–11	.....	.....	17	22	12	23	7	8	4	16	.....	.....	40	69	109	.....	.....	.....	4	16	20
Grundy	8–11	.....	.....	65	73	27	58	25	44	19	29	.....	.....	136	204	340	.....	.....	.....	22	29	51
Hurley	8–11	.....	.....	4	19	7	11	4	5	5	9	.....	.....	20	44	64	.....	.....	.....	5	8	13
Total	.....	.....	.....	90	131	60	104	40	61	29	59	.....	.....	219	355	574	.....	.....	.....	32	58	90
BUCKINGHAM																						
†Buckingham Central	8–11	.....	.....	36	49	22	47	16	42	20	40	.....	.....	94	178	272	1	2	3	20	40	60
†Buckingham Tr. (Col.)	8–11	.....	.....	16	22	7	16	8	13	7	21	.....	.....	38	72	110	1	4	5	6	16	22
°Marshall District	8–11	.....	.....	5	10	2	10	8	3	11	10	.....	.....	26	33	59	.....	.....	.....	5	10	15
Total	.....	.....	.....	57	81	31	73	32	58	38	71	.....	.....	158	283	441	2	6	8	31	66	97
CAMPBELL																						
°Altavista	8–11	.....	.....	33	41	28	28	12	34	11	29	.....	.....	84	132	216	.....	1	1	15	28	43
†°Brookneal	8–11	.....	.....	12	10	6	11	5	14	5	9	.....	.....	28	44	72	.....	.....	.....	5	9	14
†°Brookville	8–11	.....	.....	24	40	20	27	25	27	5	28	.....	.....	74	122	196	.....	.....	.....	5	28	33
†°Campbell Co. Tr. (Col.)	8–11	.....	.....	29	61	18	35	6	29	13	30	.....	.....	66	155	221	.....	2	2	13	27	40
†°Concord	8–11	.....	.....	13	11	7	11	10	7	8	11	.....	.....	38	40	78	.....	.....	.....	10	11	21
†°Gladys	8–11	.....	.....	14	12	8	6	3	13	11	11	.....	.....	36	42	78	.....	.....	.....	11	11	22

†°Naruna	8-11			8	10	8	11	4	11	6	10			26	42	68				6	10	16
†°Rustburg	8-11			13	12	8	17	7	13	7	13			35	55	90				7	13	20
Total				146	197	103	146	72	148	66	141			387	632	1,019		3	3	72	137	209
CAROLINE																							
†°Caroline	8-11			35	38	14	32	19	37	13	23			81	130	211				15	23	38
°C. T. Smith	8-11			9	18	8	12	4	15	2	12			23	57	80				2	12	14
†°Union (Col.)	8-11			18	53	14	45	10	23	17	32			59	153	212				17	32	49
Total				62	109	36	89	33	75	32	67			163	340	503				34	67	101
CARROLL																							
†°Hillsville	8-11			46	56	25	46	22	37	28	34			121	173	294				28	34	62
Sylvatus	8-11			8	13	11	8	4	11	5	10			28	42	70				5	10	15
†°Woodlawn	8-11			24	44	11	38	12	26	10	31			57	139	196				11	31	42
Total				78	113	47	92	38	74	43	75			206	354	560				44	75	119
CHARLES CITY																							
†°Ruthville (Col.)	8-11			24	28	12	21	12	17	2	18			50	84	134				2	17	19
Total				24	28	12	21	12	17	2	18			50	84	134				2	17	19
CHARLOTTE																							
†°Central (Col.)	8-11			19	62	26	42	14	35	11	22			70	161	231				11	22	33
†°Randolph-Henry	8-11			58	89	41	54	40	75	38	85			177	303	480				38	85	123
Total				77	151	67	96	54	110	49	107			247	464	711				49	107	156
CHESTERFIELD																							
§D. Webster Davis (Col.)	8-11			34	66	18	33	14	27	18	27			84	153	237				10	20	30
°Hickory Hill (Col.)	8-11			21	34	4	21	10	18	3	12			38	85	123				3	12	15
°Manchester Dist	8-11			30	36	30	28	13	32	18	32			91	128	219				18	31	49
°Midlothian	8-11			15	13	19	15	5	16	11	14			50	58	108				11	14	25
*°Thomas Dale	8-11			46	59	36	47	27	46	24	28			133	180	313		1	1	23	24	47
Total				146	208	107	144	69	139	74	113			396	604	1,000		1	1	65	101	166
CLARKE																							
†°Berryville	8-11			21	16	18	29	11	22	9	16			59	83	142		2	2	9	15	24
Total				21	16	18	29	11	22	9	16			59	83	142		2	2	9	15	24
CRAIG																							
†°New Castle	8-11			18	28	17	22	13	24	10	20			58	94	152				10	20	30
Total				18	28	17	22	13	24	10	20			58	94	152				10	20	30

TABLE 5—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—SESSION 1942-1943—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
COUNTIES	Grades of high school work offered	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT															POST GRADUATES			NUMBER HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES		
		7TH GRADE		8TH GRADE		9TH GRADE		10TH GRADE		11TH GRADE		12TH GRADE		HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
CULPEPER																						
†*°Culpeper	8-11	.....	.....	42	50	23	31	13	47	13	39	.....	.....	91	167	258	.....	2	2	18	42	60
°Culpeper Co. Tr. (Col.)	8-11	.....	.....	18	23	16	20	13	15	2	14	.....	.....	49	72	121	.....	.....	.....	2	14	16
Total	.....	.....	.....	60	73	39	51	26	62	15	53	.....	.....	140	239	379	.....	2	2	20	56	76
CUMBERLAND																						
†°Cumberland Tr. (Col.)	8-11	.....	.....	7	24	12	22	3	12	3	4	.....	.....	25	62	87	.....	.....	.....	4	4	8
Total	.....	.....	.....	7	24	12	22	3	12	3	4	.....	.....	25	62	87	.....	.....	.....	4	4	8
DICKENSON																						
Clinch	8-11	.....	.....	13	20	18	20	3	8	5	15	.....	.....	39	63	102	.....	.....	.....	5	15	20
†°Dickenson Memorial	8-11	.....	.....	72	59	36	48	22	36	24	33	.....	.....	154	176	330	1	.....	1	19	28	47
†°Ervinton	8-11	.....	.....	17	28	19	20	14	21	7	19	.....	.....	57	88	145	.....	.....	.....	7	18	25
°Haysi	8-11	.....	.....	38	31	18	22	17	16	10	21	.....	.....	83	90	173	.....	.....	.....	11	21	32
Total	.....	.....	.....	140	138	91	110	56	81	46	88	.....	.....	333	417	750	1	.....	1	42	82	124
DINWIDDIE																						
†°Dinwiddie	8-11	.....	.....	11	17	11	16	13	16	16	17	.....	.....	51	66	117	4	1	5	16	17	33
†°Dinwiddie Tr. (Col.)	8-11	.....	.....	19	54	19	50	11	24	9	23	.....	.....	58	151	209	.....	.....	.....	9	23	32
†°Midway	8-11	.....	.....	18	25	10	21	3	12	10	9	.....	.....	41	67	108	1	.....	1	10	9	19
†°Sunnyside-McKenney	8-11	.....	.....	8	10	11	16	6	7	7	16	.....	.....	32	49	81	.....	9	9	10	16	26
Total	.....	.....	.....	56	106	51	103	33	59	42	65	.....	.....	182	333	515	5	10	15	45	65	110
ELIZABETH CITY																						
§°George P. Phenix (Col.)	8-11	.....	.....	70	73	51	78	44	53	25	48	.....	.....	190	252	442	.....	.....	.....	22	36	58
Total	.....	.....	.....	70	73	51	78	44	53	25	48	.....	.....	190	252	442	.....	.....	.....	22	36	58

ESSEX																						
†°Tappahannock	8-11			19	23	15	19	12	17	9	19			55	78	133				9	18	27
Total				19	23	15	19	12	17	9	19			55	78	133				9	18	27
FAIRFAX																						
†°Fairfax	8-11			121	167	92	115	71	125	79	97			363	504	867				74	92	166
†°Herndon	8-11			32	41	23	27	19	34	14	26			88	128	216		2	2	15	25	40
Jefferson	8-11			32	37	18	28	6	14	11	9			67	88	155	1		1	9	9	18
°Mt. Vernon	8-11			56	82	49	50	40	61	35	41			180	234	414				34	41	75
Total				241	327	182	220	136	234	139	173			698	954	1,652	1	2	3	132	167	299
FAUQUIER																						
†°Bealeton	8-11			20	11	7	12	6	11	4	8			37	42	79		2	2	4	8	12
†°Marshall	8-11			29	40	16	29	19	16	11	16			75	101	176	1		1	10	16	26
†°Rosenwald (Col.)	8-11			10	21	5	10	11	9	5	3			31	43	74				5	3	8
†*°Warrenton	8-11			15	41	11	30	20	45	17	21			63	137	200		5	5	16	20	36
Total				74	113	39	81	56	81	37	48			206	323	529	1	7	8	35	47	82
FLOYD																						
†°Check	8-11			18	14	8	13	7	12	8	11			41	50	91				8	11	19
†°Floyd	8-11			18	28	14	27	15	21	16	33			63	109	172		2	2	17	32	49
†°Willis	8-11			20	19	16	16	9	16	11	20			56	71	127				11	20	31
Total				56	61	38	56	31	49	35	64			160	230	390		2	2	36	63	99
FLUVANNA																						
†*°Fluvanna County	8-11			34	26	27	44	20	26	17	23			98	119	217		1	1	15	22	37
°S. C. Abrams (Col.)	8-11			17	9	10	15	8	12	5	17			40	53	93				6	16	22
Total				51	35	37	59	28	38	22	40			138	172	310		1	1	21	38	59
FRANKLIN																						
†Boone Mill	8-11			14	21	9	25	11	16	14	13			48	75	123				13	11	24
†Callaway	8-11			12	10	9	18	5	18	10	11			36	57	93				10	11	21
†Glade Hill	8-11			11	19	10	17	7	18	6	10			34	64	98				7	10	17
†*°Rocky Mount	8-11			20	18	25	47	31	38	45	29			121	132	253	1	11	12	41	29	70
Total				57	68	53	107	54	90	75	63			239	328	567	1	11	12	71	61	132
FREDERICK																						
†Gainesboro	8-11			3	17	8	9	2	7	3	11			16	44	60				3	11	14
†°Stephens City	8-11			26	34	22	34	16	28	13	18			77	114	191				12	18	30
Total				29	51	30	43	18	35	16	29			93	158	251				15	29	44

TABLE 5—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—SESSION 1942-1943—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
COUNTIES	Grades of high school work offered	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT															POST GRADUATES			NUMBER HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES		
		7TH GRADE		8TH GRADE		9TH GRADE		10TH GRADE		11TH GRADE		12TH GRADE		HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
GILES																						
†°Narrows	8-11	.....	.....	44	28	10	22	20	35	9	20	.....	.....	83	105	188	.....	.....	.....	9	20	29
†°Newport	8-11	.....	.....	8	15	9	12	9	13	3	5	.....	.....	29	45	74	.....	1	1	3	5	8
†°Pearisburg	8-11	.....	.....	28	30	10	13	14	19	14	16	.....	.....	66	78	144	.....	.....	.....	9	14	23
†°Pembroke	8-11	.....	.....	22	21	16	19	8	14	9	20	.....	.....	55	74	129	.....	2	2	9	20	29
Total	.....	.....	.....	102	94	45	66	51	81	35	61	.....	.....	233	302	535	.....	3	3	30	59	89
GLOUCESTER																						
°Achilles	8-11	.....	.....	15	25	7	14	13	12	9	5	.....	.....	44	56	100	.....	.....	.....	9	5	14
†°Botetourt	8-11	.....	.....	24	24	15	22	14	21	12	18	.....	.....	65	85	150	.....	1	1	12	18	30
†°Gloucester Co. Tr. (Col.)	8-11	.....	.....	15	24	15	19	4	17	3	10	.....	.....	37	70	107	.....	.....	.....	3	8	11
Total	.....	.....	.....	54	73	37	55	31	50	24	33	.....	.....	146	211	357	.....	1	1	24	31	55
GOOCHLAND																						
†°Central (Col.)	8-11	.....	.....	15	24	7	28	3	15	11	15	.....	.....	36	82	118	.....	.....	.....	11	15	26
†°Goochland	8-11	.....	.....	18	28	7	21	16	28	18	23	.....	.....	59	100	159	.....	.....	.....	18	23	41
Total	.....	.....	.....	33	52	14	49	19	43	29	38	.....	.....	95	182	277	.....	.....	.....	29	38	67
GRAYSON																						
†°Elk Creek	8-11	.....	.....	19	11	5	18	8	13	4	9	.....	.....	36	51	87	.....	.....	.....	4	9	13
°Fries	8-11	.....	.....	21	23	14	17	4	16	6	14	.....	.....	45	70	115	.....	.....	.....	8	14	22
°Galax	8-11	.....	.....	41	49	36	41	32	39	27	38	.....	.....	136	167	303	.....	.....	.....	24	38	62
†Independence	8-11	.....	.....	12	11	11	11	9	18	7	17	.....	.....	39	57	96	.....	.....	.....	8	17	25
Total	.....	.....	.....	93	94	66	87	53	86	44	78	.....	.....	256	345	601	.....	.....	.....	44	78	122

GREENE																						
Monroe	8-11			15	18	13	21	12	12	8	10			48	61	109	1		1	7	10	17
Total				15	18	13	21	12	12	8	10			48	61	109	1		1	7	10	17
GREENSVILLE																						
*°Greensville County	8-11			30	48	38	52	20	43	12	25			100	168	268				11	24	35
†°Greensville Co. Tr. (Col.)	8-11			24	83	23	60	13	44	10	36			70	223	293				10	34	44
Total				54	131	61	112	33	87	22	61			170	391	561				21	58	79
HALIFAX																						
°Booker T. Washington (Col.)	8-11			8	10	6	17	5	12	6	12			25	51	76				5	10	15
*°C. H. Friend	8-11			20	41	14	18	12	21	19	26			65	106	171				18	26	44
†Clover	8-11			17	15	14	22	10	9	16	14			57	60	117				16	14	30
°Cluster Springs	8-11			12	29	9	13	9	9	6	10			36	61	97				6	10	16
Halifax	8-11			10	22	6	11	8	12	5	11			29	56	85	1	5	6	5	11	16
†°Halifax Tr. (Col.)	8-11			69	130	43	110	20	92	20	56			152	388	540				24	64	88
Scottsburg	8-11			9	11	6	8	6	12	5	5			26	36	62				5	5	10
†°Turbeville Agri	8-11			10	15	14	19	13	16	8	14			45	64	109				8	14	22
°Virgilina	8-11			15	13	2	13	3	11	3	13			23	50	73				3	13	16
†°Volens	8-11			23	34	22	23	13	41	17	29			75	127	202				17	29	46
†°Wilson Memorial	8-11			10	8	8	9	6	15	7	4			31	36	67				7	4	11
Total				203	328	144	263	105	250	112	194			564	1,035	1,599	1	5	6	114	200	314
HANOVER																						
†°Battlefield Park	8-11			12	21	14	15	9	14	10	15			45	65	110				10	15	25
†°Beaverdam	8-11			12	9	9	6	10	9	7	6			38	30	68				7	6	13
†°Hanover Co. Tr. (Col.)	8-11			13	31	13	29	7	32	9	13			42	105	147				9	13	22
†°Henry Clay	8-11			42	33	33	40	11	28	15	25			101	126	227				13	23	36
†°Montpelier	8-11			4	11	10	7	7	11	7	11			28	40	68				7	11	18
†°Washington-Henry	8-11			11	12	11	8	8	15	10	8			40	43	83				9	8	17
Total				94	117	90	105	52	109	58	78			294	409	703				55	76	131
HENRICO																						
°Glen Allen	8-11			65	69	49	64	48	87	23	45			185	265	450				25	45	70
°Highland Springs	8-12			73	84	32	60	27	58	24	42	8	14	164	258	422				25	43	68
†*°Varina	8-11			29	33	23	30	24	40	14	24			90	127	217				12	22	34
†°Virginia Randolph (Col.)	8-11			40	35	18	37	11	33	7	22			76	127	203				7	21	28
Total				207	221	122	191	110	218	68	133	8	14	515	777	1,292				69	131	200
HENRY																						
†°Axton	8-11			18	22	16	28	8	9	4	14			46	73	119				4	14	18
°Bassett	8-11			33	34	20	42	11	25	11	39			75	140	215				11	36	47
°Fieldale	8-11			24	31	17	28	12	17	13	20			66	96	162				17	20	37
†°Henry Co. Tr. (Col.)	8-11			34	64	18	52	5	27	11	19			68	162	230				11	19	30
†°Ridgeway	8-11			13	20	10	23	6	17	6	11			35	71	106				5	10	15
*°Spencer-Penn	8-11			10	16	10	12	6	11	10	8			36	47	83				10	8	18
Total				132	187	91	185	48	106	55	111			326	589	915				58	107	165

TABLE 5—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—SESSION 1942-1943—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
COUNTIES	Grades of high school work offered	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT															POST GRADUATES			NUMBER HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES		
		7TH GRADE		8TH GRADE		9TH GRADE		10TH GRADE		11TH GRADE		12TH GRADE		HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
HIGHLAND																						
Monterey	8-11	.....	.....	10	12	7	13	7	15	4	14	.....	.....	28	54	82	.....	2	2	4	16	20
Total	.....	.....	.....	10	12	7	13	7	15	4	14	.....	.....	28	54	82	.....	2	2	4	16	20
ISLE OF WIGHT																						
†°Isle of Wight Tr. (Col.)	8-11	.....	.....	35	55	23	43	10	33	7	21	.....	.....	75	152	227	.....	.....	.....	7	21	28
†°Smithfield	8-11	.....	.....	26	30	13	16	20	22	20	12	.....	.....	79	80	159	.....	.....	.....	19	11	30
†°Windsor	8-11	.....	.....	13	8	6	15	9	8	6	14	.....	.....	34	45	79	.....	.....	.....	6	14	20
Total	.....	.....	.....	74	93	42	74	39	63	33	47	.....	.....	188	277	465	.....	.....	.....	32	46	78
JAMES CITY																						
°Toano	8-11	.....	.....	9	9	4	10	7	11	8	6	.....	.....	28	36	64	.....	.....	.....	8	6	14
Total	.....	.....	.....	9	9	4	10	7	11	8	6	.....	.....	28	36	64	.....	.....	.....	8	6	14
KING GEORGE																						
†°King George	8-11	.....	.....	25	30	15	33	9	23	16	22	.....	.....	65	108	173	1	1	2	17	22	39
Total	.....	.....	.....	25	30	15	33	9	23	16	22	.....	.....	65	108	173	1	1	2	17	22	39
KING AND QUEEN																						
†°Marriott	8-11	.....	.....	10	13	3	12	7	8	3	15	.....	.....	23	48	71	.....	.....	.....	3	13	16
†°Pleasant Hill	8-11	.....	.....	15	17	11	10	10	10	3	10	.....	.....	39	47	86	.....	.....	.....	3	9	12
Total	.....	.....	.....	25	30	14	22	17	18	6	25	.....	.....	62	95	157	.....	.....	.....	6	22	28

KING WILLIAM																						
†°King William	8-11			6	11	7	17	9	15	8	11			30	54	84				8	12	20
†°King William Tr. (Col.)	8-11			13	22	8	16	9	14	11	12			41	64	105				13	12	25
*°West Point	8-11			20	13	11	18	15	19	11	23			57	73	130	1	1	2	10	20	30
Total				39	46	26	51	33	48	30	46			128	191	319	1	1	2	31	44	75
LANCASTER																						
†A. T. Wright (Col.)	8-11			21	23	6	18	5	28	8	18			40	87	127				8	18	26
†°Lively	8-11			19	12	15	13	7	8	9	11			50	44	94				9	11	20
†°White Stone	8-11			8	11	12	7	8	11	7	3			35	32	67				7	3	10
Total				48	46	33	38	20	47	24	32			125	163	288				24	32	56
LEE																						
†°Dryden	8-11			13	14	6	19	7	7	4	20			30	60	90				5	20	25
°Flatwood	8-11			15	24	17	20	15	16	6	14			53	74	127		1	1	7	14	21
†°Jonesville	8-11			30	31	17	29	9	19	20	22			76	101	177				19	22	41
°Keokee	8-11			11	20	3	20	5	13	6	4			25	57	82				6	4	10
†°Pennington	8-11			38	53	37	46	33	35	15	36			123	170	293				22	33	55
°St. Charles	8-11			35	46	21	44	12	40	11	25			79	155	234				10	25	35
†°Thomas Walker	8-11			36	45	20	43	22	35	11	32			89	155	244				14	32	46
Total				178	233	121	221	103	165	73	153			475	772	1,247		1	1	83	150	233
LOUDOUN																						
°Aldie	8-11			25	19	16	24	18	12	9	17			68	72	140		1	1	8	15	23
†°Ashburn	8-11			9	13	6	8		7	4	14			19	42	61				4	14	18
°Douglass (Col.)	8-11			13	46	11	17	8	15	8	9			40	87	127				3	15	18
†°Leesburg	8-11			25	32	18	13	23	20	18	23			84	88	172		1	1	18	22	40
†°Lincoln	8-11			35	35	11	39	22	22	25	21			93	117	210	1		1	25	21	46
†Lovettsville	8-11			16	16	13	15	7	13	4	14			40	58	98	1	1	2	3	14	17
Total				123	161	75	116	78	89	68	98			344	464	808	2	3	5	61	101	162
LOUISA																						
†°Louisa County	8-11			27	68	45	60	23	60	16	37			111	225	336		4	4	17	34	51
Louisa Co. Tr. (Col.)	8 11			22	36	8	32	6	23	4	15			40	106	146				4	13	17
Total				49	104	53	92	29	83	20	52			151	331	482		4	4	21	47	68
LUNENBURG																						
†°Kenbridge	9-12					10	19	9	12	9	5	12	36	40	72	112				10	31	41
†°Lunenburg Co. Tr. (Col.)	8-12			21	35	22	34	12	23			8	27	63	119	182	1	1	2	9	27	36
†°Victoria	9-12					15	29	32	29	20	43			67	101	168		1	1	28	41	69
Total				21	35	47	82	53	64	29	48	20	63	170	292	462	1	2	3	47	99	146
MADISON																						
†°Criglersville	8-11			10	15	4	15	10	14	3	5			27	49	76				3	5	8
†°Madison	8-11			19	20	17	18	11	29	8	12			55	79	134	1		1	8	12	20
Total				29	35	21	33	21	43	11	17			82	128	210	1		1	11	17	28

TABLE 5—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—SESSION 1942-1943—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
COUNTIES	Grades of high school work offered	High School Enrollment															Post Graduates			Number High School Graduates		
		7th Grade		8th Grade		9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade		High School Enrollment								
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
MATHEWS																						
†°Mathews	8–11	.....	.....	56	55	22	32	26	34	15	30	.....	.....	119	151	270	1	1	2	19	31	50
†°Thomas Hunter (Col.)	8–11	.....	.....	6	10	10	8	7	8	11	6	.....	.....	34	32	66	.....	.....	.....	11	6	17
Total	.....	.....	.....	62	65	32	40	33	42	26	36	.....	.....	153	183	336	1	1	2	30	37	67
MECKLENBURG																						
°Boydton	8–11	.....	.....	10	11	10	9	6	13	8	12	.....	.....	34	45	79	.....	.....	.....	8	11	19
†Buckhorn	8–11	.....	.....	12	17	8	10	11	11	5	11	.....	.....	36	49	85	.....	.....	.....	3	11	14
†°Chase City	8–11	.....	.....	23	41	14	24	28	35	22	26	.....	.....	87	126	213	.....	.....	.....	23	27	50
†°Clarksville	8–11	.....	.....	25	32	19	22	18	17	14	24	.....	.....	76	95	171	.....	2	2	16	20	36
†°LaCrosse	8–11	.....	.....	10	11	16	13	9	16	10	14	.....	.....	45	54	99	.....	.....	.....	8	14	22
†°Mecklenburg Co. Tr. (Col.)	8–11	.....	.....	16	50	16	35	18	31	12	17	.....	.....	62	133	195	.....	.....	.....	9	15	24
†°South Hill	8–11	.....	.....	24	28	22	26	14	12	19	29	.....	.....	79	95	174	.....	.....	.....	17	29	46
†°West End (Col.)	8–11	.....	.....	20	36	15	33	6	32	8	15	.....	.....	49	116	165	.....	.....	.....	8	15	23
Total	.....	.....	.....	140	226	120	172	110	167	98	148	.....	.....	468	713	1,181	.....	2	2	92	142	234
MIDDLESEX																						
†°Middlesex Tr. (Col.)	8–11	.....	.....	13	15	14	25	7	19	10	12	.....	.....	44	71	115	.....	.....	.....	10	12	22
†°Saluda	8–11	.....	.....	17	18	16	15	9	19	8	13	.....	.....	50	65	115	.....	.....	.....	8	13	21
†°Syringa	8–11	.....	.....	20	16	14	11	4	14	5	5	.....	.....	43	46	89	.....	.....	.....	5	5	10
Total	.....	.....	.....	50	49	44	51	20	52	23	30	.....	.....	137	182	319	.....	.....	.....	23	30	53
MONTGOMERY																						
†Auburn	8–11	.....	.....	20	18	8	22	9	18	7	7	.....	.....	44	65	109	1	.....	1	7	7	14
†°Blacksburg	8–11	.....	.....	70	85	36	46	20	45	23	43	.....	.....	119	219	368	.....	.....	.....	32	42	74
†°Christiansburg	8–11	.....	.....	32	39	46	44	20	54	19	38	.....	.....	117	175	292	1	.....	1	19	38	57

†§°Christiansburg Ind. (Col.)	8-11			21	31	18	20	14	36	17	26			70	113	183		1	1	16	25	41
Shawsville	8-11			21	14	8	17	7	12	8	12			44	55	99				8	11	19
Total				164	187	116	149	70	165	74	126			424	627	1,051	2	1	3	82	123	205
NANSEMOND																						
†°Chuckatuck	8-11			18	26	24	25	18	20	14	20			74	91	165				14	20	34
†°Cypress	8-11			13	9	4	12	5	11	4	4			26	36	62				4	4	8
†°East Suffolk (Col.)	8-11			27	63	14	41	9	28	10	28			60	160	220				27	61	88
†*°Holland	8-11			16	26	15	18	9	14	14	16			54	74	128		1	1	14	15	29
†°Nansemond Co. Tr. (Col.)	8-11			16	17	6	10	8	10	7	7			37	44	81				7	7	14
Total				90	141	63	106	49	83	49	75			251	405	656		1	1	66	107	173
NELSON																						
Fleetwood	8-11			14	17	8	18	7	12	5	30			34	77	111				9	30	39
Lovingston	8-11			34	23	21	37	13	45	14	26			82	131	213				12	24	36
Rockfish Valley	8-11			13	21	11	19	4	6	5	21			33	67	100		1	1	5	19	24
Schuyler	8-11			10	20	17	10	10	14	11	17			48	61	109				11	16	27
Total				71	81	57	84	34	77	35	94			197	336	533		1	1	37	89	126
NEW KENT																						
New Kent	8-11			10	8	12	8	9	11	3	2			34	29	63				3	1	4
New Kent Tr. (Col.)	8-11			14	23	8	17	2	17	5	11			29	68	97	1		1	5	8	13
Total				24	31	20	25	11	28	8	13			63	97	160	1		1	8	9	17
NORFOLK																						
*°Churchland	8-11			38	52	37	39	27	42	20	23			122	156	278				16	22	38
*°Cradock	8-11			68	61	58	58	40	55	23	34			189	208	397				23	34	57
°Deep Creek	8-11			26	34	20	29	16	20	17	20			79	103	182				17	20	37
†*°Great Bridge	8-11			18	24	23	13	6	15	7	7			54	59	113				7	7	14
†°Hickory	8-11			16	14	5	14	8	6	1	6			30	40	70					6	6
*°Norview	8-11			103	69	40	60	30	51	31	37			204	217	421	1		1	30	38	68
°Portlock	8-11			22	25	21	26	13	27	10	14			66	92	158				10	14	24
†Providence (Col.)	8-11			14	27	6	36	6	14	8	16			34	93	127				8	16	24
Total				305	306	210	275	146	230	117	157			778	968	1,746	1		1	111	157	268
NORTHAMPTON																						
*Cape Charles	8-11			26	17	17	17	11	14	6	10			60	58	118		1	1	8	12	20
†°Northampton	8-11			53	49	38	56	33	41	31	33			155	179	334		1	1	34	33	67
†°Northampton Co. (Col.)	8-11			30	43	15	24	25	46	11	42			81	155	236				10	37	47
Total				109	109	70	97	69	101	48	85			296	392	688		2	2	52	82	134

TABLE 5—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—SESSION 1942-1943—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
COUNTIES	Grades of high school work offered	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT															POST GRADUATES			NUMBER HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES		
		7TH GRADE		8TH GRADE		9TH GRADE		10TH GRADE		11TH GRADE		12TH GRADE		HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
NORTHUMBERLAND																						
†°Callao	8–11	.....	.....	15	16	9	19	8	12	7	18	.....	.....	39	65	104	.....	.....	.....	7	18	25
†°Heathsville	8–11	.....	.....	8	22	11	11	7	10	13	9	.....	.....	39	52	91	.....	.....	.....	14	9	23
†Julius Rosenwald (Col.)	8–11	.....	.....	21	36	14	31	3	21	7	23	.....	.....	45	111	156	.....	.....	.....	7	23	30
†°Reedville	8–11	.....	.....	8	12	8	9	4	12	4	16	.....	.....	24	49	73	.....	.....	.....	3	15	18
Total	.....	.....	.....	52	86	42	70	22	55	31	66	.....	.....	147	277	424	.....	.....	.....	31	65	96
NOTTOWAY																						
†*°Blackstone	8–11	.....	.....	28	26	18	29	16	31	17	26	.....	.....	79	112	191	.....	.....	.....	17	27	44
†*°Burkeville	8–11	.....	.....	20	14	10	12	11	13	6	8	.....	.....	47	47	94	.....	.....	.....	4	7	11
*°Crewe	8–11	.....	.....	29	40	13	31	16	28	23	38	.....	.....	81	137	218	.....	2	2	23	38	61
†°Nottoway Tr. (Col.)	8–11	.....	.....	28	41	18	31	12	34	2	17	.....	.....	60	123	183	.....	.....	.....	2	17	19
Total	.....	.....	.....	105	121	59	103	55	106	48	89	.....	.....	267	419	686	.....	2	2	46	89	135
ORANGE																						
*°Orange	8–11	.....	.....	24	28	9	19	7	32	7	17	.....	.....	47	96	143	.....	1	1	9	20	29
†Unionville	8–11	.....	.....	8	12	4	15	6	14	5	10	.....	.....	23	51	74	.....	.....	.....	5	10	15
Total	.....	.....	.....	32	40	13	34	13	46	12	27	.....	.....	70	147	217	.....	1	1	14	30	44
PAGE																						
†Luray	8–11	.....	.....	42	56	20	37	26	33	11	40	.....	.....	99	166	265	1	1	2	12	40	52
Shenandoah	8–11	.....	.....	26	30	11	27	7	17	9	19	.....	.....	53	93	146	.....	.....	.....	9	19	28
Stanley	8–11	.....	.....	15	19	7	21	5	9	9	13	.....	.....	36	62	98	.....	.....	.....	9	13	22
Total	.....	.....	.....	83	105	38	85	38	59	29	72	.....	.....	188	321	509	1	1	2	30	72	102
PATRICK																						
†Blue Ridge	8–12	.....	.....	12	12	1	13	.....	.....	10	6	4	13	27	44	71	.....	.....	.....	4	13	17
†°Hardin Reynolds Mem'l.	8–12	.....	.....	12	24	8	13	.....	.....	6	5	13	11	39	53	92	.....	1	1	13	11	24

°Meadows of Dan	8-12			9	13	3	16			5	12	6	15	23	56	79		1	1	5	14	19
†°Stuart	8-12			21	35	14	25			20	21	21	24	76	105	181		9	9	21	24	45
Total				54	84	26	67			41	44	44	63	165	258	423		11	11	43	62	105
PITTSYLVANIA																							
†°Brosville	8-11			32	47	11	42	15	24	14	26			72	139	211				13	26	39
†°Callands	8-11			22	33	4	24	8	17	10	16			44	90	134		1	1	9	16	25
°Chatham	8-11			17	35	10	14	3	16	8	28			38	92	131		2	2	8	25	33
†°Climax	8-11			14	21	6	16	5	18	8	10			33	65	98				8	10	18
†°Dan River	8-11			33	53	16	24	8	30	16	39			73	146	219	2	4	6	14	35	49
°Gretna	8-11			27	35	18	40	12	32	10	30			67	137	204				12	35	47
†°Pittsylvania Tr. (Col.)	8-11			32	54	17	36	16	31	8	21			73	142	215				6	19	25
†°Renan	8-11			13	30	11	21	5	20	9	18			38	89	127				9	18	27
°Schoolfield	8-11			53	60	23	35	17	35	20	40			113	170	283				18	37	55
†°Spring Garden	8-11			16	13	8	16	6	9	6	15			36	53	89				5	15	20
†°Whitmell	8-11			34	56	32	49	16	33	21	34			103	172	275				20	33	53
Total				293	437	156	317	111	265	130	277			690	1,296	1,986	2	7	9	122	269	391
POWHATAN																							
†°Pocahontas (Col.)	8-11			11	24	6	16	7	12	7	21			31	73	104				7	21	28
†°Powhatan	8-11			19	26	18	18	6	23	16	14			59	81	140				9	13	22
Total				30	50	24	34	13	35	23	35			90	154	244				16	34	50
PRINCE EDWARD																							
*°Farmville	8-11			25	39	25	37	26	39	20	29			96	144	240	2		2	18	31	49
°Robt. R. Moton (Col.)	8-11			36	56	20	31	9	31	13	31			78	149	227				10	29	39
†°Worsham	8-11			6	15	13	6	13	18	2	9			34	48	82				2	9	11
Total				67	110	58	74	48	88	35	69			208	341	549	2		2	30	69	99
PRINCE GEORGE																							
†°Carson	8-11			18	15	6	14	5	13	9	10			38	52	90		1	1	9	10	19
†°Disputanta	8-11			11	13	6	13	10	12	7	9			34	47	81				6	9	15
Total				29	28	12	27	15	25	16	19			72	99	171		1	1	15	19	34
PRINCE WILLIAM																							
†°Brentsville District	8-11			5	16	9	12	7	17	7	11			28	56	84		1	1	7	11	18
†§°Manassas Regional (Col.)	8-11			49	62	35	58	41	52	18	33			143	205	348				17	31	48
°Occoquan	8-11			17	22	9	25	12	17	5	17			43	81	124				5	14	19
†*°Osbourn	8-11			25	28	22	38	20	26	23	38			90	130	220		3	3	20	26	46
Quantico Post	8-12			8	13	10	6	7	9	9	4	6	6	40	38	78				7	6	13
Total				104	141	85	139	87	121	62	103	6	6	344	510	854		4	4	56	88	144

TABLE 5—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—SESSION 1942-1943—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
COUNTIES	Grades of high school work offered	High School Enrollment															Post Graduates			Number High School Graduates		
		7th Grade		8th Grade		9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade		High School Enrollment								
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
PRINCESS ANNE																						
†°Creeds	8-11			22	23	9	21	6	34	3	18			40	96	136				3	18	21
†°Kempsville	8-11			41	27	29	51	14	26	21	26			105	130	235				19	26	45
†*°Oceana	8-11			58	51	43	33	21	37	24	22			146	143	289				19	21	40
†°Princess Anne Co. Tr. (Col.)	8-11			18	39	12	36	3	28	9	10			42	113	155				9	10	19
Total				139	140	93	141	44	125	57	76			333	482	815				50	75	125
PULASKI																						
†°Draper	8-11			13	33	19	28	8	26	8	24			48	111	159				8	24	32
†°Dublin	8-11			35	57	19	30	10	17	5	19			69	123	192				5	17	22
*°Pulaski	8-11			64	94	48	75	39	72	37	52			188	293	481				39	51	90
Total				112	184	86	133	57	115	50	95			305	527	832				52	92	144
RAPPAHANNOCK																						
†Sperryville	8-12			7	14	8	6	4	11	8	12	7	13	34	56	90				7	13	20
†Washington	8-12			12	24	8	17	11	13	7	13	10	10	48	77	125				10	10	20
Total				19	38	16	23	15	24	15	25	17	23	82	133	215				17	23	40
RICHMOND																						
†°Farnham	8-11			10	12	3	11	7	7	5	11			25	41	66				5	11	16
†°Richmond County (Col.)	8-11			8	26	6	13	3	10	5	12			22	61	83				5	11	16
†°Warsaw	8-11			24	21	11	11	12	17	5	17			52	66	118	2		2	5	17	22
Total				42	59	20	35	22	34	15	40			99	168	267	2		2	15	39	54
ROANOKE																						
†*°Andrew Lewis	8-11			121	180	112	176	76	133	63	131			372	620	992				44	50	94
°Carver (Col.)	8-11			15	18	11	18	14	14	10	23			50	73	123					4	4

°William Byrd	8–11			58	99	39	77	20	50	24	40			141	266	407		1	1	17	26	43
°William Fleming	8–12			51	70	60	59	49	44	24	24	26	21	210	218	428	1	1	2	26	21	47
Total				245	367	222	330	159	241	121	218	26	21	773	1,177	1,950	1	2	3	87	101	188
ROCKBRIDGE																						
†°Brownsburg	8–11			10	22	7	9	7	14	10	11			34	56	90				10	11	21
Effinger	8–11			8	29	11	9	3	18	2	11			24	67	91				2	11	13
°Fairfield	8–11			19	18	10	17	7	15	11	16			47	66	113				11	16	27
*°Lexington	8–11			36	36	24	28	11	25	20	20			91	109	200		6	6	20	19	39
°Natural Bridge	8–11			15	32	19	18	5	24	10	15			49	89	138				10	15	25
Total				88	137	71	81	33	96	53	73			245	387	632		6	6	53	72	125
ROCKINGHAM																						
†°Bridgewater	8–11			21	28	16	31	26	32	19	15			82	106	188				18	15	33
†°Broadway	8–11			29	37	26	32	17	30	12	31			84	130	214				11	31	42
†°Dayton	8–11			13	29	14	20	15	20	8	23			50	92	142				8	23	31
†°Elkton	8–11			18	29	19	19	10	26	11	16			58	90	148				8	16	24
†°Keezletown	8–11			7	18	8	13	9	11	6	4			30	46	76	1		1	6	4	10
†°Linville-Edom	8–11			9	29	9	21	11	15	6	12			35	77	112				6	11	17
†°McGaheysville	8–11			12	11	9	15	11	7	10	11			42	44	86		3	3	10	11	21
†°Mt. Clinton	8–11			9	7	7	10	7	11	8	11			31	39	70				5	7	12
†°Port Republic	8–11			7	26	10	16	7	15	12	10			36	67	103		3	3	12	10	22
†°Timberville	8–11			7	6	6	8	6	12	8	9			27	35	62		2	2	8	8	16
Total				132	220	124	185	119	179	100	142			475	726	1,201	1	8	9	92	136	228
RUSSELL																						
†°Cleveland	8–11			15	19	20	28	13	28	15	18			63	93	156		2	2	14	16	30
°Dante Central	8–11			17	16	16	25	15	17	13	16			61	74	135				13	16	29
†°Honaker	8–11			42	49	28	40	23	26	13	40			106	155	261				13	41	54
†°Lebanon	8–11			37	67	27	41	31	45	23	37			118	190	308		1	1	24	37	61
†°Temple Hill	8–11			29	42	26	36	15	20	17	22			87	120	207		1	1	17	22	39
Total				140	193	117	170	97	136	81	133			435	632	1,067		4	4	81	132	213
SCOTT																						
†°Dungannon	8–11			17	12	19	10	3	12	8	13			47	47	94				8	11	19
Fairview	8–11			14	18	6	16	7	11	2	10			29	55	84				2	9	11
Hiltons	8–11			8	7	8	12	8	15	9	9			33	43	76				9	9	18
Midway	8–11			13	11	5	10	11	6	4	8			33	35	68				4	8	12
Nickelsville	8–11			12	13	9	10	8	15	7	12			36	50	86				7	12	19
Rye Cove Memorial	8–11			8	7	8	8	13	18	10	19			39	52	91				10	19	29
†°Shoemaker	8–11			29	49	37	32	17	27	20	28			103	136	239				20	28	48
Total				101	117	92	98	67	104	60	99			320	418	738				60	96	156

TABLE 5—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—SESSION 1942-1943—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
COUNTIES	Grades of high school work offered	High School Enrollment															Post Graduates			Number High School Graduates		
		7th Grade		8th Grade		9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade		High School Enrollment								
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Tota
SHENANDOAH																						
†°Edinburg	8-11	.....	.....	35	40	18	25	16	24	11	13	.....	.....	80	102	182	.....	.....	.....	13	13	26
†°New Market	8-11	.....	.....	18	16	17	17	12	24	8	11	.....	.....	55	68	123	2	.....	2	7	11	18
†°Strasburg	8-11	.....	.....	26	39	12	34	17	28	15	24	.....	.....	70	125	195	.....	.....	.....	16	22	38
†°Toms Brook	8-11	.....	.....	12	8	11	13	5	19	9	9	.....	.....	37	49	86	.....	.....	.....	9	9	18
†°Triplett	8-11	.....	.....	26	35	13	25	12	26	19	32	.....	.....	70	118	188	1	.....	1	16	31	47
†°Woodstock	8-11	.....	.....	18	30	11	39	16	19	13	30	.....	.....	58	118	176	.....	.....	.....	14	30	44
Total	.....	.....	.....	135	168	82	153	78	140	75	119	.....	.....	370	580	950	3	.....	3	75	116	191
SMYTH																						
†°Chilhowie	8-11	.....	.....	19	37	11	25	7	24	8	12	.....	.....	45	98	143	.....	.....	.....	8	12	20
†*°Marion	8-11	.....	.....	65	60	47	49	34	48	33	57	.....	.....	179	214	393	.....	.....	.....	33	57	90
†°Rich Valley	8-11	.....	.....	23	28	15	27	17	28	13	22	.....	.....	68	105	173	.....	1	1	14	22	36
*°Saltville	8-11	.....	.....	27	22	21	26	14	32	14	20	.....	.....	76	100	176	1	7	8	12	18	30
†°Sugar Grove	8-11	.....	.....	17	16	4	21	5	17	5	16	.....	.....	31	70	101	.....	.....	.....	5	16	21
Total	.....	.....	.....	151	163	98	148	77	149	73	127	.....	.....	399	587	986	1	8	9	72	125	197
SOUTHAMPTON																						
†°Courtland	8-11	.....	.....	14	11	6	16	2	12	3	14	.....	.....	25	53	78	.....	.....	.....	3	14	17
†°Franklin	8-11	.....	.....	18	23	20	20	18	22	11	27	.....	.....	67	92	159	.....	.....	.....	11	27	38
†°Hayden (Col.)	8-11	.....	.....	12	32	8	24	5	25	8	16	.....	.....	33	97	130	.....	.....	.....	7	16	23
†°Southampton Co. Tr. (Col.)	8-11	.....	.....	22	52	19	75	13	32	4	21	.....	.....	58	180	238	.....	.....	.....	4	21	25
Total	.....	.....	.....	66	118	53	135	38	91	26	78	.....	.....	183	422	605	.....	.....	.....	25	78	103

SPOTSYLVANIA																						
°John J. Wright (Col.)	8–11			22	28	12	27	11	13	4	17			49	85	134		1	1	3	16	19
†°Spotsylvania	8–11			58	71	38	54	28	60	17	44			141	229	370	3	9	12	14	43	57
Total				80	99	50	81	39	73	21	61			190	314	504	3	10	13	17	59	76
STAFFORD																						
†°Falmouth	8–11			41	40	25	29	15	24	17	31			98	124	222				18	30	48
†°Stafford	8–11			10	20	11	20	2	18	1	14			24	72	96				1	13	14
Total				51	60	36	49	17	42	18	45			122	196	318				19	43	62
SURRY																						
†°Surry	8–11			13	9	9	15	7	12	8	11			37	47	84				8	11	19
Total				13	9	9	15	7	12	8	11			37	47	84				8	11	19
SUSSEX																						
°Waverly	8–11			19	19	6	17	7	7	5	9			37	52	89		2	2	5	9	14
Total				19	19	6	17	7	7	5	9			37	52	89		2	2	5	9	14
TAZEWELL																						
°Graham	8–11			30	50	40	44	18	37	23	35			111	166	277				22	35	57
°Graham (Col.)	8–11			23	30	19	27	14	20	6	17			62	94	156		1	1	4	16	20
°Pocahontas	8–11			20	33	13	19	11	8	8	19			52	79	131				6	15	21
†°Richlands	8–11			50	69	35	43	39	52	26	37			150	201	351				25	33	58
†°Tazewell	8–11			48	70	44	58	36	62	29	46			157	236	393		3	3	35	41	76
Total				171	252	151	191	118	179	92	154			532	776	1,308		4	4	92	140	232
WARREN																						
†°Warren County	8–12			55	68	40	55	38	47	25	64	20	36	178	270	448				20	36	56
Total				55	68	40	55	38	47	25	64	20	36	178	270	448				20	36	56
WARWICK																						
*°Morrison	8–11			71	72	55	82	57	67	25	50			208	271	479				24	47	71
Total				71	72	55	82	57	67	25	50			208	271	479				24	47	71
WASHINGTON																						
Bethel	8–11			13	10	8	8	11	8	7	11			39	37	76				5	11	16
†Cleveland	8–11			7	13	7	13	6	9	9	20			29	55	84				8	20	28
Damascus	8–11			9	12	14	15	6	13	10	14			39	54	93				10	14	24
†Glade Spring	8–11			25	23	14	20	11	24	5	15			55	82	137				6	16	22
†Greendale	8–11			14	23	10	25	9	15	12	11			45	74	119				12	11	23
Meadow View	8–11			13	31	9	25	11	22	14	12			47	90	137				13	12	25
†Valley Institute	8–11			12	21	11	11	11	9	9	13			43	54	97				8	12	20
†Wallace	8–11			17	38	12	17	11	10	11	14			51	79	130				16	14	30
*°William King	8–11			34	33	19	19	13	26	12	17			78	95	173				13	17	30
Total				144	204	104	153	89	136	89	127			426	620	1,046				91	127	218

TABLE 5—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—SESSION 1942-1943—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
COUNTIES	Grades of high school work offered	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT															POST GRADUATES			NUMBER HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES		
		7TH GRADE		8TH GRADE		9TH GRADE		10TH GRADE		11TH GRADE		12TH GRADE		HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
WESTMORELAND																						
†°A. T. Johnson (Col.)	8-11	.....	.....	12	26	9	10	7	16	2	8	.....	.....	30	60	90	.....	.....	.....	2	8	10
†°Cople	8-11	.....	.....	16	21	5	11	8	11	6	12	.....	.....	35	55	90	.....	.....	.....	6	12	18
Total	.....	.....	.....	28	47	14	21	15	27	8	20	.....	.....	65	115	180	.....	.....	.....	8	20	28
WISE																						
°Appalachia	8-12	.....	.....	51	78	42	69	24	49	15	38	14	48	146	282	428	.....	.....	.....	16	41	57
°Big Stone Gap	8-12	.....	.....	28	33	17	22	15	20	15	23	9	17	84	115	199	.....	.....	.....	9	17	26
°Christopher Gist	8-12	.....	.....	13	17	10	14	7	9	2	18	3	6	35	64	99	.....	.....	.....	2	6	8
°Coeburn	8-12	.....	.....	29	47	30	34	8	33	14	40	12	40	93	194	287	.....	.....	.....	13	37	50
°East Stone Gap	8-12	.....	.....	24	23	8	18	5	22	3	7	6	8	46	78	124	.....	.....	.....	6	8	14
°Norton	8-12	.....	.....	34	27	18	28	13	20	13	22	10	33	88	130	218	.....	.....	.....	8	26	34
°St. Paul	8-12	.....	.....	15	19	6	12	9	18	8	10	7	12	45	71	116	.....	.....	.....	7	12	19
°Wise	8-12	.....	.....	32	41	16	35	14	32	12	15	18	20	92	143	235	.....	.....	.....	8	28	36
Total	.....	.....	.....	226	285	147	232	95	203	82	173	79	184	629	1,077	1,706	.....	.....	.....	69	175	244
WYTHE																						
Ivanhoe	8-11	.....	.....	15	21	6	11	3	8	4	8	.....	.....	28	48	76	.....	.....	.....	4	8	12
†°Jackson Memorial	8-11	.....	.....	18	27	18	26	9	21	4	23	.....	.....	49	97	146	.....	.....	.....	3	23	26
†°Max Meadows	8-11	.....	.....	21	29	8	13	14	15	8	10	.....	.....	51	67	118	.....	.....	.....	8	9	17
†°Rural Retreat	8-11	.....	.....	21	30	14	21	14	19	17	17	.....	.....	66	87	153	.....	.....	.....	16	17	33
Speedwell	8-11	.....	.....	8	21	11	6	8	9	12	15	.....	.....	39	51	90	.....	.....	.....	12	14	26
†*°Wytheville	8-11	.....	.....	35	49	29	46	25	28	15	38	.....	.....	104	161	265	1	.....	1	16	38	54
Total	.....	.....	.....	118	177	86	123	73	100	60	111	.....	.....	337	511	848	1	.....	1	59	109	168

YORK																						
°Poquoson	8-11			42	45	29	40	34	35	16	27			121	147	268				15	27	42
°York Co. Tr. (Col.)	8-11			6	15	8	20	2	12	3	14			19	61	80				2	14	16
Total				48	60	37	60	36	47	19	41			140	208	348				17	41	58
Total for counties				8,465	11,349	6,327	9,863	5,194	8,908	4,606	7,862	427	664	25,019	38,646	63,665	61	195	256	4,460	7,604	12,064
Averages for counties																						
CITIES																						
ALEXANDRIA																						
*George Washington	8 11			145	170	191	221	166	199	145	171			647	761	1,408	1		1	105	131	236
§Parker-Gray (Col.)	8-11			34	53	13	30	20	23	14	23			81	129	210				10	14	24
Total				179	223	204	251	186	222	159	194			728	890	1,618	1		1	115	145	260
BRISTOL																						
*Virginia	8 11			73	84	59	60	43	57	40	48			215	249	464				38	48	86
Total				73	84	59	60	43	57	40	48			215	249	464				38	48	86
BUENA VISTA																						
°Parry McCluer	8-11			13	36	13	24	14	17	6	13			46	90	136				7	13	20
Total				13	36	13	24	14	17	6	13			46	90	136				7	13	20
CHARLOTTESVILLE																						
§°Jefferson (Col.)	8-11			31	32	26	30	18	37	22	31			97	130	227				18	26	44
*°Lane	8-12			87	94	45	53	65	71	40	52	69	83	306	353	659	1	3	4	65	73	138
Total				118	126	71	83	83	108	62	83	69	83	403	483	886	1	3	4	83	99	182
CLIFTON FORGE																						
*°Clifton Forge	8-11			49	49	40	44	26	37	30	49			145	179	324				22	39	61
Jefferson (Col.)	8-11			3	5	7	10	5	8	2	11			17	34	51				2	11	13
Total				52	54	47	54	31	45	32	60			162	213	375				24	50	74
DANVILLE																						
*°George Washington	10-12							80	133	80	104	50	86	210	323	533	1		1	51	83	134
°John M. Langston (Col.)	8-12			54	103	34	98	22	87	5	14	26	48	141	350	491				26	48	74
Total				54	103	34	98	102	220	85	118	76	134	351	673	1,024	1		1	77	131	208
FREDERICKSBURG																						
*°James Monroe	8-11			36	63	51	75	25	40	34	46			146	224	370	1		1	28	47	75
°Walker-Grant (Col.)	8 11			5	15	11	14	3	5	6	5			25	39	64	4	1	5	6	5	11
Total				41	78	62	89	28	45	40	51			171	263	434	5	1	6	34	52	86

TABLE 5—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—SESSION 1942-1943—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
CITIES	Grades of high school work offered	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT															POST GRADUATES			NUMBER HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES		
		7TH GRADE		8TH GRADE		9TH GRADE		10TH GRADE		11TH GRADE		12TH GRADE		HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
HAMPTON																						
*°Hampton	8-11	.....	.....	22	31	39	46	158	164	92	94	.....	.....	311	335	646	.....	.....	.....	96	118	214
Total	.....	.....	.....	22	31	39	46	158	164	92	94	.....	.....	311	335	646	.....	.....	.....	96	118	214
HARRISONBURG																						
*°Harrisonburg	8-12	.....	.....	31	50	45	56	37	32	25	35	30	36	168	209	377	.....	.....	.....	29	31	60
Total	.....	.....	.....	31	50	45	56	37	32	25	35	30	36	168	209	377	.....	.....	.....	29	31	60
HOPEWELL																						
°Carter G. Woodson (Col.)	8-11	.....	.....	15	26	4	11	1	14	3	9	.....	.....	23	60	83	.....	.....	.....	3	9	12
*°Hopewell	8-11	.....	.....	68	97	78	87	60	76	57	83	.....	.....	263	343	606	3	2	5	50	59	109
Total	.....	.....	.....	83	123	82	98	61	90	60	92	.....	.....	286	403	689	3	2	5	53	68	121
LYNCHBURG																						
§Dunbar (Col.)	8-11	.....	.....	66	94	20	54	20	45	27	42	.....	.....	133	235	368	4	5	9	27	42	69
*E. C. Glass	9-11	.....	.....	.....	.....	124	201	120	142	152	215	.....	.....	396	558	954	1	8	9	98	147	245
Total	.....	.....	.....	66	94	144	255	140	187	179	257	.....	.....	529	793	1,322	5	13	18	125	189	314
MARTINSVILLE																						
*°Martinsville	8-12	.....	.....	59	63	41	49	21	38	25	50	20	33	166	233	399	.....	.....	.....	20	33	53
Total	.....	.....	.....	59	63	41	49	21	38	25	50	20	33	166	233	399	.....	.....	.....	20	33	53
NEWPORT NEWS																						
§°Huntington (Col.)	8-11	.....	.....	61	119	72	113	50	95	51	72	.....	.....	234	399	633	.....	.....	.....	44	61	105
*°Newport News	8-11	.....	.....	141	140	130	135	137	140	145	165	.....	.....	553	580	1,133	1	.....	1	114	143	257
Total	.....	.....	.....	202	259	202	248	187	235	196	237	.....	.....	787	979	1,766	1	.....	1	158	204	362

NORFOLK																						
§Booker T. Washington (Col.)	9–12					147	236	105	202	81	141	44	106	377	685	1,062				53	99	152
*Granby Street	10–12							149	130	115	134	89	106	353	370	723		1	1	93	103	196
*Matthew F. Maury	10–12							296	329	235	285	245	291	776	905	1,681	8	1	9	233	252	485
Total						147	236	550	661	431	560	378	503	1,506	1,960	3,466	8	2	10	379	454	833
PETERSBURG																						
§Peabody (Col.)	9–11					30	63	27	46	13	48			70	157	227				21	48	69
*Petersburg	9–11					133	160	103	137	81	140			317	437	754		1	1	75	136	211
Total						163	223	130	183	94	188			387	594	981		1	1	96	184	280
PORTSMOUTH																						
°I. C. Norcom (Col.)	8–11			67	121	58	97	38	83	38	70			201	371	572				39	72	111
*°Woodrow Wilson	8–11			194	183	169	185	112	147	132	153			607	668	1,275	1	2	3	125	129	254
Total				261	304	227	282	150	230	170	223			808	1,039	1,847	1	2	3	164	201	365
RADFORD																						
*°Radford	8–11			70	65	50	62	44	66	45	55			209	248	457				47	56	103
Total				70	65	50	62	44	66	45	55			209	248	457				47	56	103
RICHMOND																						
§Armstrong (Col.)	8–11			128	230	104	229	90	204	57	149			379	812	1,191	2	11	13	49	148	197
*John Marshall	9–11					389	396	291	351	296	407			976	1,154	2,130	12	8	20	274	340	614
§Maggie L. Walker (Col.)	8–11			314	327	154	181	64	86	96	100			628	694	1,322	4	5	9	89	72	161
*Thomas Jefferson	9–11					247	336	266	329	293	372			806	1,037	1,843	2	8	10	240	316	556
*°Westhampton	8–11			63	71	51	45	34	42	32	44			180	202	382				26	46	72
Total				505	628	945	1,187	745	1,012	774	1,072			2,969	3,899	6,868	20	32	52	678	922	1,600
ROANOKE																						
*°Jefferson	10–12							150	219	130	169	216	299	496	687	1,183	3	2	5	182	224	406
§°Lucy Addison (Col.)	8–12			64	91	47	74	61	77	35	75	13	24	220	341	561				25	37	62
Total				64	91	47	74	211	296	165	244	229	323	716	1,028	1,744	3	2	5	207	261	468
SOUTH NORFOLK																						
*°South Norfolk	8–11			65	63	46	51	29	29	14	30			154	173	327				13	29	42
Total				65	63	46	51	29	29	14	30			154	173	327				13	29	42
STAUNTON																						
°Booker T. Washington (Col.)	8–11			10	22	10	14	6	17	4	18			30	71	101				2	16	18
*°Robert E. Lee	8–11			58	54	43	62	54	56	33	41			188	213	401	2	2	4	19	32	51
Total				68	76	53	76	60	73	37	59			218	284	502	2	2	4	21	48	69

TABLE 5—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—SESSION 1942-1943—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
CITIES	Grades of high school work offered	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT															POST GRADUATES			NUMBER HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES		
		7TH GRADE		8TH GRADE		9TH GRADE		10TH GRADE		11TH GRADE		12TH GRADE		HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
SUFFOLK																						
°Booker T. Washington (Col.)	8–11	.....	.....	10	21	6	26	11	18	10	11	.....	.....	37	76	113	.....	.....	.....	11	4	15
*°Suffolk	8–12	.....	.....	20	35	58	55	50	50	30	28	32	34	190	202	392	1	3	4	38	31	69
Total	.....	.....	.....	30	56	64	81	61	68	40	39	32	34	227	278	505	1	3	4	49	35	84
WILLIAMSBURG																						
†°Bruton Heights (Col.)	8–11	.....	.....	23	26	14	23	8	20	9	14	.....	.....	54	83	137	.....	.....	.....	9	14	23
*°Matthew Whaley	7–11	32	32	17	22	14	23	21	26	19	14	.....	.....	103	117	220	.....	1	1	19	14	33
Total	.....	32	32	40	48	28	46	29	46	28	28	.....	.....	157	200	357	.....	1	1	28	28	56
WINCHESTER																						
†*Handley	7–12	72	67	56	67	52	63	54	68	33	63	31	64	298	392	690	.....	.....	.....	40	65	105
Total	.....	72	67	56	67	52	63	54	68	33	63	31	64	298	392	690	.....	.....	.....	40	65	105
Totals for cities	.....	104	99	2,152	2,722	2,865	3,792	3,154	4,192	2,832	3,893	865	1,210	11,972	15,908	27,880	52	64	116	2,581	3,464	6,045
Averages for cities	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals for counties and cities	.....	104	99	10,617	14,071	9,192	13,655	8,348	13,100	7,438	11,755	1,292	1,874	36,991	54,554	91,545	113	259	372	7,041	11,068	18,109

*Members of the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools.
§Approved by the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. (Not classified as member schools.)
°Accredited high schools which offer courses in Vocational Home Economics.
†Accredited high schools which offer four-year courses in Vocational Agriculture.

TABLE 5—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—SESSION 1942-1943—CONTINUED

1	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
COUNTIES	Enrollment in grades below high school	Per cent attendance in high school department	Per Capita Cost of Instruction on A. D. A.		Per cent withdrawn from high school	Per cent subject failures in high school	Annual salary of high school principal	No. periods high school principal teaches daily	Number of Teachers			Number of Last Session Graduates Going to:				Number volumes in library	Total value of laboratory equipment
			High School	Elem. School					High School		Full-time Elementary	Colleges Offering Degrees		Trade or Business School			
									Full-time	Part-time		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
ACCOMAC																	
†°Atlantic	38a	90	$71 17	$33 92	10	4	$1,808	1	9	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	2,060	$2,175
Bloxom	167	90	59 87	44 50	22	12	1,808	2	5	.....	7	1	1	.....	1	2,371	300
†°Central	41a	90	145 51	56 14	13	8	1,808	1	11	.....	2	5	5	.....	5	2,792	1,495
°Chincoteague	379	93	60 86	37 61	17	12	1,808	1	7	.....	14	1	1	.....	3	3,653	670
†°Mary N. Smith (Col.)	.....	85	30 87	.....	16	15	1,098	4	10	.....	.....	3	3	1	.....	1,298	905
°Onancock	237	90	109 89	41 69	13	5	1,808	.....	10	.....	8	7	5	2	2	3,001	760
Parksley	159	91	70 10	45 41	21	5	1,808	2	6	.....	7	1	1	.....	1	3,039	600
Total	1,021	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	39	21	16	3	12	18,214	6,905
ALBEMARLE																	
†Albemarle Training (Col.)	117	90	$50 24	$18 25	23	8	$1,327	4	3	3	2	3	3	4	1	2,341	$ 610
†°Crozet	208	89	81 02	34 16	21	4	2,295	1	4	3	7	2	.....	1	1	6,068	1,415
†°Greenwood	246	92	76 21	41 33	10	13	2,295	1	3	4	8	.....	1	.....	2	4,463	825
McIntire	316	92	73 90	30 93	21	13	2,475	1	8	.....	9	1	2	.....	1	3,539	842
†°Meriwether Lewis	259	89	75 15	33 92	19	12	1,980	2	2	4	6	1	1	.....	4	6,458	1,500
°Red Hill	181	90	61 76	46 49	13	7	2,115	2	1	4	6	.....	1	2	4	3,911	535
†°Scottsville	256	93	55 46	32 07	13	13	2,385	3	5	2	7	3	2	2	9	5,119	1,830
Total	1,583	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	20	45	10	10	9	22	31,899	$7,557
ALLEGHANY																	
Central	184	94	$52 65	$42 45	24	9	$2,160	2	6	2	6	.....	7	6	1	2,749	$ 550
*°Covington	.....	94	57 68	.....	17	13	2,255	18	4	.....	4	18	3	.....	.....	2,406	2,800
Dunlap	181	95	49 49	32 32	22	10	1,665	2	4	.....	5	.....	3	.....	.....	1,354	500
°Watson (Col.)	307	97	59 38	20 70	5	5	1,544	2	5	.....	6	1	4	2	1	1,962	1,550
Total	672	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	2	21	19	17	8	2	8,471	$ 5,400

a7th grade only.

TABLE 5—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—SESSION 1942-1943—CONTINUED

1	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
COUNTIES	Enrollment in grades below high school	Per cent attendance in high school department	Per Capita Cost of Instruction on A. D. A.		Per cent withdrawn from high school	Per cent subject failures in high school	Annual salary of high school principal	No. periods high school principal teaches daily	Number of Teachers			Number of Last Session Graduates Going to:				Number volumes in library	Total value of laboratory equipment
			High School	Elem. School					High School		Full-time Elementary	Colleges Offering Degrees		Trade or Business School			
									Full-time	Part-time		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
AMELIA																	
†°Amelia	279	88	$61 32	$37 58	24	7	$2,250	1	12	.....	8	4	6	.....	4	8,146	$3,200
†°Russell Grove (Col.)	.....	90	45 03	.....	11	2	1,000	3	6	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1,290	1,150
Total	279	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	8	4	8	2	4	9,436	$ 4,350
AMHERST																	
†°Amherst	239	91	$66 22	$26 37	17	21	$1,850	2	9	.....	7	1	10	1	3	1,619	$ 3,050
°Madison Heights	447	91	43 07	29 33	16	2	1,950	.....	13	.....	14	4	2	2	2	1,975	350
Temperance	208	91	53 41	23 53	11	21	1,500	3	4	.....	5	.....	.....	1	1	1,648	190
Total	894	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	26	5	12	4	6	5,242	$ 3,590
APPOMATTOX																	
†°Appomattox	430	90	$45 25	$27 50	16	4	$1,980	3	10	2	11	5	4	4	11	12,100b	$ 2,650
†Carver (Col.)	171	94	64 96	18 83	17	10	900	4	4	.....	4	1	2	.....	.....	5,411b	1,225
†°Pamplin	138	93	81 61	40 76	28	6	1,485	4	4	2	7	.....	2	.....	3	1,012	450
Total	739	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	4	22	6	8	4	14	18,523	$ 4,325
ARLINGTON																	
*°Washington-Lee	.....	93	$76 80	.....	21	6	$3,856	.....	40	19	.....	65	47	15	20	6,837	$12,850
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	19	.....	65	47	15	20	6,837	$12,850
AUGUSTA																	
†°Beverley Manor	832	92	$61 48	$30 15	19	10	$2,300	.....	14	2	22	2	4	5	5	3,712	$ 2,300
†°Churchville	203	92	64 56	40 00	15	6	1,950	2	7	.....	7	2	1	.....	1	2,184	1,420
°Craigsville	290	88	73 32	32 63	33	7	1,850	2	6	1	9	.....	1	2	1	1,800	1,750

†°Fishersville	443	92	69 32	28 48	18	14	1,950	3	5	2	10	1	1	.....	5	2,201	2,500
†°Middlebrook	216	91	74 62	36 61	1	8	1,800	3	4	1	7	1	1	.....	2	2,430	1,115
†Mt. Sidney	139	90	54 95	43 61	19	7	1,800	2	3	4	5	2	2	2	2	1,720	1,200
†°New Hope	247	90	63 15	31 32	20	11	2,000	2	8	.....	7	1	2	5	6	2,457	1,510
†°North River	.....	91	67 33	.....	10	1	2,000	1	9	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	2,190	3,100
†°Spottswood	192	90	72 31	40 97	24	10	2,000	3	4	1	7	1	.....	4	.....	2,000	1,000
†°Stuarts Draft	318	91	59 56	32 15	27	13	2,000	4	8	.....	9	2	3	2	1	2,240	2,025
*Waynesboro	.....	95	76 00	.....	14	9	4,200	.....	19	5	.....	12	10	2	3	2,615	3,800
†°Weyers Cave	183	93	69 75	36 56	3	7	1,950	3	3	3	6	2	.....	.....	1	2,442	1,440
Total	3,063	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	19	89	27	27	23	28	27,991	$23,160
BATH																	
†°Millboro	283	91	$74 21	$32 49	24	19	$1,850	4	5	2	9	1	1	1	.....	2,607	$2,005
°Valley	.....	93	52 39	.....	22	14	1,850	3	8	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1,791	1,044
Total	283	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	2	9	2	1	3	.....	4,398	$ 3,049
BEDFORD																	
*°Bedford	263	95	$90 39	$44 78	12	10	$3,300	.....	14	.....	10	4	7	3	6	3,839	$ 6,600
Bedford County Training (Col.)	134	93	21 34	28 28	10	.....	1,125	4	5	.....	5	1	1	.....	2	2,376	183
°Boonsboro	165	94	79 39	32 30	28	3	1,710	3	4	1	6	2	5	1	2	3,401	925
Huddleston	361	92	50 91	22 66	11	8	1,710	4	6	.....	8	1	1	.....	1	1,843	300
M. E. Marcuse	232	92	86 05	30 63	15	4	1,657	2	6	.....	7	2	2	1	4	3,141	650
Moneta	322	93	45 21	25 35	14	7	1,710	5	3	1	8	2	1	.....	.....	2,087	850
†°Montvale	320	91	44 92	28 01	14	9	1,710	1	8	.....	9	1	3	2	1	4,000	3,525
†°New London Academy	206	89	58 72	36 61	15	7	1,920	3	10	.....	6	.....	3	.....	4	3,677	3,475
°Stewartsville	504	88	58 00	23 77	27	9	1,710	2	5	.....	13	2	1	.....	2	1,992	320
Total	2,507	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	2	72	15	24	7	22	26,356	$16,828
BLAND																	
†°Bland	184	94	$55 20	$21 40	15	4	$1,200	3	7	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	2	1,419	1,675
Rocky Gap	232	90	56 57	23 25	26	10	1,230	3	4	.....	7	1	1	4	2	1,065	220
Total	416	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	12	1	1	4	4	2,484	$ 1,895
BOTETOURT																	
†°Buchanan	482	92	$53 55	$27 36	10	9	$2,000	3	11	.....	14	1	6	2	1	3,027	$ 2,365
Colonial	219	92	55 00	28 30	12	6	2,000	2	5	.....	7	.....	1	.....	.....	1,064	225
†°Eagle Rock	335	91	67 82	28 57	13	9	2,000	2	9	.....	10	1	2	1	.....	1,394	90
†°Fincastle	319	93	66 52	28 21	15	11	2,000	1	8	1	13	4	4	.....	3	1,892	1,200
†°Troutville	266	95	64 25	32 51	14	9	2,165	2	9	.....	8	2	2	.....	4	2,236	1,525
Total	1,621	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	1	52	8	15	3	8	9,613	5,405
BRUNSWICK																	
†Alberta	143	92	$44 50	$37 00	15	2	$1,203	.....	5	2	5	3	2	1	1	1,528	500
†°Lawrenceville	274	92	62 02	37 60	15	11	2,425	.....	14	.....	9	3	10	1	4	4,700	3,175
†°St. Paul's Polytechnic (Col.)	172	96	21 65	33 90	14	33	1,332	1	13	10	7	6	17	10	8	8,075	8,200
Total	589	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	12	21	12	29	12	13	14,303	$11,875

bCounty public school circulating library.

TABLE 5—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—SESSION 1942-1943—CONTINUED

1	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
COUNTIES	Enrollment in grades below high school	Per cent attendance in high school department	Per Capita Cost of Instruction on A. D. A.		Per cent withdrawn from high school	Per cent subject failures in high school	Annual salary of high school principal	No. periods high school principal teaches daily	Number of Teachers			Number of Last Session Graduates Going to:				Number volumes in library	Total value of laboratory equipment
			High School	Elem. School					High School		Full-time Elementary	Colleges Offering Degrees		Trade or Business School			
									Full-time	Part-time		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
BUCHANAN																	
Council	174	90	$65 80	$26 80	22	5	$1,350	2	4	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,158	$ 810
Garden	304	91	53 73	30 35	25	3	2,140	4	4	1	8	1	.....	4	2	870	103
Grundy	379	94	41 57	26 00	25	7	2,250	1	15	.....	10	4	5	6	4	2,806	1,100
Hurley	206	90	66 30	20 57	31	7	1,575	3	5	.....	5	.....	2	2	2	1,563	350
Total	1,063	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	1	28	5	7	12	8	6,397	$ 2,363
BUCKINGHAM																	
†Buckingham Central	.....	92	$51 77	.....	22	11	$2.050	.....	12	.....	.....	5	7	4	6	1,800	$ 2,070
†Buckingham Tr. (Col.)	74	93	33 64	23 60	11	23	1,009	2	5	2	2	2	3	3	1	875	400
°Marshall District	200	92	94 45	27 00	24	20	1,450	2	4	2	7	2	1	.....	1	1,530	1,250
Total	274	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	4	9	9	11	7	8	3,205	$ 3,720
CAMPBELL																	
°Altavista	691	91	$61 91	$25 99	24	12	$2.400	.....	11	.....	19	3	7	2	1	3,738	$ 1,215
†°Brookneal	205	88	73 03	32 32	19	6	2,000	5	5	1	7	2	2	.....	2	3,073	1,475
†°Brookville	358	93	57 38	30 75	20	.....	2,200	1	9	2	11	6	.....	7	.....	2,666	1,125
†°Campbell Co. Tr. (Col.)	173	91	41 00	17 47	18	8	1,575	3	10	.....	4	1	2	6	1	2,600	2,650
†°Concord	189	91	69 33	34 44	9	12	2,100	3	5	1	7	1	2	.....	1	2,196	1,125
†°Gladys	221	88	71 62	31 50	16	9	2.100	4	5	1	8	.....	2	.....	2	2,678	2,160
†°Naruna	208	86	81 86	31 71	20	15	2,560	5	5	1	7	1	.....	.....	2	2,613	1,625
†°Rustburg	286	92	66 99	22 89	13	4	2.700	4	5	1	7	2	1	.....	3	3,792	2,365
Total	2,331	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	7	70	16	16	15	12	23,356	$13,740

CAROLINE																	
†°Caroline	.....	92	$73 75	.....	23	19	$2,160	2	12	.....	.....	2	5	.....	4	1,897	$ 2,435
°C. T. Smith	202	91	84 22	$38 47	11	10	1,800	2	6	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	1	5,250	2,250
†°Union (Col.)	169	90	48 13	24 60	10	4	1,350	2	10	1	4	1	4	3	1	1,307	2,425
Total	371	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	1	11	3	9	3	6	8,454	$ 7,110
CARROLL																	
†°Hillsville	351	95	$30 82	$18 72	13	11	$1,635	3	8	2	8	8	6	3	.....	1,407	$ 1,300
Sylvatus	158	91	45 02	20 76	21	17	1,295	2	4	.....	4	.....	.....	1	2	2,500	325
†°Woodlawn	154	93	36 58	21 11	17	9	1,485	3	8	.....	4	2	3	2	2	1,005	3,025
Total	663	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	2	16	10	9	6	4	4,912	$ 4,650
CHARLES CITY																	
†°Ruthville (Col.)	134	91	$36 00	$27 44	13	6	$1,104	2	6	.....	4	3	2	.....	.....	928	$ 775
Total	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	4	3	2	.....	.....	928	775
CHARLOTTE																	
†°Central (Col.)	234	92	$30 31	$18 15	12	6	$1,200	3	9	.....	5	.....	3	.....	.....	2,705	$ 2,200
†°Randolph-Henry	.....	90	57 38	.....	12	5	2,250	.....	24	.....	.....	8	9	.....	5	3,000	3,675
Total	234	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	5	8	12	.....	5	5,705	$ 5,875
CHESTERFIELD																	
§D. Webster Davis (Col.)	.....	92	$86 31	.....	17	2	$1,150	.....	6a	17a	.....	5	12	.....	.....	1,297	$ 1,300
°Hickory Hill (Col.)	253	92	45 42	$21 95	20	31	1,300	4	4	2	7	1	2	.....	2	1,347	950
°Manchester	373	91	66 84	36 18	17	13	2,700	.....	12	.....	10	3	3	.....	10	2,814	1,515
°Midlothian	204	93	61 04	45 29	11	9	1,800	2	5	1	7	6	2	.....	4	4,005	1,550
*°Thomas Dale	451	92	66 00	39 39	22	13	3,000	.....	17	.....	14	7	8	2	4	4,391	3,150
Total	1,281	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	20	38	22	27	2	20	13,854	$ 8,465
CLARKE																	
†°Berryville	427	89	$91 76	$32 09	18	16	$2,000	3	9	2	12	1	1	.....	1	2,620	1,360
Total	427	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	2	12	1	1	.....	1	2,620	$ 1,360
CRAIG																	
†°New Castle	191	92	$54 89	$24 45	24	9	$1,170 b	3	7	1	5	1	1	2	3	2,212	$ 1,400
Total	191	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	5	1	1	2	3	2,212	$ 1,400
CULPEPER																	
†*°Culpeper	555	93	$64 52	$28 15	16	13	$2,497	2	14	.....	16	11	18	1	2	5,510	$ 2,575
°Culpeper Co. Tr. (Col.)	278	93	25 00	27 00	26	17	1,005	4	4	.....	8	.....	1	3	.....	751	680
Total	833	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	24	11	19	4	2	6,261	$ 3,255

aCritic teachers from Virginia State Teachers College for Negroes.
bPrincipal is also superintendent. Amount here shown is salary as principal.

TABLE 5—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—SESSION 1942-1943—CONTINUED

1	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
COUNTIES	Enrollment in grades below high school	Per cent attendance in high school department	Per Capita Cost of Instruction on A. D. A.		Per cent withdrawn from high school	Per cent subject failures in high school	Annual salary of high school principal	No. periods high school principal teaches daily	Number of Teachers			Number of Last Session Graduates Going to:				Number volumes in library	Total value of laboratory equipment
									High School			Colleges Offering Degrees		Trade or Business School			
			High School	Elem. School					Full-time	Part-time	Full-time Elementary	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
CUMBERLAND																	
†°Cumberland Tr. (Col.)	115	96	$47 64	$15 44	8	4	$ 875	4	5	.....	3	1	2	2	3	765	$ 2,115
Total	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	3	1	2	2	3	765	$ 2,115
DICKENSON																	
Clinchco	321	98	$56 29	$20 64	24	3	$1,800	3	5	.....	7	5	1	5	.....	895	$ 300
†°Dickenson Memorial	481	95	45 90	20 80	23	6	1,800	2	11	1	10	7	12	9	9	5,519	3,450
†°Ervinton	161	94	51 95	16 48	34	5	1,800	2	7	.....	4	2	3	5	4	1,500	1,700
°Haysi	149	96	58 39	22 64	24	4	1,830	2	9	.....	4	.....	1	6	2	889	300
Total	1,112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	1	25	14	17	25	15	8,803	$ 5,750
DINWIDDIE																	
†°Dinwiddie	271	92	$84 14	$34 02	19	8	$1,930	2	6	3	9	1	5	2	3	5,030	$ 2,230
†°Dinwiddie Tr. (Col.)	.....	86	35 44	.....	12	5	1,230	1	8	1	.....	2	3	.....	.....	1,773	1,775
†°Midway	278	90	67 62	36 31	26	18	1,950	1	8	.....	8	2	1	.....	3	4,221	2,250
†°Sunnyside-McKenney	182	93	83 61	34 73	17	3	1,930	1	7	1	7	3	2	4	3	4,226	3,000
Total	731	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	5	24	8	11	6	9	15,250	$ 9,255
ELIZABETH CITY																	
°§George P. Phenix (Col.)	328	93	$48 30	$26 82	19	4	$1,600	.....	17	.....	8	7	13	3	3	5,409	$ 2,375
Total	328	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	8	7	13	3	3	5,409	$ 2,375

ESSEX																	
†°Tappahannock	211	88	$50 72	$35 38	17	20	$1,650	2	7	.....	7	2	.....	.....	.....	2,323	$ 1,500
Total	211	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7	2	.....	.....	.....	2,323	$ 1,500
FAIRFAX																	
†°Fairfax	.....	91	$62 71	.....	21	7	2,650	2	36	.....	.....	11	5	5	5	3,187	$ 5,203
†°Herndon	225	92	79 73	50 55	16	9	2,550	1	12	.....	8	3	.....	.....	1	4,674	2,510
Jefferson	.....	93	78 04	.....	21	10	2,000	2	9	.....	.....	2	4	1	.....	2,301	1,615
°Mt. Vernon	.....	89	60 41	.....	23	5	2,550	.....	18	.....	.....	1	4	4	2	2,035	2,025
Total	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	8	17	13	10	8	12,197	$11,353
FAUQUIER																	
†°Bealeton	180	87	$80 94	$38 17	16	2	$1,575	3	4	2	6	.....	.....	.....	1	2,323	$ 1,500
†°Marshall	339	92	62 97	40 69	19	12	2,025	1	7	3	11	1	2	.....	1	6,250	450
†°Rosenwald (Col.)	237	93	80 70	31 61	15	16	1,440	4	6	.....	7	4	1	7	.....	2,013	884
†*°Warrenton	462	92	72 08	33 79	11	14	2,700	.....	11	3	14	3	.....	2	1	2,906	2,400
Total	1,218	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	8	38	8	3	9	3	13,492	$ 5,234
FLOYD																	
†°Check	242	93	$62 03	$26 68	7	4	$1,500	4	5	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,632	$ 2,073
†°Floyd	377	94	46 27	23 45	10	8	1,750	1	7	2	10	1	4	4	5	3,149	1,955
†°Willis	249	94	48 74	26 88	17	18	1,650	2	5	2	7	1	5	3	.....	2,818	1,806
Total	868	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	4	24	2	9	7	5	7,599	$ 5,834
FLUVANNA																	
†*°Fluvanna County	.....	94	$81 42	.....	13	26	$2,400	1	12	.....	.....	2	6	.....	6	3,247	$ 3,650
°S. C. Abrams (Col.)	.....	90	42 69	.....	20	7	900	3	5	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	1,265	475
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	3	7	3	6	4,512	$ 4,125
FRANKLIN																	
†Boone Mill	297	88	$37 75	$22 50	4	10	$1,400	2	5	1	8	1	2	2	2	1,200	$ 1,015
†Callaway	165	92	57 43	28 05	11	13	1,430	2	5	.....	6	1	2	3	.....	1,400	$ 850
†Glade Hill	258	89	48 40	23 64	18	10	1,460	3	5	.....	7	2	3	2	.....	1,660	1,050
†*°Rocky Mount	424	93	57 30	22 55	15	7	2,280	.....	10	2	8	4	6	6	6	3,115	3,900
Total	1,144	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	3	29	8	13	13	8	7,375	$ 6,815
FREDERICK																	
†Gainesboro	208	91	$65 40	$27 90	20	3	$1,485	4	2	3	6	1	.....	2	5	1,464	$ 1,210
†°Stephens City	267	92	45 75	27 55	13	22	1,710	2	8	1	8	.....	.....	5	8	2,952	2,750
Total	475	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	4	14	1	.....	7	13	4,416	$ 3,960
GILES																	
†°Narrows	454	91	$55 87	$25 48	23	13	$2,100	1	10	.....	14	3	5	.....	1	2,500	$ 1,725
†°Newport	220	93	58 24	29 30	14	9	1,600	3	4	1	7	.....	2	.....	.....	2,475	1,775
†°Pearisburg	430	92	69 64	55 85	25	16	1,950	2	8	.....	13	1	4	.....	1	2,103	1,950
†°Pembroke	333	92	68 48	34 09	21	20	1,950	3	8	.....	12	2	.....	.....	.....	2,230	1,300
Total	1,437	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	1	46	6	11	.....	2	9,308	$ 6,750

TABLE 5—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—SESSION 1942-1943—CONTINUED

1	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
COUNTIES	Enrollment in grades below high school	Per cent attendance in high school department	PER CAPITA COST OF INSTRUCTION ON A. D. A.		Per cent withdrawn from high school	Per cent subject failures in high school	Annual salary of high school principal	No. periods high school principal teaches daily	NUMBER OF TEACHERS			NUMBER OF LAST SESSION GRADUATES GOING TO:				Number volumes in library	Total value of laboratory equipment
									HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGES OFFERING DEGREES		TRADE OR BUSINESS SCHOOL			
			High School	Elem. School					Full-time	Part-time	Full-time Elementary	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
GLOUCESTER																	
°Achilles	293	95	$62 81	$27 05	17	9	$1,710	3	7	.....	10	3	2	2	1	2,517	$ 1,900
†°Botetourt	318	96	62 00	29 89	12	6	1,710	4	9	.....	11	1	2	1	.....	1,607	1,600
†°Gloucester Co. Tr. (Col.)	187	87	50 88	18 60	38	13	900	3	7	.....	6	2	1	.....	1	443	650
Total	798	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	27	6	5	3	2	4,567	$ 4,150
GOOCHLAND																	
†°Central (Col.)	.....	95	$50 04	.....	14	5	$1,600	4	7	.....	.....	1	5	3	2	1,936	$ 1,350
†°Goochland	.....	92	77 28	.....	16	5	2,000	2	11	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	3,022	1,110
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	3	7	3	4	4,958	$ 2,460
GRAYSON																	
†°Elk Creek	158	91	$79 66	$24 04	10	.....	$1,260	3	2	3	4	1	2	.....	2	1,880	$ 900
°Fries	380	96	52 86	20 85	23	5	1,935	2	6	1	8	1	3	1	.....	2,600	1,075
°Galax	616	95	37 96	24 11	14	6	2,223	1	10	1	18	6	7	3	1	2,351	1,900
†Independence	207	93	55 83	24 81	17	9	1,305	4	5	.....	7	1	2	1	1	2,318	615
Total	1,361	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	5	37	9	14	5	4	9,149	$ 4,490
GREENE																	
Monroe	212	95	$37 04	$23 39	16	10	$1,260	4	5	.....	6	.....	1	3	4	3,300	$ 325
Total	212	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	6	.....	1	3	4	3,300	$ 325

GREENSVILLE																	
*°Greensville County	613	87	$54 88	$31 41	19	12	$2,400	.....	12	.....	17	2	11	.....	9	8,807	$ 2,550
†°Greensville Co. Tr. (Col.)	532	75	26 28	20 93	23	20	1,500	2	8	1	12	1	4	5	.....	1,500	1,150
Total	1,145	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	1	29	3	15	5	9	10,307	$ 3,700
HALIFAX																	
°Booker T. Washington (Col.)	.....	99	$55 15	.....	5	15	$1,275	3	4	.....	.....	3	5	.....	.....	1,100	$ 1,026
*°C. H. Friend	.....	95	77 56	.....	13	6	2,537	2	10	.....	.....	6	11	2	4	2,292	1,300
†Clover	129	89	45 30	$35 80	12	7	2,118	2	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,984	1,507
°Cluster Springs	208	91	50 73	27 44	19	20	1,870	3	5	.....	6	1	.....	.....	6	1,703	447
Halifax	317	92	63 46	25 38	22	11	1,780	3	6	.....	9	2	1	1	2	2,748	450
†°Halifax Training (Col.)	118	94	23 72	27 09	21	6	1,515	1	17	.....	3	.....	9	4	2	2,388	1,087
Scottsburg	198	87	68 16	31 85	29	16	1,870	2	4	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	1,610	1,275
†°Turbeville Agri	139	88	64 95	30 62	12	5	1,870	3	5	1	4	4	3	.....	3	3,365	2,919
°Virgilina	240	89	51 82	28 08	9	8	1,645	3	4	.....	7	1	1	.....	1	2,096	675
†°Volens	.....	89	54 27	.....	17	6	1,800	2	10	.....	.....	4	6	.....	.....	2,183	1,250
†°Wilson Memorial	137	90	75 42	35 51	14	5	1,780	3	5	.....	5	3	4	5	3	1,811	730
Total	1,486	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	1	45	25	40	12	21	24,280	$12,666
HANOVER																	
†°Battlefield Park	235	*94	$68 06	$32 01	13	15	$1,800	2	7	.....	7	1	3	2	1	2,185	$ 300
†°Beaverdam	141	88	100 70	54 00	13	6	1,890	2	6	1	7	.....	.....	4	4	1,731	2,550
†°Hanover Co. Tr. (Col.)	232	92	44 17	17 02	13	17	1,192	2	7	.....	5	2	2	5	.....	1,158	3,755
†°Henry Clay	456	91	64 67	26 45	9	11	2,380	.....	10	.....	12	7	16	3	13	3,025	3,330
†°Montpelier	207	82	114 15	36 53	11	4	1,890	1	6	1	7	.....	.....	.....	1	1,535	1,750
†°Washington-Henry	249	93	91 79	27 87	12	9	1,890	2	7	.....	7	2	1	2	4	1,949	2,340
Total	1,520	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	2	45	12	22	16	23	11,583	$14,025
HENRICO																	
°Glen Allen	.....	88	$60 65	.....	15	12	$2,460	.....	21	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	2,291	$ 1,600
°Highland Springs	352	91	78 16	55 71	19	9	2,460	.....	25	.....	.....	5	8	.....	7	3,375	1,935
†*°Varina	400	93	84 93	46 75	17	7	2,440	1	15	.....	14	7	5	.....	8	2,916	3,150
†°Virginia Randolph (Col.)	157	97	58 25	35 68	5	14	1,350	1	14	.....	5	1	5	.....	1	1,961	1,075
Total	909	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	19	16	21	.....	19	10,543	$ 7,760
HENRY																	
†°Axton	340	92	$59 35	$28 92	17	14	$2,760	4	6	1	10	2	1	2	1	2,200	$ 725
°Bassett	616	94	38 90	35 43	21	8	2,385	1	9	1	16	2	3	1	5	3,800	2,325
°Fieldale	516	94	47 34	25 63	9	7	2,000	2	6	1	13	.....	1	.....	.....	3,161	1,525
†°Henry Co. Tr. (Col.)	212	91	31 22	18 67	27	9	1,600	3	7	.....	4	.....	5	.....	1	928	1,225
†°Ridgeway	306	90	70 69	29 08	15	5	2,205	2	4	2	8	1	2	1	.....	2,230	2,750
†°Spencer-Penn	312	88	79 15	29 20	16	9	1,800	3	6	.....	8	.....	4	1	1	3,282	4,150
Total	2 302	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	5	59	5	16	5	8	15,601	$12,700
HIGHLAND																	
Monterey	164	94	$52 37	$31 00	5	6	$1,628	3	4	1	5	2	2	.....	3	1,817	$ 420
Total	164	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	5	2	2	.....	3	1,817	$ 420

TABLE 5—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—SESSION 1942-1943—CONTINUED

1	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
COUNTIES	Enrollment in grades below high school	Per cent attendance in high school department	Per Capita Cost of Instruction on A. D. A.		Per cent withdrawn from high school	Per cent subject failures in high school	Annual salary of high school principal	No. periods high school principal teaches daily	Number of Teachers			Number of Last Session Graduates Going to:				Number volumes in library	Total value of laboratory equipment
									High School			Colleges Offering Degrees		Trade or Business School			
			High School	Elem. School					Full-time	Part-time	Full-time Elementary	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
ISLE OF WIGHT																	
†°Isle of Wight Tr. (Col.)	300	90	$42 99	$20 01	11	10	$1,445	2	8	.....	5	2	8	.....	.....	963	$ 1,600
†°Smithfield	390	93	70 71	36 44	8	5	2,787	2	6	2	11	1	7	4	5	5,273	2,000
†°Windsor	217	89	105 57	38 73	16	7	2,327	2	4	3	7	2	1	1	.....	3,290	2,500
Total	907	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	5	23	5	16	5	5	9,526	$ 6,100
JAMES CITY																	
°Toano	158	90	$117 46	$50 29	25	2	$2,269	3	5	1	7	3	5	3	1	2,738	$ 1,420
Total	158	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	7	3	5	3	1	2,738	$ 1,420
KING GEORGE																	
†°King George	289	91	$56 53	$17 13	16	4	$1,560	5	8	.....	7	1	1	.....	.....	1,600	$ 2,145
Total	289	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	7	1	1	.....	.....	1,600	$ 2,145
KING AND QUEEN																	
†°Marriott	171	88	$76 91	$36 80	26	20	$1,485	2	5	1	6	2	.....	.....	1	2,968	$ 650
†°Pleasant Hill	244	88	56 37	39 84	12	7	1,440	2	6	.....	7	1	2	.....	.....	4,500	128
Total	415	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	1	13	3	2	.....	1	7,468	$ 778
KING WILLIAM																	
†°King William	121	88	$89 79	$40 82	18	2	$1,650	2	6	1	4	.....	1	2	5	3,257	$ 1,560
†°King William Tr. (Col.)	112	90	46 50	21 77	17	8	1,080	5	6	.....	3	1	3	7	.....	1,203	1,060
*°West Point	178	91	83 58	61 35	16	15	2,160	.....	9	.....	7	4	2	1	.....	3,547	1,900
Total	411	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	1	14	5	6	10	5	8,007	$ 4,520

LANCASTER																	
†A. T. Wright (Col.)	117	93	$43 86	$22 15	9	15	$1,305	3	6	.....	4	.....	1	5	.....	1,305	$ 3,185
†°Lively	157	91	63 97	35 57	12	7	1,710	3	4	2	5	3	1	1	2	1,680	1,530
†°White Stone	161	93	91 87	33 59	20	11	1,710	3	6	.....	5	1	.....	.....	2	2,570	1,200
Total	435	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	2	14	4	2	6	4	5,555	$ 5,915
LEE																	
†°Dryden	184	96	$34 41	$26 96	19	6	$1,425	3	4	1	5	2	4	4	3	1,408	$ 1,375
°Flatwood	148	93	46 80	26 21	21	7	1,529	3	6	.....	4	6	4	1	1	1,235	600
†°Jonesville	313	95	43 18	25 07	17	5	1,652	3	7	1	8	3	3	4	6	2,517	890
°Keokee	159	92	47 50	27 90	20	12	1,434	3	4	.....	6	.....	.....	3	1	1,108	240
†°Pennington	522	95	44 33	23 41	16	8	1,697	2	11	2	13	4	7	3	2	1,563	925
°St. Charles	407	93	38 21	22 08	44	9	1,605	1	10	1	11	2	5	12	6	1,237	300
†°Thomas Walker	.....	94	47 35	.....	17	11	1,514	3	10	.....	.....	4	5	1	6	1,514	845
Total	1,733	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	5	47	21	28	28	25	10,582	$ 5,175
LOUDOUN																	
°Aldie	152	91	$62 00	$59 00	12	10	$1,980	2	5	2	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1,300	$ 2,100
†°Ashburn	220	92	70 14	26 34	25	12	2,096	3	3	2	6	.....	.....	.....	2	1,396	885
°Douglass (Col.)	.....	94	50 67	.....	16	12	1,512	5	5	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	4	900	285
†°Leesburg	336	90	79 41	40 70	21	6	3,000	.....	8	2	10	8	.....	1	1	2,455	860
†°Lincoln	.....	92	64 46	.....	12	6	2,436	2	9	1	.....	5	8	3	.....	1,124	1,550
†Lovettsville	208	92	81 73	44 83	10	13	2,396	3	5	1	7	.....	2	1	1	2,203	750
Total	916	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	8	27	13	20	5	8	9,378	$ 6,430
LOUISA																	
†°Louisa County	.....	92	$59 24	.....	19	9	$2,500	1	18	.....	.....	7	5	3	2	3,736	$ 2,500
Louisa Co. Tr. (Col.)	206	91	31 00	19 00	11	5	1,170	1	5	.....	5	.....	3	4	.....	1,500	325
Total	206	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	5	7	8	7	2	5,236	$ 2,825
LUNENBURG																	
†°Kenbridge	360	90	$105 49	$27 79	18	5	$2,400	1	7	2	9	6	3	2	3	1,512	$ 2,435
†°Lunenburg Co. Tr. (Col.)	163	89	29 14	17 38	15	4	1,260	2	6	.....	5	1	7	3	.....	1,302	2,226
†°Victoria	467	92	100 37	32 57	21	14	2,400	1	11	1	16	3	5	10	2	4,359	1,495
Total	990	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	3	30	10	15	15	5	7,173	$ 6,156
MADISON																	
†°Criglersville	200	93	$66 82	$35 90	17	6	$1,670	4	4	2	7	2	2	1	3	2,640	$ 1,690
†°Madison	188	91	53 98	31 39	16	10	1,830	3	6	2	6	1	.....	.....	3	2,014	765
Total	388	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	4	13	3	2	1	6	4,654	$ 2,455
MATHEWS																	
†°Mathews	.....	93	$58 04	.....	13	4	$1,800	1	13	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	2,400	$ 2,000
†°Thomas Hunter (Col.)	167	94	63 95	19 12	19	16	1,260	3	6	.....	3	.....	3	.....	1	900	465
Total	167	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	3	1	8	.....	1	3,300	$ 2,465

TABLE 5—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—SESSION 1942-1943—CONTINUED

1	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
COUNTIES	Elementary school enrollment	Per cent attendance in high school	Per Capita Cost of Instruction on A. D. A.		Per cent withdrawn from high school	Per cent subject failures in high school	Annual salary of high school principal	No. periods high school principal teaches daily	Number of Teachers			Number of Last Session Graduates Going to:				Number volumes in high school library	Total value of laboratory equipment
									High School			Colleges Offering Degrees		Trade or Business School			
			High School	Elem. School					Full-time	Part-time	Full-time Elementary	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
MECKLENBURG																	
°Boydton	183	91	$47 62	$44 16	19	9	$1,983	4	3	2	7	2	3	1	1	2,175	$ 560
†Buckhorn	230	89	77 69	32 42	9	15	2,007	3	5	.....	7	.....	.....	2	1	3,699	510
†°Chase City	466	91	53 00	24 00	19	8	1,800	3	12	.....	15	5	3	.....	.....	3,000	3,500
†°Clarksville	320	92	50 92	35 31	18	27	2,196	3	8	.....	11	5	2	1	4	3,029	1,035
‡°LeCrosse	264	90	52 48	35 44	12	10	1,983	3	7	.....	9	3	4	1	2	a	a
†°Mecklenburg Co. Tr. (Col.)	207	95	37 51	19 73	12	14	1,300	2	8	.....	5	1	5	5	.....	1,173	1,640
†°South Hill	366	94	44 72	37 84	13	8	2,106	2	7	1	14	1	8	2	3	3,824	2,090
†°West End (Col.)	108	88	43 99	14 26	9	16	1,260	3	7	.....	2	1	4	.....	.....	975	1,030
Total	2,144	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	3	70	18	29	12	11	17,875	$10,365
MIDDLESEX																	
†°Middlesex Tr. (Col.)	.....	97	$45 58	.....	15	2	$1,350	3	6	.....	.....	1	2	1	4	1,517	$ 490
†°Saluda	117	94	60 65	31 23	10	6	1,710	4	6	1	4	1	6	.....	1	2,153	405
†°Syringa	96	96	65 05	35 93	18	9	2,000	4	6	1	4	1	1	4	4	1,492	900
Total	213	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	2	8	3	9	5	9	5,162	$ 1,795
MONTGOMERY																	
†Auburn	227	90	$53 52	$25 71	21	2	$1,644	3	5	.....	5	1	.....	.....	1	4,450	$ 1,700
†°Blacksburg	543	89	57 41	33 18	25	11	1,952	1	19	3	14	16	9	1	2	3,436	2,225
†°Christiansburg	.....	90	53 22	.....	18	13	2,200	.....	13	1	.....	6	4	1	.....	1,939	2,935
†§°Christiansburg Ind. (Col.)	.....	93	60 60	.....	26	11	2,036	1	12	.....	.....	7	6	.....	1	2,580	6,528
Shawsville	141	92	62 74	33 15	26	11	1,650	6	6	1	4	.....	1	4	.....	2,913	400
Total	911	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	5	23	30	20	6	4	15,318	$13,788

NANSEMOND																	
†°Chuckatuck	155	92	$51 04	$31 19	15	12	$2,450	2	7	1	5	3	4	4	5	2,201	$ 5,800
†°Cypress	249	91	90 76	38 85	32	11	2,400	3	5	.....	7	.....	.....	1	1	3,830	5,600
†°East Suffolk (Col.)	368	91	27 12	17 92	14	5	1,350	2	7	2	6	3	11	1	2	1,738	2,730
†*°Holland	262	87	66 82	40 63	18	8	2,600	2	5	1	9	.....	5	1	2	2,965	6,950
†°Nansemond Co. Tr. (Col.)	140	85	37 83	23 50	7	5	1,215	3	4	.....	4	1	3	2	.....	650	1,677
Total	1,174	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	4	31	7	23	9	10	11,384	$22,757
NELSON																	
Fleetwood	368	92	$53 80	$26 10	17	7	$1,706	1	6	1	10	1	4	.....	2	2,423	$ 500
Lovingston	289	92	43 09	28 04	14	11	1,706	1	9	.....	8	1	4	.....	2	2,917	500
Rockfish Valley	349	91	48 60	25 71	14	18	1,706	3	4	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,934	360
Schuyler	281	95	51 28	23 68	18	18	1,706	1	6	.....	7	.....	2	2	.....	2,272	100
Total	1,287	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	2	35	2	10	2	4	9,546	$ 1,460
NEW KENT																	
New Kent	256	88	$127 15	$35 45	18	5	$2,334	2	7	.....	8	2	4	.....	.....	2,797	900
New Kent Tr. (Col.)	101	87	39 04	31 43	19	11	1,171	2	3	2	3	.....	.....	3	4	1,846	275
Total	357	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	2	11	2	4	3	4	4,643	$ 1,175
NORFOLK																	
*°Churchland	191	90	$50 92	$46 47	24	10	$2,860	1	9	2	5	6	3	.....	1	2,556	1,215
*°Cradock	466	90	50 92	42 27	31	12	3,300	.....	13	5	35	6	6	2	4	3,858	1,700
°Deep Creek	255	91	52 49	41 19	21	6	2,640	.....	8	.....	8	2	1	2	.....	3,459	1,555
†*°Great Bridge	392	90	73 51	31 86	24	7	3,080	2	7	.....	10	1	2	.....	11	3,675	1,450
†°Hickory	215	88	90 66	37 39	28	9	2,640	3	4	1	5	1	1	.....	3	3,470	1,600
*°Norview	1,030	88	59 70	35 31	25	12	3,520	.....	17	3	26	4	7	.....	.....	6,069	845
°Portlock	374	88	64 93	40 30	33	14	2,530	.....	8	.....	12	.....	1	1	5	2,879	1,100
†Providence (Col.)	140	95	49 83	26 25	18	3	1,650	2	3	3	4	3	4	1	2	1,120	755
Total	3,063	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	14	105	23	25	6	26	27,086	$10,220
NORTHAMPTON																	
*Cape Charles	171	91	$76 01	$43 75	13	12	$2,650	3	7	1	5	2	1	1	1	8,195	$ 1,900
†°Northampton	.....	91	63 25	.....	11	6	2,500	.....	15	1	.....	11	11	.....	3	8,000	4,100
†°Northampton County (Col.)	.....	90	28 00	.....	18	14	1,391	4	7	.....	.....	5	1	.....	4	1,500	1,900
Total	171	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	2	5	18	13	1	8	17,695	$ 7,900
NORTHUMBERLAND																	
†°Callao	211	89	$63 12	$35 01	10	6	$1,810	3	5	1	7	1	.....	.....	.....	1,609	$ 1,275
†°Heathsville	173	95	70 03	28 09	8	6	1,860	3	5	1	5	1	2	1	1	1,910	2,005
†Julius Rosenwald (Col.)	148	97	26 25	28 65	12	14	1,400	2	6	1	4	2	6	.....	.....	930	775
†°Reedville	146	95	83 35	38 29	18	20	1,860	3	3	3	5	2	2	.....	2	4,345	1,100
Total	678	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	6	21	6	10	1	3	8,794	$ 5,155

aSchool burned March 27, 1942. High school work is being done at South Hill High School.

TABLE 5—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—SESSION 1942-1943—CONTINUED

1	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
COUNTIES	Enrollment in grades below high school	Per cent attendance in high school department	Per Capita Cost of Instruction on A. D. A.		Per cent withdrawn from high school	Per cent subject failures in high school	Annual salary of high school principal	No. periods high school principal teaches daily	Number of Teachers			Number of Last Session Graduates Going to:				Number volumes in library	Total value of laboratory equipment
			High School	Elem. School					High School		Full-time Elementary	Colleges Offering Degrees		Trade or Business School			
									Full-time	Part-time		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
NOTTOWAY																	
†*°Blackstone	385	91	$82 68	$41 76	15	8	$2,685	1	11	.....	14	2	11	1	4	7,113	$ 2,485
†*°Burkeville	205	91	100 69	48 10	19	23	2,400	2	6	.....	7	1	4	.....	.....	4,360	2,865
*°Crewe	396	93	62 04	27 27	11	10	2,685	1	11	.....	14	8	2	.....	2	5,624	2,529
†°Nottoway Tr. (Col.)	375	88	46 98	24 94	19	9	1,520	1	8	.....	8	.....	2	.....	.....	3,150	705
Total	1,361	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	43	11	19	1	6	20,247	$ 8,584
ORANGE																	
*°Orange	473	93	$83 50	$31 82	23	19	$2,250	.....	10	2	16	4	5	.....	3	5,501	$ 600
†Unionville	252	92	53 95	33 34	36	13	1,800	3	4	1	6	1	1	3	1	4,452	820
Total	725	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	3	22	5	6	3	4	9,953	$ 1,420
PAGE																	
†Luray	547	93	$48 16	$27 06	7	13	$1,800	1	12	2	17	4	10	.....	1	1,178	$ 1,300
Shenandoah	497	95	41 37	25 06	25	12	2,070	1	9	.....	14	2	4	.....	2	3,876	640
Stanley	384	96	50 96	30 94	21	6	1,710	1	6	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,207	785
Total	1,428	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	2	43	6	14	.....	3	7,261	$ 2,725
PATRICK																	
†Blue Ridge	295	87	$67 44	$27 05	17	14	$1,700	3	4	2	7	2	5	.....	1	2,130	$ 795
†°Hardin Reynolds Memorial	246	93	65 98	25 04	15	3	1,800	2	7	.....	7	1	1	.....	.....	1,300	1,925
°Meadows of Dan	280	93	69 60	20 31	10	4	1,700	3	4	3	7	.....	2	.....	2	1,489	255
†°Stuart	460	94	43 17	17 01	13	7	1,700	1	9	1	9	3	3	4	.....	1,565	1,325
Total	1,281	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	6	30	6	11	4	3	6,484	$ 4,300

Pittsylvania																		
†°Brosville	452	92	$44 50	$28 86	22	10	$2,100	.....	9	.....	12	3	4	.....	2	4,261	$ 1,250
†°Callands	327	91	67 81	31 40	13	6	2,050	2	5	3	10	.....	2	1	1	3,058	1,190
°Chatham	335	95	72 87	34 78	19	8	2,200	1	7	.....	9	.....	3	5	6	2,904	1,850
†°Climax	271	91	49 20	30 70	14	7	2,100	2	5	.....	8	1	2	1	2	2,200	1,225
†°Dan River	362	90	48 57	26 10	15	20	2,000	1	10	.....	9	1	6	3	5	1,500	2,200
°Gretna	565	90	46 75	29 80	20	15	2,300	1	9	.....	16	2	5	.....	3	3,361	800
†°Pittsylvania Tr. (Col.)	96	93	31 00	21 95	6	9	1,200	1	10	.....	2	4	5	.....	3	1,767	1,500
†°Renan	356	92	58 57	23 05	15	2	2,200	1	6	.....	9	.....	1	.....	2	2,552	2,275
°Schoolfield	1,256	92	54 46	27 49	26	10	2,500	.....	13	.....	36	7	9	.....	.....	4,980	1,300
†°Spring Garden	212	91	87 31	36 84	16	8	2,105	2	6	1	7	2	5	2	6	1,952	4,125
†°Whitmell	325	91	54 54	33 29	16	2	2,250	.....	11	.....	8	1	4	3	.....	1,760	2,000
Total	4,557	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	4	126	21	46	15	30	30,295	$19,715
Powhatan																		
†°Pocahontas (Col.)	99	88	$51 00	$29 95	12	7	$1,180	3	6	.....	3	.....	6	2	.....	1,909	$ 925
†°Powhatan	230	90	61 78	37 91	18	29	1,880	2	9	.....	8	1	1	2	1	4,088	850
Total	329	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	11	1	7	4	1	5,997	$ 1,775
Prince Edward																		
*°Farmville	51a	94	$86 72	$67 00	15	8	$2,800	1	15	.....	2	18	18	.....	3	2,500	$ 3,000
°Robert R. Moton (Col.)	306	93	30 40	19 21	10	8	1,500	3	8	.....	8	.....	1	4	1	1,367	2,100
†°Worsham	158	91	70 20	38 60	16	11	2,000	2	5	1	5	7	4	.....	.....	3,149	2,240
Total	515	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	1	15	25	23	4	4	7,016	$ 7,340
Prince George																		
†°Carson	82	90	$97 53	$63 45	13	19	$2,110	5	8	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1,298	$ 2,040
†°Disputanta	94	92	107 91	56 92	9	13	2,400	1	7	.....	4	1	.....	3	2	1,643	315
Total	176	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	7	1	1	3	2	2,941	$ 2,355
Prince William																		
†°Brentsville District	203	89	$86 93	$40 57	15	12	$1,740	3	4	2	6	1	3	1	3	2,268	$1,880
†§°Manassas Regional (Col.)	.....	97	42 61	.....	25	5	1,980	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	2,415	2,125
°Occoquan	218	92	67 11	38 00	28	13	1,785	3	8	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,087	420
†°Osbourn	461	92	88 40	41 90	21	9	2,900	1	15	.....	15	5	1	.....	2	5,842	4,250
Quantico Post	159	91	162 85	85 10	26	.....	2,600	.....	7	4	8	2	4	4	4	3,398	2,311
Total	1,041	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	6	36	8	12	5	9	17,010	$10,986
Princess Anne																		
†°Creeds	280	95	$63 98	$30 77	11	18	$2,315	2	4	1	7	.....	1	.....	.....	1,500	$ 1,475
†°Kempsville	496	91	53 75	32 77	26	14	2,365	.....	10	1	13	.....	6	.....	.....	1,988	3,400
†°Ozeana	495	92	59 50	36 12	40	20	2,715	.....	14	1	12	9	9	1	.....	1,397	1,850
†°Princess Anne Co. Tr. (Col.)	.....	92	33 84	.....	12	7	1,880	3	5	1	.....	3	4	3	2	824	1,400
Total	1,271	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	4	32	12	20	4	2	5,709	$ 8,125

a7th grade only.

TABLE 5—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—SESSION 1942-1943—CONTINUED

1	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
COUNTIES	Enrollment in grades below high school	Per cent attendance in high school department	Per Capita Cost of Instruction on A. D. A.		Per cent withdrawn from high school	Per cent subject failures in high school	Annual salary of high school principal	No. periods high school principal teaches daily	Number of Teachers			Number of Last Session Graduates Going to:				Number volumes in library	Total value of laboratory equipment
									High School			Colleges Offering Degrees		Trade or Business School			
			High School	Elem. School					Full-time	Part-time	Full-time Elementary	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
PULASKI																	
†°Draper	149	90	$60 83	$29 40	21	5	$1,680	4	7	.....	4	1	4	.....	7	1,725	$ 80
†°Dublin	326	91	55 16	32 97	31	16	2,600	.....	10	.....	9	.....	4	3	1	2,071	1,235
*°Pulaski	261	91	53 90	32 95	22	7	3,272	.....	21	.....	6	8	16	1	4	2,507	2,650
Total	736	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	19	9	24	4	12	6,303	$ 3,965
RAPPAHANNOCK																	
†Sperryville	181	88	$75 98	$29 19	13	8	$1,700	4	5	1	5	.....	3	.....	3	3,777	$ 1,246
†Washington	208	93	63 85	28 64	12	7	1,850	3	6	1	6	.....	2	3	1	3,689	1,643
Total	389	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	2	11	.....	5	3	4	7,466	$ 2,889
RICHMOND																	
†°Farnham	200	92	$77 50	$35 32	12	10	$1,800	2	5	.....	7	3	4	.....	.....	3,365	$ 1,060
†°Richmond County (Col.)	.....	91	57 65	.....	8	15	1,035	4	5	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	660	715
†°Warsaw	181	92	46 19	34 55	16	7	1,800	3	6	.....	6	1	1	.....	1	1,500	985
Total	381	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	13	6	7	.....	1	5,525	$ 2,760
ROANOKE																	
†*°Andrew Lewis	.....	94	$51 97	.....	24	8	$3,060	.....	44	1	.....	19	31	6	3	6,685	$ 9,585
°Carver (Col.)	237	94	46 45	$29 98	10	7	1,305	2	6	1	7	.....	2	2	1	2,314	650
°William Byrd	.....	94	55 90	.....	26	17	2,050	.....	21	1	.....	11	3	1	15	5,826	3,250
°William Fleming	.....	94	49 28	.....	15	10	1,725	.....	20	.....	.....	11	22	6	8	2,178	2,160
Total	237	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	3	7	41	58	15	27	17,003	$15,645

ROCKBRIDGE																	
†°Brownsburg	234	95	$68 16	$26 77	10	8	$1,710	4	6	1	6	4	3	7	3	2,516	$ 2,571
Effinger	.....	93	54 20	.....	12	10	1,710	2	5	.....	.....	1	2	1	2	979	515
°Fairfield	286	94	63 57	27 98	24	15	1,710	.....	9	.....	8	3	1	1	6	2,358	1,810
*°Lexington	281	93	95 38	43 36	19	10	4,000	.....	13	.....	11	10	8	.....	.....	4,461	3,050
°Natural Bridge	.....	94	50 63	.....	13	15	1,755	2	7	.....	.....	6	3	3	1	977	1,425
Total	801	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	1	25	24	17	12	12	11,291	$ 9,371
ROCKINGHAM																	
†°Bridgewater	198	92	$57 57	$38 77	13	11	$1,750	2	10	.....	7	3	1	1	1	5,332	$ 8,285
†°Broadway	275	91	48 80	32 76	10	8	1,750	4	10	1	8	4	6	2	1	3,050	4,275
†°Dayton	171	93	60 66	39 17	17	6	1,750	2	7	1	7	5	6	.....	.....	3,243	2,625
†°Elkton	506	92	55 28	30 60	17	10	1,750	3	7	1	15	3	1	.....	3	3,022	1,925
†°Keezletown	173	92	77 75	42 12	20	6	1,750	4	5	1	7	1	1	.....	1	2,822	1,350
†°Linville-Edom	212	92	45 36	28 87	10	9	1,760	2	6	1	7	.....	5	.....	1	2,443	860
†°McGaheysville	232	91	78 82	32 69	16	10	1,900	3	5	2	7	.....	3	1	2	2,760	2,050
†°Mt. Clinton	215	92	88 42	35 02	14	4	1,750	3	5	1	7	1	2	1	.....	2,912	1,925
†°Port Republic	179	90	63 24	41 01	19	9	1,800	4	5	2	7	2	3	1	.....	2,091	1,200
†°Timberville	219	88	94 65	30 29	24	18	1,900	2	5	1	7	2	3	1	.....	3,070	1,543
Total	2,380	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	11	79	21	31	7	9	30,745	$26,038
RUSSELL																	
†°Cleveland	182	91	$64 54	$26 80	14	9	$1,650	4	7	.....	5	1	2	3	3	2,364	$ 1,215
°Dante Central	301	95	47 19	25 13	21	1	1,800	1	6	.....	9	2	3	2	.....	2,704	150
†°Honaker	402	91	46 21	26 95	21	10	2,050	1	12	.....	12	.....	2	4	.....	2,991	1,150
†°Lebanon	384	92	43 08	23 10	17	8	2,300	2	13	.....	10	1	5	7	8	3,407	790
†°Temple Hill	283	92	45 88	28 42	17	7	1,882	2	8	.....	8	4	5	2	3	2,107	400
Total	1,552	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	44	8	17	18	14	13,573	$ 3,705
SCOTT																	
†°Dungannon	292	97	$66 31	$20 55	16	5	$1,350	2	6	.....	7	4	5	1	.....	2,336	$ 720
Fairview	169	96	47 40	15 57	16	31	1,340	3	4	.....	4	.....	.....	3	2	1,628	200
Hiltons	257	91	40 77	19 54	21	2	1,339	2	4	.....	6	10	12	5	1	1,839	60
Midway	201	92	39 07	18 28	29	3	1,385	3	4	.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	1,700	250
Nickelsville	307	91	40 61	18 47	18	11	1,339	2	3	1	7	.....	.....	2	.....	2,725	290
Rye Cove Memorial	165	94	39 56	16 48	15	11	1,350	3	4	.....	4	2	3	1	2	1,869	700
†°Shoemaker	584	94	41 00	18 00	16	5	1,800	1	10	.....	16	6	8	3	2	2,291	2,675
Total	1,975	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	1	50	22	28	21	7	14,388	$ 4,895
SHENANDOAH																	
†°Edinburg	261	94	$51 17	$22 82	14	17	$1,800	4	8	1	7	3	4	5	6	4,200	$ 995
†°New Market	252	91	59 38	25 38	12	6	1,765	4	7	1	7	6	4	7	3	2,866	1,650
†°Strasburg	488	94	52 74	26 32	16	3	2,000	4	9	1	14	2	.....	.....	3	4,690	1,800
†°Toms Brook	234	89	77 29	32 88	8	7	1,765	4	5	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,031	660
†°Triplett	417	92	59 52	30 14	16	16	2,000	2	9	1	12	1	2	1	3	1,575	2,450
†°Woodstock	345	93	50 72	25 49	15	11	1,870	2	9	1	10	.....	1	.....	7	3,612	900
Total	1,997	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	6	57	12	11	13	22	18,974	$ 8,455

TABLE 5—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—SESSION 1942-1943—CONTINUED

1	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
COUNTIES	Enrollment in grades below high school	Per cent attendance in high school department	Per Capita Cost of Instruction on A. D. A.		Per cent withdrawn from high school	Per cent subject failures in high school	Annual salary of high school principal	No. periods high school principal teaches daily	Number of Teachers			Number of Last Session Graduates Going to:				Number volumes in library	Total value of laboratory equipment
									High School			Colleges Offering Degrees		Trade or Business School			
			High School	Elem. School					Full-time	Part-time	Full-time Elementary	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
SMYTH																	
†°Chilhowie	358	92	$59 12	$26 37	22	11	$1,620	3	8	.....	10	2	3	.....	1	2,490	$ 2,250
†*°Marion	147a	92	62 76	26 48	16	10	2,625	.....	17	2	4	5	11	.....	1	2,221	1,747
†°Rich Valley	217	91	46 80	27 04	26	10	1,645	2	8	.....	6	6	8	4	2	1,653	4,815
*°Saltville	468	96	83 48	36 09	22	8	2,563	2	10	1	14	3	7	.....	.....	3,059	1,724
†°Sugar Grove	217	95	62 52	25 64	16	1	1,620	2	6	.....	7	1	1	1	.....	1,424	1,190
Total	1,407	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	3	41	17	30	5	4	10,847	$11,726
SOUTHAMPTON																	
†°Courtland	104	91	$101 44	$57 91	7	8	$2,354	1	6	1	5	5	1	.....	3	3,862	$ 1,750
†°Franklin	387	93	86 07	41 65	16	12	3,250	.....	11	.....	12	7	10	.....	.....	6,074	3,575
†°Hayden (Col.)	399	83	44 63	23 20	17	4	1,390	2	7	.....	9	3	5	.....	1	1,038	1,450
†°Southampton Co. Tr. (Col.)	.....	82	30 54	.....	13	8	1,075	3	8	.....	.....	2	12	2	4	822	1,525
Total	890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	1	26	17	28	2	8	11,796	$ 8,300
SPOTSYLVANIA																	
°John J. Wright (Col.)	281	91	$41 23	$21 59	13	5	$1,350	4	5	.....	6	2	3	1	2	343	.....
†°Spotsylvania	.....	95	63 06	.....	14	5	2,250	.....	18	.....	.....	1	5	1	.....	2,516	$ 4,500
Total	281	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	6	3	8	2	2	2,859	$ 4,500
STAFFORD																	
†°Falmouth	253	95	$33 37	$22 21	18	7	$1,716	3	7	2	5	.....	2	.....	.....	1,960	$ 1,239
†°Stafford	277	93	56 33	19 11	20	2	1,560	1	5	2	8	3	.....	.....	.....	4,225	825
Total	530	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	4	13	3	2	.....	.....	6,185	$ 2,064

SURRY																	
†°Surry	153	91	$80 97	$43 84	12	3	$1,503	3	4	3	5	2	.....	.....	1	4,857	$ 1,840
Total	153	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	5	2	.....	.....	1	4,857	$ 1,840
SUSSEX																	
°Waverly	141	94	$83 90	$54 76	13	26	$2,248	3	7	1	6	5	1	2	.....	4,171	$ 3,605
Total	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	6	5	1	2	.....	4,171	$ 3,605
TAZEWELL																	
°Graham	632	89	$40 15	$24 66	25	5	$2,250	.....	12	.....	17	7	7	6	6	3,669	$ 1,150
°Graham (Col.)	166	96	33 34	18 78	13	19	1,250	4	4	2	2	5	.....	1	1	1,041	905
°Pocahontas	395	92	60 61	24 44	26	23	2,250	1	7	.....	10	3	4	.....	2	2,078	670
†°Richlands	731	93	41 73	22 13	29	18	2,250	.....	15	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,364	1,800
†°Tazewell	425	93	38 37	26 28	22	5	2,250	1	17	.....	11	6	7	1	5	2,300	2,715
Total	2,349	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	2	58	21	18	8	14	10,452	$ 7,240
WARREN																	
†°Warren County	.....	93	$58 07	.....	15	8	$2,880	1	19	1	.....	4	6	.....	1	2,900	$1,855
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	1	.....	4	6	.....	1	2,900	$ 1,855
WARWICK																	
*°Morrison	484	91	$64 01	$41 47	35	7	$2,970	.....	18	1	17	8	9	30	7	3,960	$ 3,450
Total	484	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	1	17	8	9	30	7	3,960	$ 3,450
WASHINGTON																	
Bethel	206	88	$60 00	$21 29	4	8	$1,600	3	4	1	5	.....	.....	1	.....	2,554	$ 850
†Cleveland	113	93	51 05	26 80	18	4	1,530	4	4	1	3	1	3	3	.....	3,400	325
Damascus	338	92	54 33	20 20	20	9	1,600	3	6	1	8	.....	.....	.....	2	3,876	240
†Glade Spring	353	93	54 18	21 80	25	15	1,600	1	9	2	9	2	4	.....	4	1,660	850
†Greendale	167	94	43 20	27 00	9	9	1,600	4	5	1	5	.....	3	.....	1	2,226	1,140
Meadow View	383	90	43 04	20 91	21	8	1,600	.....	7	1	12	2	2	.....	9	2,556	1,085
†Valley Institute	210	88	55 45	18 19	12	6	1,600	3	5	1	5	.....	1	2	.....	1,552	900
†Wallace	362	92	43 08	22 32	24	10	1,640	1	5	2	9	4	4	.....	1	3,395	825
*°William King	595	95	67 44	26 80	15	11	2,045	1	10	.....	16	.....	6	1	2	3,532	2,150
Total	2,727	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	10	72	9	23	7	19	24,751	$ 8,365
WESTMORELAND																	
†°A. T. Johnson (Col.)	.....	95	$39 14	.....	22	1	$1,035	4	5	.....	.....	.....	2	6	.....	936	$ 625
†°Cople	256	85	67 90	29 73	12	10	1,620	4	5	2	6	.....	.....	.....	2	1,148	250
Total	256	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	2	6	.....	2	6	2	2,084	$ 875

a7th grade only.

TABLE 5—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—SESSION 1942-1943—CONTINUED

1	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
COUNTIES	Enrollment in grades below high school	Percent attendance in high school department	Per Capita Cost of Instruction on A. D. A.		Per cent withdrawn from high school	Per cent subject failures in high school	Annual salary of high school principal	No. periods high school principal teaches daily	Number of Teachers			Number of Last Session Graduates Going to:				Number volumes in library	Total value of laboratory equipment
									High School			Colleges Offering Degrees		Trade or Business School			
			High School	Elem. School					Full-time	Part-time	Full-time Elementary	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
WISE																	
°Appalachia	577	96	$46 72	$32 25	28	12	$3,100	.....	19	.....	20	5	6	2	5	3,645	$ 1,925
°Big Stone Gap	688	97	52 41	23 97	19	11	2,880	1	8	2	18	9	10	.....	2	2,120	2,070
°Christopher Gist	186	97	61 97	31 99	38	5	2,535	2	7	1	6	2	3	1	1	2,093	950
°Coeburn	376	93	41 07	28 18	31	8	2,145	2	12	.....	13	4	3	3	1	3,926	1,675
°East Stone Gap	385	94	58 26	30 22	20	12	2,250	2	4	3	11	1	1	1	1	2,608	600
°Norton	471	95	53 90	35 05	27	13	2,786	1	10	1	16	12	6	2	3	7,315	1,150
°St. Paul	252	95	44 83	26 94	27	9	2,535	4	6	.....	7	3	1	4	2	3,462	1,500
°Wise	503	95	45 00	33 00	24	7	2,709	1	10	1	12	3	2	2	1	2,878	690
Total	3,438	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	8	103	39	32	15	16	28,047	$10,560
WYTHE																	
Ivanhoe	223	92	$52 82	$20 57	16	21	$1,582	3	4	.....	5	2	1	.....	.....	2,612	$ 379
†°Jackson Memorial	.....	94	38 71	.....	24	11	1,627	3	5	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1,075	2,060
†°Max Meadows	259	93	60 00	25 18	25	13	1,604	4	3	3	6	2	2	.....	5	1,831	1,275
†°Rural Retreat	352	94	57 76	23 23	9	5	1,740	2	7	.....	9	2	1	1	2	3,860	1,475
Speedwell	263	92	55 39	21 39	20	7	1,740	3	5	.....	6	.....	2	1	1	2,039	450
†*°Wytheville	666	93	53 60	20 31	23	7	1,643	.....	15	.....	15	4	8	5	6	6,332	2,825
Total	1,763	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	4	41	12	16	7	14	17,749	$ 8,464
YORK																	
°Poquoson	352	92	$49 56	$31 59	18	9	$2,304	.....	11	2	10	2	3	6	7	3,266	$ 3,340
°York Co. Tr. (Col.)	199	93	32 25	14 27	12	8	1,140	3	5	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1,332	1,550
Total	551	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	2	14	2	4	6	7	4,598	$ 4,890
Total for counties	94,345	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,026	322	2,726	1,008	1,363	636	805	1,015,382	$631,445
Averages for counties	.....	92	$60 05	$30 80	17	10	$1,909	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,693	$ 1,679

CITIES																		
ALEXANDRIA																		
*George Washington	.....	91	$88 00	.....	19	12	$3,755	.....	65	.....	.....	26	33	1	1	6,076	$ 6,100
§Parker-Gray (Col.)	288	92	117 00	.....	8	6	1,850	.....	14	.....	8	1	3	.....	2	2,594	725
Total	288	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	.....	8	27	36	1	3	8,670	$ 6,825
BRISTOL																		
*Virginia	197a	92	$79 49	$46 12	26	6	$2,311	.....	33	.....	.....	26	26	.....	.....	5,418	$ 4,200
Total	197	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	26	26	.....	.....	5,418	$ 4,200
BUENA VISTA																		
°Parry McCluer	667	95	$63 94	$26 42	24	7	$1,410 b	1	7	.....	17	3	3	1	8	1,545	$ 500
Total	667	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	17	3	3	1	8	1,545	$ 500
CHARLOTTESVILLE																		
§°Jefferson (Col.)	223	91	$81 31	$40 60	12	16	$1,900	.....	11	1	5	10	10	.....	.....	1,846	$ 2,778
*°Lane	.....	93	93 83	.....	19	15	3,800	.....	34	3	.....	39	18	2	5	8,344	12,085
Total	223	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	4	5	49	28	2	5	10,190	$14,863
CLIFTON FORGE																		
*°Clifton Forge	.....	94	$72 10	.....	21	6	$2,400	.....	16	2	.....	14	8	11	13	4,612	$ 2,450
Jefferson (Col.)	207	93	77 72	26 00	33	9	1,350	3	3	4	3	1	6	1	.....	1,823	1,145
Total	207	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	6	3	15	14	12	13	6,435	$ 3,595
DANVILLE																		
*°George Washington	.....	95	$92 68	.....	19	9	$3,800	.....	8	37	.....	45	18	.....	.....	7,971	$14,000
°John M. Langston (Col.)	122c	96	37 44	.....	15	10	2,200	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	18	22	2	5,800	5,900
Total	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	37	.....	45	36	22	2	13,771	$19,900
FREDERICKSBURG																		
*°James Monroe	372	95	$70 55	$43 67	13	4	$2,400	.....	20	4	.....	6	18	.....	.....	3,895	$ 4,500
°Walker-Grant (Col.)	319	95	71 37	31 64	33	9	$1,513	4	6	1	6	2	2	.....	.....	3,200	800
Total	691	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	5	6	8	20	.....	.....	7,095	$ 5,300
HAMPTON																		
*°Hampton	.....	92	$67 86	.....	26	12	$3,200	.....	31	.....	.....	23	25	21	5	3,147	$12,200
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	23	25	21	5	3,147	$12,200

a8th grade only.
bPrincipal is also superintendent of schools. Amount listed here is salary as principal.
c7th grade only.

TABLE 5—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—SESSION 1942-1943—CONTINUED

1	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
CITIES	Enrollment in grades below high school	Per cent attendance in high school department	PER CAPITA COST OF INSTRUCTION ON A. D. A.		Per cent withdrawn from high school	Per cent subject failures in high school	Annual salary of high school principal	No. periods high school principal teaches daily	NUMBER OF TEACHERS			NUMBER OF LAST SESSION GRADUATES GOING TO:				Number volumes in library	Total value of laboratory equipment
									HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGES OFFERING DEGREES		TRADE OR BUSINESS SCHOOL			
			High School	Elem. School					Full-time	Part-time	Full-time Elementary	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
HARRISONBURG																	
*°Harrisonburg	154a	96	$60 14	$47 81	16	9	$2,824	.....	12	5	7	14	13	.....	.....	6,671	$ 5,500
Total	154	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	5	7	14	13	.....	.....	6,671	$ 5,500
HOPEWELL																	
°Carter G. Wooden (Col.)	183	91	$57 83	$23 60	5	.....	$1,230	3	5	.....	5	1	3	1	.....	1,258	$ 710
*°Hopewell	.....	91	83 89	.....	26	21	3,100	.....	33	1	.....	21	17	4	6	4,559	2,059
Total	183	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	1	5	22	20	5	6	5,817	$ 2,760
LYNCHBURG																	
§Dunbar (Col.)	.....	96	$85 78	.....	23	13	$2,625	.....	16	3	.....	2	10	.....	.....	7,053	$ 2,850
*E. C. Glass	.....	93	92 32	.....	17	14	4,120	.....	42	4	.....	54	51	1	2	7,622	2,868
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	7	.....	56	61	1	2	14,675	$ 5,718
MARTINSVILLE																	
*°Martinsville	.....	94	$70 94	.....	15	13	$2,000	.....	20	.....	.....	2	7	1	2	2,177	$ 1,400
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	2	7	1	2	2,177	$ 1,400
NEWPORT NEWS																	
§°Huntington (Col.)	.....	92	$79 03	.....	7	4	$2,819	.....	25	.....	.....	10	22	.....	.....	3,790	$ 8,295
*°Newport News	.....	92	146 60	.....	14	8	4,410	.....	66	1	.....	22	27	25	.....	13,200	23,825
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	1	.....	32	49	25	.....	16,990	$32,120

NORFOLK																	
§Booker T. Washington (Col.)		88	$83 78		21	12	$3,991		30	13		27	44		2	5,217	$17,500
*Granby Street	239	91	87 13	49 16	20	15	4,365		21	20	8	48	35	15	2	4,075	8,434
*Matthew F. Maury		91	112,25		21	12	4,485		80	1		128	77	8	10	15,230	31,175
Total	239								131	34	8	203	156	23	14	24,522	$57,109
PETERSBURG																	
§Peabody (Col.)		93	$71 43		16	8	$2,200		7	7		8	17	1	1	2,762	$ 3,625
*Petersburg		91	86 06		22	16	3,600		35	3		46	27	2		8,478	6,950
Total									42	10		54	44	3	1	11,240	$10,575
PORTSMOUTH																	
°I. C. Norcom (Col.)		92	$69 86		19	13	$1,998		28			17	26			2,145	$ 5,750
*°Woodrow Wilson		90	90 57		23	12	3,829		55			21	10			7,832	$ 7,612
Total									83			38	36			9,977	$13,362
RADFORD																	
*°Radford		93	$56 43		16	3	$2,400		19	2		9	19			4,425	$ 2,200
Total									19	2		9	19			4,425	$ 2,200
RICHMOND																	
§Armstrong (Col.)		92	$55 27		19	13	$3,950		44			16	47	1	1	5,087	$ 3,002
*John Marshall		92	121 00		26	16	4,720		117	4		84	40			13,165	21,500
§Maggie L. Walker (Col.)		87	70 60		35	13	3,040		38			9	4	1		3,302	3,617
*Thomas Jefferson		93	94 30		17	12	4,400		74			141	156			11,225	13,509
*°Westhampton	724	91	93 09	44 14	11	10	4,400		18		18	11	17	1	8	5,804	1,965
Total	724								291	4	18	261	264	3	9	38,583	$43,593
ROANOKE																	
*°Jefferson		91	$95 20		24	14	$4,340		63	1		88	60	6	14	11,566	$67,005
§°Lucy Addison (Col.)		94	80 76		15	9	2,550		30	2		10	30	6	4	5,071	2,198
Total									93	3		98	90	12	18	16,637	$69,203
SOUTH NORFOLK																	
*°South Norfolk	955	91	$71 76	$44 61	18	10	$2,960		6	11		2	6		4	8,754	$ 9,960
Total	955								6	11		2	6		4	8,754	$ 9,960

a7th grade only.
b6th and 7th grades only.

TABLE 5—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—SESSION 1942-1943—CONTINUED

CITIES	24 Enrollment in grades below high schools	25 Per cent attendance in high school	26 Per Capita Cost of Instruction on A. D. A. High School	27 Per Capita Cost of Instruction on A. D. A. Elem. School	28 Per cent withdrawn from high school	29 Per cent subject failures in high school	30 Annual salary of high school principal	31 Number periods principal teaches daily	32 Number of Teachers High School Full-time	33 Number of Teachers High School Part-time	34 Number of Teachers Full-time Elementary	35 Number of Last Session Graduates Going to: Colleges Offering Degrees Boys	36 Number of Last Session Graduates Going to: Colleges Offering Degrees Girls	37 Number of Last Session Graduates Going to: Trade or Business School Boys	38 Number of Last Session Graduates Going to: Trade or Business School Girls	39 Number volumes in high school library	40 Total value of laboratory equipment
STAUNTON																	
°Booker T. Washington (Col.)	131a	93	$61 76	$24 51	17	13	$1,548	3	6	.....	3	2	3	1	1	2,177	$ 1,810
*°Robert E. Lee	.....	94	86 13	42 43	11	21	2,817	2	12	6	.....	13	16	6	6	2,997	4,250
Total	131	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	6	3	15	19	7	7	5,174	$ 6,060
SUFFOLK																	
°Booker T. Washington (Col.)	531	96	$74 81	$27 89	12	12	$1,449	3	7	.....	15	2	12	1	.....	1,715	$ 1,460
*°Suffolk	25b	95	86 18	51 15	17	12	2,800	1	23	1	.....	19	18	4	2	4,775	4,600
Total	556	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	1	15	21	30	5	2	6,490	$ 6,060
WILLIAMSBURG																	
†°Bruton Heights (Col.)	603	91	$75 12	$37 57	20	13	$2,163	.....	5	3	15	1	3	1	.....	2,580	$ 764
*°Matthew Whaley	316	91	112 65	67 48	19	7	2,500	.....	11	3	10	3	6	.....	.....	6,030	2,800
Total	919	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	6	25	4	9	1	.....	8,610	$ 3,564

WINCHESTER																	
†*Handley	1,076	95	$77 77	$49 71	12	10	$2,600c		26	6	35	10	12		3	4,830	$12,345
Total	1,076								26	6	35	10	12		3	4,830	$12,345
Total for cities	7,332								1,244	149	155	1,037	1,023	145	104	241,843	$348,912
Average for cities		93	$81 90	$40 25	19	11	$2.912									5,496	$ 7.930
Total for counties and cities	101,677								4,270	471	2,881	2,045	2,386	781	909	1,257,225	$980,357

aGrades 1-5 only.
b7th grade only.
aPrincipal is also superintendent of schools. Amount listed here is salary as principal.

*Members of the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools.
§Approved by the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. (Not classified as member schools.)
°Accredited high schools which offer courses in Vocational Home Economics.
†Accredited high schools which offer four-year courses in Vocational Agriculture.

TABLE 6—ACCREDITED JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS—SESSION 1942-1943

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
COUNTIES	Grades of junior high school work offered	Junior High School Enrollment														
		6th Grade		7th Grade		8th Grade		9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		Junior High School Enrollment		
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
Arlington																
Claude A. Swanson	7-9	.....	.....	135	123	138	145	75	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	348	365	713
Thomas Jefferson	7-9	.....	.....	154	156	151	159	127	133	.....	.....	.....	.....	432	448	880
Washington-Lee	7-9	.....	.....	90	92	52	56	106	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	248	264	512
Total	.....	.....	.....	379	371	341	360	308	346	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,028	1,077	2,105
CITIES																
Danville																
George Washington	7-9	.....	.....	102	110	97	95	96	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	295	302	597
°Woodrow Wilson	7-9	.....	.....	64	83	71	75	44	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	179	224	403
Total	.....	.....	.....	166	193	168	170	140	163	.....	.....	.....	.....	474	526	1,000
Hampton																
George Wythe	7-9	.....	.....	120	106	113	93	77	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	310	272	582
Total	.....	.....	.....	120	106	113	93	77	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	310	272	582
Lynchburg																
Robert E. Lee	7-9	.....	.....	228	230	219	234	35	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	482	521	1,003
Total	7-9	.....	.....	228	230	219	234	35	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	482	521	1,003

NORFOLK																
Blair	8–9					304	321	226	302					530	623	1,153
Granby Street	8–9					153	137	128	145					281	282	563
Ruffner	7–9			151	153	153	175	133	152					437	480	917
Total				151	153	610	633	487	599					1,248	1,385	2,633
PETERSBURG																
Anna P. Bolling	6–8	107	138	133	138	233	194							473	470	943
Total		107	138	133	138	233	194							473	470	943
RICHMOND																
Albert H. Hill	6–8	29	28	99	92	109	136							237	256	493
Bainbridge	6–8	12	17	155	123	129	137							296	277	573
Binford	6–8	53	40	146	151	180	182							379	373	752
East End	7–8			162	169	189	241							351	410	761
J. A. C. Chandler	7–8			162	125	204	178							366	303	669
Total		94	85	724	660	811	874							1,629	1,619	3,248
ROANOKE																
[o]Lee	8–10					103	96	144	136	112	95			359	327	686
Monroe	7–9			59	38	76	75	31	41					166	154	320
[o]Stonewall Jackson	7–9			59	66	111	124	57	70					227	260	487
[o]Woodrow Wilson	7–10			41	38	62	79	61	37	37	53			201	207	408
Total				159	142	352	374	293	284	149	148			953	948	1,901
Totals for cities		201	223	1,681	1,622	2,506	2,572	1,032	1,176	149	148			5,569	5,741	11,310
Averages for cities																
Totals for counties and cities		201	223	2,060	1,993	2,847	2,932	1,340	1,522	149	148			6,597	6,818	13,415

TABLE 6—ACCREDITED JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS—SESSION 1942-1943—CONTINUED

1	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
COUNTIES	Elementary enrollment	Per cent attendance in junior high school	Per Capita Cost of Instruction on A. D. A.		Per cent withdrawn from junior high school	Per cent subject failures in junior high school	Annual salary of principal	Number periods principal teaches daily	Number of Teachers			No. volumes in library	Total cost of junior high school laboratory equipment
			Junior High School	Elem. School					Junior High School		Full-time elementary		
									Full-time	Part-time			
ARLINGTON													
Claude A. Swanson		95	$ 59 58		17	9	$ 2,525		27	1		1,376	$ 1,100
Thomas Jefferson		95	65 46		20	4	3,475		26	2		3,407	2,100
Washington-Lee		93	71 77		14	10	a		12	a		a	a
Total									65	3		4,783	$ 3,200
CITIES													
DANVILLE													
George Washington		95	$ 78 35		14	17	b		8	b		b	b
°Woodrow Wilson		92	87 41		20	23	$ 2,400		18	1		3,519	$ 2,800
Total									26	1		3,519	$ 2,800
HAMPTON													
George Wythe	494	91	$ 60 84		10	9	$ 3,100		27		15	2,949	
Total	494								27		15	2,949	
LYNCHBURG													
Robert E. Lee		93	$ 80 69		24	22	$ 3,400		44	3		9,357	$ 2,485
Total									44	3		9,357	$ 2,485

NORFOLK														
Blair	.....	92	$ 80 54	.....	15	9	$ 3,945	.....	45	1	.....	3,345	$ 3,810	
Granby Street	239	92	87 13	$ 49 16	16	11	c	.....	12	c	8	c	c	
Ruffner	138d	92	85 90	40 73	10	8	3,945	.....	37	.....	3	4,718	4,060	
Total	377	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	1	11	8,063	$ 7,870	
PETERSBURG														
Anna P. Bolling	.....	92	$ 89 17	.....	22	17	$ 3,300	.....	37	3	.....	3,483	$ 1,614	
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	3	.....	3,483	$ 1,614	
RICHMOND														
Albert H. Hill	1,030	94	$ 90 84	$ 59 64	10	4	$ 3,950	.....	17	5	15	5,295	$ 1,100	
Bainbridge	.....	93	122 17	.....	22	12	3,950	.....	28	.....	.....	2,325	855	
Binford	.....	89	114 18	.....	16	8	3,400	.....	37	.....	.....	3,555	843	
East End	.....	91	110 00	.....	24	14	3,950	.....	33	.....	.....	4,144	7,000	
J. A. C. Chandler	.....	93	90 60	.....	10	6	3,950	.....	36	2	.....	5,000	1,500	
Total	1,030	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	151	7	15	20,319	$ 11,298	
ROANOKE														
°Lee	.....	91	$ 94 20	.....	13	11	$ 3,005	.....	33	.....	.....	5,504	$ 152	
Monroe	461	91	78 40	53 88	12	10	3,100	.....	13	2	14	4,100	850	
°Stonewall	.....	88	93 53	.....	9	3	3,125	.....	28	.....	.....	4,050	3,236	
°Woodrow Wilson	.....	94	71 57	.....	10	4	3,023	.....	19	1	.....	3,940	370	
Total	461	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	3	14	17,594	$ 4,608	
Totals for cities	2,362	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	472	18	55	65,284	$ 30,675	
Averages for cities	.....	92	$ 89 15	.....	15	11	$ 3,436	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,352	$ 2,191	
Totals for counties and cities	2,362	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	537	21	55	70,067	$ 33,87	5

aSee Washington-Lee High School report in preceding table. (Arlington County).
bSee George Washington High School report in preceding table. (Danville City).
cSee Granby Street High School report in preceding table.
dSixth grade only.
°Junior High Schools which offer courses in Vocational Home Economics.

TABLE 7—QUALIFIED HIGH SCHOOLS—SESSION 1942-1943

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
COUNTIES	Grades of high school work offered	Enrollment								Total Enrollment			Post Graduates			Number High School Graduates		
		8th Grade		9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade										
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
Franklin																		
Ferrum	8-11	14	15	9	11	5	16	3	8	31	50	81	.....	.....	.....	3	8	11
Frederick																		
Stonewall	8-11	13	18	10	14	6	13	5	8	34	53	87	.....	.....	.....	5	8	13
Orange																		
°Lightfoot (Col.)	8-11	15	29	3	16	3	15	2	8	23	68	91	.....	.....	.....	2	8	10
Totals	.....	42	62	22	41	14	44	10	24	88	171	259	.....	.....	.....	10	24	34

TABLE 7—QUALIFIED HIGH SCHOOLS—SESSION 1941-1942—CONTINUED

1	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
COUNTIES	Elementary school enrollment	Per cent attendance in high school	Per Capita Cost of Instruction on A. D. A.		Per cent withdrawn from high school	Per cent subject failures in high school	Annual salary of high school principal	No. periods principal teaches daily	Number of Teachers			Number of Last Session Graduates Going to:				Number volumes in high school library	Total value of laboratory equipment
									High School			Colleges Offering Degrees		Trade or Business School			
			High School	Elem. School					Full-time	Part-time	Full-time Elementary	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
FRANKLIN																	
Ferrum	215	91	$39 96	$25 50	12	8	$1,330	2	3	1	6	.....	1	2	.....	524	$ 35
FREDERICK																	
Stonewall	255	93	$59 26	$27 27	13	11	$1,485	3	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	556	$ 202
ORANGE																	
°Lightfoot (Col.)	.....	88	$40 43	.....	21	4	$ 990	3	4	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	741	$ 550
Totals	470								13	1	12	.....	3	3	2	1,821	$ 787

°Qualified high school which offers courses in Vocational Home Economics.

TABLE 8—CERTIFIED HIGH SCHOOLS—SESSION 1942-1943

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
COUNTIES	Grades of high school work offered	Certified High School Enrollment										Total Enrollment in Certified High Schools			Post Graduates		
		8th Grade		9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade							
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
ACCOMAC																	
Accomac	8-11	6	12	10	9	4	10	5	5	.....	.....	25	36	61	.....	.....	.....
°Tangier	8-11	8	6	4	6	2	7	2	3	.....	.....	16	22	38	.....	.....	.....
ALBEMARLE																	
†Broadus Wood	8-11	5	6	12	7	6	11	4	7	.....	.....	27	31	58	.....	.....	.....
ALLEGHANY																	
Boiling Spring	8-11	3	11	4	4	2	4	6	12	.....	.....	15	31	46	.....	.....	.....
Falling Spring	8-11	6	6	5	15	5	6	8	5	.....	.....	24	32	56	.....	.....	.....
AMHERST																	
Pleasant View	8-11	11	11	3	11	4	10	11	3	.....	.....	29	35	64	.....	.....	.....
BLAND																	
†°Ceres	8-11	10	6	2	7	3	5	2	12	.....	.....	17	30	47	.....	.....	.....
BRUNSWICK																	
†Danieltown	8-11	9	9	5	6	8	9	4	14	.....	.....	26	38	64	.....	.....	.....
Ebony	8-11	3	10	6	13	3	3	5	9	.....	.....	17	35	52	.....	.....	.....
BUCHANAN																	
Whitewood	8-11	3	7	9	4	2	8	4	7	.....	.....	18	26	44	.....	.....	.....
CHARLES CITY																	
Charles City	8-11	4	5	4	6	6	5	8	7	.....	.....	22	23	45	.....	.....	.....
CHESTERFIELD																	
°Grange Hall	8-11	13	9	8	7	8	7	6	5	.....	.....	35	28	63	.....	.....	.....
CLARKE																	
†°Boyce Agricultural	8-11	14	9	5	11	6	9	3	8	.....	.....	28	37	65	.....	1	1
CRAIG																	
†°Maywood	8-11	3	4	7	2	2	2	3	7	.....	.....	15	15	30	.....	.....	.....
CULPEPER																	
Mitchells	8-11	8	12	5	11	7	8	6	8	.....	.....	26	39	65	.....	.....	.....
CUMBERLAND																	
°Cumberland	8-11	9	5	4	6	5	12	1	12	.....	.....	19	35	54	.....	.....	.....
†°Hamilton	8-11	7	9	4	12	3	7	3	3	.....	.....	17	31	48	.....	.....	.....
†°John Randolph	8-11	11	7	11	11	6	5	4	10	.....	.....	32	33	65	.....	.....	.....

FAUQUIER																		
†°Calverton	8–11	6	14	4	8	6	7	5	11			21	40	61				
†°Remington	8–11	7	10	6	15	3	8	4	6			20	39	59				
FRANKLIN																		
†Franklin Co. Tr. (Col.)	8–11	19	14	3	9	7	11	2	4			31	38	69				
FREDERICK																		
†°Middletown	8–11	7	13	8	8	4	8	5	7			24	36	60	4		4	
GILES																		
†°Eggleston	8–11	5	10	6	7	4	4	4	6			19	27	46				
°Glen Lyn	8–11	1	10	5	5	4	8	1	6			11	29	40				
HANOVER																		
†°Rockville	8–11	2	12	2	13	9	9	1	5			14	39	54				
HIGHLAND																		
Blue Grass	8–11	9	9	4	7	1	9	4	9			18	34	52				
McDowell	8–11	6	5	8	10	4	3	7	9			25	27	52				
ISLE OF WIGHT																		
†°Carrsville	8–11	5	5	5	12	5	9	4	3			19	29	48				
†°Isle of Wight	8–11	2	5	8	5	4	10	7	7			21	27	48				
LANCASTER																		
Kilmarnock	8–11	9	8	6	5	8	7	7	9			30	29	59				
LEE																		
Blackwater	8–11	13	12	5	9	5	4	5	5			28	30	58				
NANSEMOND																		
†°Whaleyville	8–11	3	8	4	10	7	13	4	3			18	34	52				
NORTHUMBERLAND																		
†°Wicomico	8–11	8	11	6	9	3	7	2	8			19	35	54				
PATRICK																		
†Red Bank	8–12	3	18		9			10	7	2	6	15	40	55		2	2	
PRINCE EDWARD																		
Green Bay	8–11	11	8	6	8	4	6	6	8			27	30	57				
ROCKBRIDGE																		
Goshen	8–11	7	10	5	7	6	7	1	12			19	36	55				
SOUTHAMPTON																		
†°Boykins	8–11	8	9	7	4	3	5	1	11			19	29	48				
†°Capron	8–11	6	8	1	7	3	4	5	5			15	24	39				
†°Drewryville	8–11	5	4	3	8	3	8	5	6			16	26	42				
†°Ivor	8–11	4	3	13	5	7	7	2	2			26	17	43				
†°Newsoms	8–11	5	9	6	5	3	6	4	4			18	24	42				
SUSSEX																		
Jarratt	8–11	4	11	5	6	5	6	6	7			20	30	50				
†°Stony Creek	8–11	7	3	10	9	8	11	5	8			30	31	61	1	1	2	
°Wakefield	8–11	7	6	4	3	5	8	3	4			19	21	40		5	5	
TAZEWELL																		
†°Burke's Garden	8–11	3	4	2	3	2	3	3	4			10	14	24				
WASHINGTON																		
Barrack	8–11	4	9	5	6	5	7	3	7			17	29	46				
Hamilton	8–11	7	5	3	3	1	6	3	5			14	19	33		1	1	
Konnarock	8–11	8	9	5	6	2	7	1	3			16	25	41				
†Liberty Hall	8–11	5	14	6	7	5	11	10	6			26	38	64				

TABLE 8—CERTIFIED HIGH SCHOOLS—SESSION 1942-1943—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
COUNTIES	Grades of high school work offered	CERTIFIED HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN CERTIFIED HIGH SCHOOLS			POST GRADUATES		
		8TH GRADE		9TH GRADE		10TH GRADE		11TH GRADE		12TH GRADE							
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
WESTMORELAND																	
Colonial Beach	8-11	8	8	4	10	6	8	9	6	.....	.....	27	32	59	.....	.....	.....
†°Oak Grove	8-11	5	10	4	5	7	4	3	7	.....	.....	19	26	45	.....	.....	.....
†°Washington-Lee	8-11	5	15	3	5	1	9	1	14	.....	.....	10	43	53	.....	.....	.....
WISE																	
Flat Gap	8-12	6	8	5	6	2	2	.....	3	1	2	14	21	35	.....	.....	.....
Totals for counties	.....	353	461	285	402	234	370	228	364	3	8	1,103	1,605	2,708	5	10	15
Averages	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CITIES																	
BRISTOL																	
°Douglass (Col.)	8-11	10	4	4	12	2	6	9	4	.....	.....	25	26	51	.....	.....	.....
HARRISONBURG																	
°Lucy F. Simms (Col.)	8-11	12	15	4	10	4	2	3	5	.....	.....	23	32	55	.....	.....	.....
Totals for cities	.....	22	19	8	22	6	8	12	9	.....	.....	48	58	106	.....	.....	.....
Totals for counties and cities	.....	375	480	293	424	240	378	230	373	3	8	1,151	1,663	2,814	5	10	15

°Certified high schools which offer courses in Vocational Home Economics.
†Certified high schools which offer courses in Vocational Agriculture.

TABLE 8—CERTIFIED HIGH SCHOOLS—SESSION 1942-1943—CONTINUED

1	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
COUNTIES	Number High School Graduates			Elementary school enrollment	Per cent attendance in high school	Per Capita Cost of Instruction on A. D. A.		Per cent withdrawn from high school	Per cent subject failures in high school	Annual salary of high school principal	Number of Teachers			Number of Last Session Graduates Going to:				Number volumes in high school library	Total value of laboratory equipment
											High School			Colleges Offering Degrees		Trade or Business School			
	Boys	Girls	Total			High School	Elem. School				Full-time	Part-time	Full-time Elementary	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
ACCOMAC																			
Accomac	5	5	10	114	92	$95 08	48 73	23	11	$1,808	6	.....	5	.....	1	.....	1	2,113	$ 475
°Tangier	2	3	5	130	90	104 79	44 67	28	2	1,808	4	.....	6	1	3	.....	1	1,345	360
ALBEMARLE																			
†Broadus Wood	4	7	11	205	93	80 01	32 23	16	6	1,575	3	2	5	.....	.....	.....	2	2,964	190
ALLEGHANY																			
Boiling Spring	6	12	18	236	93	76 00	30 00	24	8	1,662	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1,987	200
Falling Spring	8	5	13	227	96	57 37	29 93	18	5	1,822	3	.....	7	.....	2	.....	3	1,780	525
AMHERST																			
Pleasant View	10	3	13	125	94	45 50	29 58	8	9	1,650	3	.....	4	.....	.....	1	1	1,490	350
BLAND																			
†°Ceres	1	10	11	125	91	91 67	32 91	19	15	1,230	4	1	4	.....	.....	5	2	1,442	1,375
BRUNSWICK																			
†Danieltown	4	14	18	141	94	70 48	36 25	3	5	1,203	4	1	5	.....	3	.....	1	2,148	675
Ebony	5	9	14	159	88	62 97	34 48	10	12	1,534	4	.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	1,550	313
BUCHANAN																			
Whitewood	4	7	11	218	91	69 93	16 05	23	8	1,575	1	4	4	.....	.....	2	.....	1,200	350
CHARLES CITY																			
Charles City	8	7	15	98	91	100 00	50 53	8	4	1,647	4	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	4,386	525
CHESTERFIELD																			
°Grange Hall	6	5	11	116	91	69 54	44 65	19	23	1,800	4	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	2,273	1,075
CLARKE																			
†°Boyce Agricultural	3	8	11	235	88	113 08	44 08	23	11	1,665	5	2	8	1	2	3	2	2,613	1,320
CRAIG																			
†°Maywood	3	7	10	108	90	143 60	24 95	12	15	800	4	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1,147	1,725
CULPEPER																			
Mitchells	7	8	15	157	92	64 98	38 98	10	10	1,387	1	4	5	1	1	2	.....	2,073	550

TABLE 8—CERTIFIED HIGH SCHOOLS—SESSION 1942-1943—CONTINUED

1	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
COUNTIES	Number High School Graduates			Elementary school enrollment	Per cent attendance in high school	Per Capita Cost of Instruction on A. D. A.		Per cent. withdrawn from high school	Per cent subject failures in high school	Annual salary of high school principal	Number of Teachers			Number of Last Session Graduates Going to:				Number volumes in high school library	Total value of laboratory equipment
											High School		Full-time Elementary	Colleges Offering Degrees		Trade or Business School			
	Boys	Girls	Total			High School	Elem. School				Full-time	Part-time		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
CUMBERLAND																			
°Cumberland	1	12	13	172	92	91 40	41 35	16	7	2,100	4	1	6	1	5	.....	2	3,898	443
†°Hamilton	3	3	6	127	91	99 05	44 03	17	8	1,500	4	1	5	1	3	.....	3	2,344	2,320
†°John Randolph	4	10	14	110	95	115 00	37 34	5	5	1,600	4	2	5	3	4	.....	4	5,200	3,863
FAUQUIER																			
†°Calverton	6	11	17	133	90	106 24	64 95	12	27	1,530	4	2	4	1	2	.....	.....	2,188	1,100
†°Remington	4	6	10	191	92	95 00	35 00	12	3	1,530	3	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,709	1,275
FRANKLIN																			
†Franklin Co. Tr. (Col.)	2	4	6	154	91	52 41	35 36	7	8	930	5	.....	3	2	1	1	.....	721	1,150
FREDERICK																			
†°Middletown	4	7	11	227	92	68 7	31 06	15	11	1,495	4	1	7	.....	2	1	1	2,079	600
GILES																			
†°Eggleston	4	6	10	145	91	95 47	34 03	20	3	1,600	4	1	5	1	1	.....	.....	2,501	1,310
°Glen Lyn	1	6	7	105	91	82 50	28 68	30	6	1,600	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	1,326	225
HANOVER																			
†°Rockville	1	5	6	121	84	107 55	48 50	15	10	1,890	5	1	4	1	1	1	1	1,477	1,315
HIGHLAND																			
Blue Grass	4	9	13	163	95	75 20	35 81	11	9	1,513	5	.....	5	.....	1	.....	2	1,494	65
McDowell	7	9	16	143	94	69 60	35 20	14	1	1,512	3	1	5	.....	1	.....	1	1,950	300
ISLE OF WIGHT																			
†°Carrsville	4	3	7	146	89	81 53	41 66	19	9	2,075	3	2	5	.....	3	.....	.....	3,284	1,750
†°Isle of Wight	7	7	14	128	89	100 93	37 33	9	3	1,850	3	2	4	1	1	.....	.....	2,785	575
LANCASTER																			
Kilmarnock	7	9	16	120	92	61 84	34 59	20	8	1,710	4	.....	4	4	3	2	4	1,500	250
LEE																			
Blackwater	5	4	9	149	90	42 73	19 06	12	7	1,350	3	.....	4	.....	3	2	.....	4,000	300
NANSEMOND																			
†°Whaleyville	4	3	7	141	94	113 54	48 56	21	22	2,350	5	1	5	.....	1	.....	2	4,108	5,100
NORTHUMBERLAND																			
†°Wicomico	2	8	10	135	95	87 65	31 21	8	6	1,860	4	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	4,868	1,138

PATRICK																			
†Red Bank	2	6	8	243	89	91 06	23 57	17	12	1,700	4	3	7	.....	1	1	2	1,692	1,850
PRINCE EDWARD																			
Green Bay	6	8	14	104	93	75 89	37 76	15	3	1,800	4	.....	4	1	3	1	5	2,497	450
ROCKBRIDGE																			
Goshen	1	11	12	180	96	57 62	29 50	17	13	1,665	3	.....	7	.....	2	.....	1	1,163	450
SOUTHAMPTON																			
†°Boykins	2	11	13	131	92	191 09	47 58	26	13	2,354	6	.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	3,488	1,615
†°Capron	5	5	10	92	91	150 46	56 06	14	17	2,054	3	2	4	1	.....	2	2	3,093	1,000
†°Drewryville	5	6	11	97	92	122 25	46 73	19	11	1,850	3	2	4	.....	2	.....	1	2,904	1,290
†°Ivor	2	2	4	150	92	178 63	41 48	11	10	2,354	5	1	5	2	.....	1	.....	3,965	1,625
†°Newsoms	4	4	8	176	85	179 00	52 42	22	6	2,450	6	.....	7	.....	1	.....	4	4,258	1,500
SUSSEX																			
Jarratt	6	7	13	145	91	98 82	34 00	15	20	2,248	3	2	4	3	.....	.....	2	2,199	900
†°Stony Creek	5	8	13	107	91	109 73	47 44	16	16	2,081	5	1	4	5	4	1	2	1,541	3,650
°Wakefield	3	4	7	69	90	120 02	76 38	15	18	2,248	1	7	3	1	1	2	.....	5,054	1,600
TAZEWELL																			
†°Burke's Garden	3	4	7	90	88	142 25	33 94	24	8	2,120	3	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	611	740
WASHINGTON																			
Barrack	3	7	10	154	91	67 94	26 87	13	10	1,510	2	2	3	.....	1	2	.....	1,799	435
Hamilton	2	4	6	174	82	65 81	23 68	27	7	1,530	3	.....	4	.....	1	1	1	1,586	300
Konnarock	1	3	4	122	93	66 75	23 09	14	8	1,440	3	.....	4	.....	.....	2	.....	740	150
†Liberty Hall	10	6	16	237	92	60 57	26 45	14	3	1,530	4	1	7	1	2	2	2	1,919	1,975
WESTMORELAND																			
Colonial Beach	9	6	15	123	90	92 12	39 27	13	7	1,755	5	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	2,501	900
†°Oak Grove	3	7	10	142	90	100 28	30 80	13	1	1,620	3	3	5	.....	1	2	1	1,728	1,330
†°Washington-Lee	1	14	15	165	90	50 00	32 00	9	7	1,620	4	1	5	2	1	1	1	3,256	810
WISE																			
Flat Gap	1	2	3	.....	91	98 08	.....	30	12	1,500	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1,260	100
Totals for counties	220	357	577	6,543	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	171	58	237	39	73	40	62	126,197	$55,757
Averages	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	$92 62	$37 51	16	9	$1,709	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,381	$ 1,052
CITIES																			
BRISTOL																			
°Douglass (Col.)	9	4	13	162	97	$102 21	$32 25	7	8	$1,400	4	.....	4	1	4	4	1	1,917	$ 663
HARRISONBURG																			
°Lucy F. Simms (Col.)	2	5	7	98	94	65 78	58 21	28	13	1,430	2	2	3	1	2	.....	.....	1,894	2,325
Totals for cities	11	9	20	260	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	7	2	6	4	1	3,811	$ 2,988
Totals for counties and cities	231	366	597	6,803	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	177	60	244	41	79	44	63	130,008	$58,745

°Certified high schools which offer courses in Vocational Home Economics.
†Certified high schools which offer courses in Vocational Agriculture.

TABLE 9—DATA FOR ACCREDITED, CERTIFIED, AND QUALIFIED PRIVATE SECONDARY SCHOOLS, 1942-43

	Number of Schools	High School enrollment	High School graduates	Post graduates	Elementary enrollment	Number of Teachers				Number of Graduates of 1941-42 Going to:			
						High School		Elementary School		Colleges Offering Degrees		Trade or Business Schools or Junior College	
						Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
Boys' schools	16	2,755	407	65	465	204	19	24	3	503	.....	23	.....
Girls' schools	18	1,728	440	5	590	135	90	41	38	.....	318	.....	66
Co-Educational schools	25	2,184	1,250	7	3,464	114	60	94	19	58	53	16	31
Total	59	6,667	2,097	77	4,519	453	169	169	60	561	371	39	97

PRIVATE SECONDARY SCHOOLS ACCREDITED BY THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION, 1942-43

Girls

Blackstone College for Girls (Prep. Dept.)	Blackstone, Va.
Chatham Hall	Chatham, Va.
Collegiate School for Girls	Richmond, Va.
Fairfax Hall	Park Station, Waynesboro, Va.
Madeira School	Greenway, Va.
Sacred Heart Cathedral School	Richmond, Va. 107 N. Morris St.
St. Agnes School	Alexandria, Va.
St. Anne's School	Charlottesville, Va.
St. Catherine's School	Richmond, Va.
St. Francis de Sales (Col.)	Rock Castle, Va.
St. Gertrude's School	Richmond, Va. 3215 Stuart Ave.
St. Joseph's Villa	Richmond, Va. R. F. D. 11
St. Margaret's School	Tappahannock, Va.
Southern Seminary (H. S. Dept.)	Buena Vista, Va.
Stratford Hall	Danville, Va.
Stuart Hall	Staunton, Va.
Sullins College (Prep. Dept.)	Bristol, Va.
Virginia Intermont College (Prep. Dept.)	Bristol, Va.
Warrenton Country School	Warrenton, Va.

Boys

Augusta Military Academy	Fort Defiance, Va.
Benedictine High School	Richmond, Va.
Episcopal High School	Alexandria, Va.
Fishburne Military Academy	Waynesboro, Va.
Fork Union Military Academy	Fork Union, Va.
Hargrave Military Academy	Chatham, Va.
Massanutten Academy	Woodstock, Va.
Randolph-Macon Academy	Front Royal, Va.

St. Christopher's School	Richmond, Va. Route 2.
Staunton Military Academy	Staunton, Va. Kable Station.
Virginia Episcopal School	Lynchburg, Va.
Woodberry Forest School	Woodberry Forest, Va.

CO-EDUCATIONAL

Eastern Mennonite School	Harrisonburg, Va.
Holy Trinity	Ocean View, Va.
Oak Hill Baptist Academy	Kindrick, Va.
Our Lady of Nazareth School	Roanoke, Va. 812 West Campbell Ave.
Our Lady of Victory School	Portsmouth, Va. 1013 Effingham St.
Rappahannock Industrial Academy (Col.)	Ozeana, Va.
St. Andrew's School	Roanoke, Va. 631 N. Jefferson St.
St. Joseph's School (Col.)	Norfolk, Va. Box 606
St. Joseph's School	Petersburg, Va.
St. Joseph's Academy	Portsmouth, Va. 600 Dinwiddie St.
St. Mary's Academy	Alexandria, Va. 706 Prince St.
St. Mary's Academy	Norfolk, Va. 317 Chapel St.
St. Patrick's School	Richmond, Va. 207 N. 26th St.
St. Vincent School	Newport News, Va. 332 34th St.
Shenandoah Valley Academy	New Market, Va.
Thyne Institute (Col.)	Chase City, Va.
Van de Vyver School (Col.)	Richmond, Va. 709 N. 1st St.

CERTIFIED PRIVATE SECONDARY SCHOOLS, 1942-43

Blue Ridge Industrial School	Bris, Va.
Bluestone Harmony School (Col.)	Keysville, Va.
Ferrum Training School	Ferrum, Va.
Holy Cross Academy	Lynchburg, Va. 909 Clay St.
Marion College (Girls Prep. Dept.)	Marion, Va.
The Viaud School	Roanoke, Va.
Virginia Seminary (Col.)	Lynchburg, Va.
Stuyvesant School	Warrenton, Va.

TABLE 10—SUMMER HIGH SCHOOLS

NAME OF SCHOOL	Length of Session	Number of teachers	Enrollment	Number pupils taking new courses	Number pupils taking repeated courses	Number pupils taking new and repeated courses	New Courses			Repeated Courses		
	Weeks						Passed	Failed	Dropped	Passed	Failed	Dropped
Alexander Park, Portsmouth	8	2	14	2	12	.....	2	.....	.....	18	.....	.....
Andrew Lewis, Roanoke	8	5	95	39	47	8	72	.....	.....	68	.....	.....
Appalachia-Big Stone Gap-East Stone Gap	8	3	45	37	3	5	70	7	.....	8	2	.....
Booker T. Washington, Norfolk	8	5	204	139	25	40	253	29	.....	68	6	.....
Booker T. Washington, Suffolk	8	2	24	.....	34	24	.....	.....	.....	29	5	.....
Clifton Forge	8	4	45	23	11	11	56	.....	.....	23	1	.....
Coeburn, Wise	8	2	30	28	1	1	52	2	.....	4	.....	.....
Covington, Alleghany	8	3	63	28	23	12	68	1	.....	53	2	.....
Cradock, Portsmouth	8	2	31	6	24	1	13	.....	.....	42	4	.....
Dunbar, Lynchburg	5	2	49	5	18	26	46	.....	.....	34	1	.....
Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie	6	1	11	11	.....	11	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fairfax	8	3	30	15	13	2	12	.....	1	21	.....	2
George Washington, Alexandria	8	9	235	127	56	52	193	40	43	99	18	19
George Washington, Danville	8	8	160	96	22	42	181	40	.....	68	7	.....
Graham, Tazewell, Hillsville	8	1	7	5	2	.....	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Hoffman-Boston, Arlington	8	1	11	11	.....	11	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
I. C. Norcom, Portsmouth	6	4	80	9	71	80	9	.....	.....	71	.....	.....
James Monroe, Fredericksburg	10	8	155	78	77	.....	109	12	.....	90	8	.....
Jefferson Senior, Roanoke	8	20	286	167	55	61	364	16	.....	137	10	.....
John Marshall, Richmond	8	35	993	416	442	135	707	90	.....	690	88	.....
Lexington	8	2	16	4	12	.....	4	.....	.....	9	3	.....
Lucy Addison, Roanoke	8	2	27	41	5	46	41	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
Martinsville	8	4	60	12	19	29	75	3	.....	54	2	.....
Maury Junior, Norfolk	8	6	265	77	156	32	137	16	.....	187	37	.....
Maury Senior, Norfolk	8	20	499	309	74	116	584	56	.....	177	41	.....
Norton, Wise	9	2	25	19	3	3	33	.....	4	5	.....	1
Norview, Norfolk	8	1	18	3	15	.....	3	.....	.....	17	.....	.....
Petersburg	6	9	287	70	185	32	80	39	.....	189	93	.....
Pulaski	8	11	51	18	30	3	32	.....	.....	45	2	.....
Radford	8	1	8	3	5	.....	3	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
R. E. Lee, Jr., Lynchburg	6	5	89	20	55	14	27	10	.....	93	13	.....
Richlands, Tazewell	8	1	11	4	4	3	7	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
St. Paul, Wise	8	2	14	7	7	.....	6	1	.....	7	.....	.....
Smithfield, Isle of Wight	8	1	6	1	5	6	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
Suffolk	8	5	90	64	8	18	115	18	.....	26	1	.....
Thomas Jefferson Junior, Arlington	8	5	80	33	46	1	82	8	.....	69	9	.....
Washington-Lee Junior, Arlington	8	6	266	135	104	27	262	27	27	149	36	17
Washington-Lee Senior, Arlington	8	12	213	137	30	46	357	7	36	136	.....	24

TABLE 10—SUMMER HIGH SCHOOLS—Continued

NAME OF SCHOOL	Length of session	Number teachers	Enrollment	Number pupils taking new courses	Number pupils taking repeating courses	Number pupils taking new and repeated courses	New Courses			Repeated Courses		
	Weeks						Passed	Failed	Dropped	Passed	Failed	Dropped
Waynesboro, City	8	2	38	8	28	2	10	.....	.....	28	2	.....
William Byrd, Vinton	8	3	55	9	41	5	23	1	.....	70	5	.....
William Fleming, Roanoke	8	4	38	23	14	1	27	.....	.....	26	.....	.....
Wise	8	1	7	.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
Woodrow Wilson, Portsmouth	6	6	121	50	57	14	85	1	.....	75	1	.....

TABLE 11—HIGH SCHOOL FACILITIES FOR NEGROES

1	2	3	4
COUNTY	Negro School Population 7 to 19 Yrs.	Potential High School Enrollment	High School Facilities
Accomac	4,057	1,014	1 accredited.
Albemarle	1,657	414	1 accredited; 1 unaccredited.
Alleghany	601	150	1 accredited.
Amelia	1,658	415	1 accredited.
Amherst	2,058	514	2 unaccredited.
Appomattox	972	243	1 accredited.
Arlington	848	212	1 certified.
Augusta	926	232	2 unaccredited.
Bath	125	31	None
Bedford	1,676	419	1 accredited.
Bland	25	6	None
Botetourt	513	128	1 unaccredited.
Brunswick	3,738	935	Supports St. Paul School, Lawrenceville (accredited).
Buchanan	.....	.....	.....
Buckingham	2,118	530	1 accredited.
Campbell	2,830	708	1 accredited.
Caroline	2,502	626	1 accredited.
Carroll	118	29	None
Charles City	1,289	322	1 accredited.
Charlotte	2,912	728	1 accredited.
Chesterfield	2,023	506	2 accredited.
Clarke	355	89	1 unaccredited.
Craig	5	1	None.
Culpeper	1,296	324	1 accredited.
Cumberland	1,409	352	1 accredited.
Dickenson	131	33	None.
Dinwiddie	2,902	726	1 accredited; 1 unaccredited.
Elizabeth City	1,973	493	1 accredited.
Essex	1,483	371	1 unaccredited.
Fairfax	1,237	309	Supports Regional H. S., Manassas (accredited).
Fauquier	1,944	486	1 accredited; also supports Regional H. S., Manassas.
Floyd	151	38	None.
Fluvanna	961	240	1 accredited.
Franklin	1,172	293	1 certified.
Frederick	136	34	None.
Giles	136	34	None.
Gloucester	1,573	393	1 accredited.

TABLE 11—HIGH SCHOOL FACILITIES FOR NEGROES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4
COUNTY	NEGRO SCHOOL POPULATION 7 TO 19 YRS.	POTENTIAL HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT	HIGH SCHOOL FACILITIES
Goochland	1,431	358	1 accredited.
Grayson	279	69	None.
Greene	219	57	None.
Greensville	2,888	722	1 accredited.
Halifax	6,614	1,653	2 accredited.
Hanover	3,065	766	1 accredited.
Henrico	2,009	502	1 accredited.
Henry	2,469	618	1 accredited.
Highland	28	7	None.
Isle of Wight	2,417	602	1 accredited.
James City	600	150	Joint with Williamsburg (accredited).
King George	550	138	1 unaccredited.
King and Queen	1,743	436	1 unaccredited.
King William	1,156	289	1 accredited.
Lancaster	1,047	263	1 accredited.
Lee	146	37	None.
Loudoun	1,244	311	1 accredited.
Louisa	2,095	524	1 accredited; 1 unaccredited.
Lunenburg	2,122	531	1 accredited.
Madison	590	148	None.
Mathews	697	174	1 accredited.
Mecklenburg	5,452	1,363	2 accredited.
Middlesex	1,273	318	1 accredited.
Montgomery	454	114	1 accredited (Regional H. S., Christiansburg).
Nansemond	5,005	1,251	1 accredited; 1 certified.
Nelson	1,724	431	1 unaccredited.
New Kent	764	191	1 accredited.
Norfolk	3,307	827	1 accredited; 2 unaccredited.
Northampton	2,687	672	1 accredited.
Northumberland	1,317	329	1 accredited.
Nottoway	2,531	633	1 accredited.
Orange	1,099	278	1 qualified.
Page	181	45	None.
Patrick	562	140	None.
Pittsylvania	6,592	1,648	1 accredited.
Powhatan	934	234	1 accredited.
Prince Edward	2,298	575	1 accredited.
Prince George	1,356	339	1 unaccredited.
Princess Anne	2,484	621	1 accredited.
Prince William	765	191	1 accredited (Regional H. S., Manassas).
Pulaski	618	155	Joint with Regional H. S., Christiansburg.
Rappahannock	579	145	Joint with Regional H. S., Manassas.
Richmond	950	238	1 accredited.
Roanoke	915	229	1 accredited.
Rockbridge	591	144	1 unaccredited.
Rockingham	179	45	None.
Russell	240	60	None.
Scott	57	14	None.
Shenandoah	76	19	None.
Smyth	163	40	1 unaccredited.
Southampton	5,371	1,343	2 accredited.
Spotsylvania	834	209	1 accredited.
Stafford	370	93	1 unaccredited.
Surry	1,058	265	1 unaccredited.
Sussex	2,920	730	1 unaccredited.
Tazewell	866	217	1 accredited.
Warren	213	53	None.
Warwick	922	230	1 unaccredited.
Washington	369	92	1 unaccredited.
Westmoreland	1,599	399	1 accredited.
Wise	922	238	1 unaccredited.
Wythe	427	107	1 unaccredited.
York	1,001	250	1 accredited.
Total counties	145,014	36,157	

TABLE 11—HIGH SCHOOL FACILITIES FOR NEGROES—Continued

1	2	3	4
CITIES	Negro School Population 7 to 19 Yrs.	Potential High School Enrollment	High School Facilities
Alexandria	1,262	316	1 accredited.
Bristol	199	49	1 certified.
Buena Vista	55	13	None.
Charlottesville	1,184	296	1 accredited.
Clifton Forge	305	76	1 accredited.
Danville	2,093	523	1 accredited.
Fredericksburg	434	108	1 accredited.
Hampton	440	110	Joint with Elizabeth City County (accredited).
Harrisonburg	193	48	1 certified.
Hopewell	235	59	1 accredited.
Lynchburg	2,659	665	1 accredited.
Martinsville	484	121	Joint with Henry County High School (accredited).
Newport News	3,668	915	1 accredited.
Norfolk	9,907	2,479	1 accredited.
Petersburg	3,220	805	1 accredited.
Portsmouth	4,259	1,065	1 accredited.
Radford	136	34	Joint with Regional High School, Christiansburg (accredited).
Richmond	14,501	3,625	2 accredited.
Roanoke	3,024	781	1 accredited.
South Norfolk	551	138	None.
Staunton	377	94	1 accredited.
Suffolk	809	202	1 accredited.
Williamsburg	155	39	Joint with James City County and York County (accredited).
Winchester	263	66	1 unaccredited.
Total cities...	50,413	12,627	
Total State...	195,427	48,784	

TABLE 12—PHYSICAL DEFECTS, DEFICIENCIES AND CORRECTIONS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	VISION				HEARING				THROAT			
	WHITE		NEGRO		WHITE		NEGRO		WHITE		NEGRO	
	Defects	Corrections	Defects	Corrections	Defects	Corrections	Defects	Corrections	Defects	Corrections	Defects	Corrections
Accomac	290	52	267	22	45	2	97	1	396	10	392	4
Albemarle	381	73	65	23	70	7	13	1	832	65	166	11
Alleghany	539	89	93	9	47	3	12	1	1,109	39	90	1
Amelia	72	18	74	7	5	0	11	0	143	17	157	2
Amherst	181	68	137	43	27	6	21	0	446	22	151	3
Appomattox	85	28	50	21	13	4	16	2	140	40	81	7
Arlington	345	165	58	11	255	50	4	1	649	115	118	16
Augusta	921	270	127	25	146	19	22	3	1,786	102	110	3
Bath	185	26	25	19	20	0	3	0	291	3	18	1
Bedford	354	75	134	11	62	0	32	6	783	40	244	5
Bland	137	35	0	0	29	0	0	0	352	2	17	0
Botetourt	313	47	22	1	56	11	7	0	559	4	73	0
Brunswick	127	41	119	12	19	1	31	0	392	19	394	36
Buchanan	590	89	.....	.....	290	38	.....	.....	1,439	74	.....	.....
Buckingham	119	41	119	38	8	0	31	0	299	11	103	4
Campbell	464	82	154	20	40	8	23	1	613	32	197	12
Caroline	79	17	141	0	7	0	16	0	131	8	271	0
Carroll	410	71	12	9	103	4	2	0	762	19	7	0
Charles City	28	15	110	27	0	0	21	0	40	11	143	16
Charlotte	147	17	119	9	23	2	24	0	333	16	83	3
Chesterfield	295	69	112	10	42	1	29	1	806	48	119	6
Clarke	107	40	29	11	9	0	8	0	127	5	38	1
Craig	70	38	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	182	3	.....	.....
Culpeper	150	57	54	15	17	0	20	2	188	30	66	6
Cumberland	43	6	40	5	6	2	12	0	109	37	109	0

Dickenson	471	33	2	0	146	2	2	0	1,030	45	6	0
Dinwiddie	84	41	194	58	77	37	61	1	199	21	210	3
Elizabeth City	220	81	205	60	60	6	30	3	375	47	203	7
Essex	32	11	44	12	1	0	22	5	94	2	91	1
Fairfax	797	209	51	11	139	30	22	2	1,555	132	72	10
Fauquier	224	59	79	13	19	12	32	1	507	46	135	19
Floyd	152	34	18	1	36	1	1	0	468	17	21	0
Fluvanna	52	19	25	0	15	0	5	0	147	11	74	0
Franklin	383	45	110	10	59	3	26	0	991	47	170	20
Frederick	337	129	6	4	41	1	0	0	584	28	11	0
Giles	383	42	5	1	78	0	1	0	824	20	2	0
Gloucester	34	42	71	20	14	0	13	0	127	42	65	2
Goochland	28	11	100	24	7	2	14	1	68	5	133	5
Grayson	432	76	30	1	90	6	7	0	1,238	58	40	1
Greene	61	50	2	0	31	3	3	0	151	47	8	0
Greensville	97	16	167	16	14	2	34	2	215	11	304	4
Halifax	409	76	544	32	72	5	106	21	1,149	52	2,278	59
Hanover	111	38	75	10	16	2	12	1	210	22	130	1
Henrico	297	166	46	12	23	7	6	1	501	97	77	3
Henry	473	78	223	10	63	4	68	4	1,209	128	252	16
Highland	156	27	6	0	9	0	0	0	271	6	0	0
Isle of Wight	83	16	125	28	15	3	19	0	186	15	186	2
James City	44	6	12	5	9	2	2	0	17	5	33	1
King George	63	20	36	2	9	0	5	1	96	5	46	0
King and Queen	56	2	37	3	32	0	12	5	103	4	42	1
King William	41	15	27	7	1	0	1	0	83	5	116	4
Lancaster	62	22	63	39	5	0	24	0	131	5	74	0
Lee	843	117	18	0	329	9	4	0	1,670	58	21	3
Loudoun	235	119	61	31	29	1	6	1	584	17	151	15
Louisa	114	19	93	8	8	1	29	0	311	16	130	5
Lunenburg	97	23	125	9	9	0	34	0	123	7	210	10
Madison	100	20	60	2	18	3	12	0	178	15	82	0
Mathews	89	31	51	28	3	0	13	0	101	9	59	0
Mecklenburg	247	58	367	71	23	0	56	3	561	24	518	12
Middlesex	20	6	35	9	2	0	10	0	104	8	71	4
Montgomery	464	117	43	15	127	5	22	3	1,188	21	56	3
Nansemond	128	32	103	12	19	0	8	0	258	21	69	27
Nelson	246	38	176	21	53	3	47	1	434	13	149	12
New Kent	41	4	41	8	4	0	3	1	37	5	78	1
Norfolk	819	233	266	44	151	11	57	10	1,338	119	296	37
Northampton	125	22	248	22	13	1	73	5	204	5	457	26
Northumberland	62	34	103	27	3	0	15	0	106	6	70	0
Nottoway	156	63	98	10	14	0	14	2	235	20	174	2
Orange	156	51	96	42	23	1	10	2	282	32	102	28
Page	277	29	0	0	28	0	0	0	389	14	47	0

TABLE 12—PHYSICAL DEFECTS, DEFICIENCIES AND CORRECTIONS—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	VISION				HEARING				THROAT			
	WHITE		NEGRO		WHITE		NEGRO		WHITE		NEGRO	
	Defects	Corrections	Defects	Corrections	Defects	Corrections	Defects	Corrections	Defects	Corrections	Defects	Corrections
Patrick	318	31	25	3	48	5	10	0	724	13	16	5
Pittsylvania	797	121	197	27	144	5	54	1	1,749	77	305	0
Powhatan	28	9	34	15	2	0	7	1	75	4	94	3
Prince Edward	116	47	119	10	13	1	25	0	238	26	228	35
Prince George	125	54	80	36	8	0	11	1	276	16	119	5
Princess Anne	234	40	186	75	93	6	32	3	369	25	151	26
Prince William	282	123	66	39	52	4	14	0	372	33	85	0
Pulaski	483	93	13	1	111	4	26	4	1,081	71	102	6
Rappahannock	95	44	22	4	5	0	0	0	86	5	25	0
Richmond	42	38	40	35	0	0	0	0	14	14	24	16
Roanoke	868	274	92	70	100	5	3	0	1,446	196	100	14
Rockbridge	313	84	44	8	33	7	13	0	629	38	57	20
Rockingham	623	163	9	0	55	3	2	0	956	58	12	0
Russell	712	82	23	2	232	11	12	0	1,460	28	23	0
Scott	672	55	7	0	235	2	3	0	1,728	42	15	0
Shenandoah	237	59	6	0	46	6	0	0	522	43	0	0
Smyth	734	89	18	0	147	3	0	0	1,951	69	29	0
Southampton	203	37	316	32	22	0	85	0	385	28	722	37
Spotsylvania	87	9	74	8	14	0	14	0	293	14	64	2
Stafford	103	24	61	0	15	1	10	0	210	31	61	0
Surry	26	14	117	25	2	0	19	0	56	14	114	3
Sussex	48	21	132	34	6	0	23	0	120	8	193	5
Tazewell	1,139	266	99	15	183	18	5	0	1,785	95	119	14
Warren	147	34	25	0	6	1	3	0	331	22	60	0
Warwick	178	66	33	7	24	4	9	1	517	50	40	6

Washington	656	227	44	10	123	7	5	0	340	68	55	0
Westmoreland	43	35	56	48	12	4	14	6	22	16	26	9
Wise	1,632	242	151	19	481	10	116	1	3,721	119	175	18
Wythe	411	48	51	6	72	1	12	0	1,218	30	55	1
York	61	14	11	1	7	1	10	0	70	7	25	0
Total counties	27,646	6,352	8,499	1,616	5,573	431	1,933	113	56,285	3,365	13,760	706
CITIES												
Alexandria	589	155	146	20	213	23	52	1	826	93	205	4
Bristol	237	97	19	5	46	3	1	0	433	33	34	1
Buena Vista	101	17	4	2	10	0	0	0	205	31	2	0
Charlottesville	236	58	142	5	18	0	12	3	212	15	171	15
Clifton Forge	107	11	6	2	12	1	0	0	171	20	67	4
Danville	236	105	46	15	48	7	10	1	568	59	117	25
Fredericksburg	100	30	35	3	10	0	2	0	139	3	46	0
Hampton	30	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	24	.....	.....
Harrisonburg	175	25	5	18	24	8	10	22	596	59	35	20
Hopewell	301	90	4	0	31	4	40	5	597	54	12	1
Lynchburg	142	129	83	61	18	4	2	0	287	106	189	91
Martinsville	133	37	47	1	26	1	8	0	278	32	56	1
Newport News	392	274	126	48	69	26	19	0	472	114	598	76
Norfolk	567	213	187	74	58	3	20	1	679	136	559	174
Petersburg	135	36	43	10	20	8	7	0	440	126	86	2
Portsmouth	243	114	154	73	8	0	6	0	957	212	924	59
Radford	127	45	15	3	47	0	3	0	428	21	33	0
Richmond	345	688	503	159	20	213	7	5	1,198	552	1,612	144
Roanoke	997	331	240	59	149	21	40	0	1,845	132	388	17
South Norfolk	90	23	36	8	20	4	7	0	70	27	30	5
Staunton	81	86	4	1	15	21	3	0	198	97	13	9
Suffolk	52	21	51	9	17	1	11	0	155	17	165	2
Williamsburg	56	3	14	4	3	0	2	0	86	13	89	2
Winchester	265	92	37	18	43	8	4	1	637	61	86	6
Total cities	5,737	2,703	1,947	598	925	356	266	39	11,546	2,037	5,517	658
Total State	33,383	9,055	10,446	2,214	6,498	787	2,199	152	67,831	5,402	19,277	1,364

TABLE 12—PHYSICAL DEFECTS, DEFICIENCIES AND CORRECTIONS—Continued

1	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
COUNTIES	TEETH				WEIGHT				SPEECH			
	WHITE		NEGRO		WHITE		NEGRO		WHITE		NEGRO	
	Defects	Corrections	Defects	Corrections	Defects	Corrections	Defects	Corrections	Defects	Corrections	Defects	Corrections
Accomac	1,852	260	934	55	598	98	69	7	57	9	76	9
Albemarle	2,265	280	444	32	870	247	94	13	163	11	24	0
Alleghany	2,789	298	166	14	1,073	221	55	25	122	1	12	0
Amelia	561	78	521	12	277	82	101	9	27	0	92	0
Amherst	1,604	137	561	80	407	86	70	15	51	4	30	1
Appomattox	915	236	225	29	360	155	225	29	26	2	19	0
Arlington	2,639	947	260	162	537	153	61	20	39	0	1	0
Augusta	4,760	927	275	7	1,158	249	67	8	267	13	17	0
Bath	891	65	65	30	284	88	60	40	19	0	8	0
Bedford	3,126	351	628	28	826	121	116	6	101	0	44	1
Bland	987	29	20	0	159	12	8	0	22	1	3	0
Botetourt	1,879	187	179	0	450	71	12	2	65	1	13	0
Brunswick	1,137	163	805	99	443	128	105	23	33	1	40	0
Buchanan	3,090	162	.....	.....	377	36	.....	.....	119	0	.....	.....
Buckingham	1,124	234	525	21	371	74	85	42	27	0	28	0
Campbell	2,414	242	801	34	1,025	153	102	6	44	2	55	0
Caroline	815	154	787	19	225	100	49	7	31	0	50	0
Carroll	3,871	370	57	0	409	98	10	0	75	0	6	0
Charles City	101	11	546	74	27	11	76	19	0	0	20	0
Charlotte	1,186	174	646	22	501	163	73	6	41	1	41	0
Chesterfield	2,164	496	517	258	834	308	276	112	61	1	47	0
Clarke	841	208	168	64	335	127	2	0	21	2	2	0
Craig	518	24	.....	.....	144	37	.....	.....	9	0	.....	.....
Culpeper	1,119	314	442	51	327	126	58	10	73	2	31	2
Cumberland	320	152	543	17	116	47	82	4	7	2	9	0

Dickenson	2,592	85	48	7	655	100	0	0	16	0	0	0
Dinwiddie	807	155	805	32	258	90	155	27	27	1	56	0
Elizabeth City	1,386	361	696	290	240	80	153	50	23	0	19	2
Essex	393	33	292	7	162	33	11	0	25	0	11	0
Fairfax	4,669	882	364	284	1,672	460	97	44	204	21	12	2
Fauquier	1,824	601	368	170	527	178	92	8	64	3	35	3
Floyd	1,742	223	82	0	461	142	6	0	82	3	2	0
Fluvanna	504	107	282	0	204	82	28	0	26	5	16	0
Franklin	2,834	269	375	57	632	151	66	28	63	0	28	0
Frederick	2,149	227	41	0	595	216	1	0	145	0	3	0
Giles	2,760	173	49	0	694	120	13	0	112	1	17	0
Gloucester	409	102	295	57	163	34	25	4	10	0	17	0
Goochland	317	55	405	3	112	34	52	12	19	2	17	0
Grayson	3,007	376	65	2	794	194	15	1	108	2	23	0
Greene	447	89	73	0	125	81	0	0	9	0	1	0
Greensville	585	79	812	34	260	116	101	17	20	0	44	1
Halifax	2,991	545	2,365	142	1,032	187	306	33	67	3	113	0
Hanover	1,111	182	955	12	228	79	201	31	15	0	28	1
Henrico	2,214	1,016	492	295	482	259	31	15	48	2	20	0
Henry	2,827	249	923	64	1,095	531	90	10	69	2	51	1
Highland	757	82	8	1	253	37	0	0	29	0	2	0
Isle of Wight	549	160	460	24	299	123	96	9	10	0	22	0
James City	145	19	115	0	42	9	0	0	4	0	2	0
King George	271	39	116	36	62	9	36	10	9	0	3	0
King and Queen	319	54	351	2	115	41	29	13	46	4	17	0
King William	238	53	351	24	119	39	56	5	4	0	8	0
Lancaster	443	26	297	0	251	101	29	29	20	2	0	0
Lee	5,052	392	35	2	904	84	10	1	175	0	4	0
Loudoun	2,008	659	278	33	600	186	81	60	94	1	10	1
Louisa	848	68	478	4	296	84	104	13	22	0	56	0
Lunenburg	1,040	226	809	26	334	142	64	28	25	1	27	0
Madison	773	96	200	3	266	104	30	0	21	0	9	0
Mathews	417	51	160	21	186	94	27	7	28	2	18	0
Mecklenburg	1,509	337	1,246	81	774	185	402	92	6	0	131	0
Middlesex	348	62	306	17	217	106	95	7	14	1	22	1
Montgomery	2,677	338	106	10	1,017	193	73	46	117	11	35	19
Nansemond	799	113	1,215	530	308	69	204	160	33	2	5	0
Nelson	1,683	160	492	20	683	114	79	1	43	1	73	1
New Kent	198	27	321	104	36	7	42	6	4	0	3	0
Norfolk	4,783	709	579	50	1,233	422	65	4	102	0	34	0

TABLE 12—PHYSICAL DEFECTS, DEFICIENCIES AND CORRECTIONS—Continued

1	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
COUNTIES	TEETH				WEIGHT				SPEECH			
	WHITE		NEGRO		WHITE		NEGRO		WHITE		NEGRO	
	Defects	Corrections	Defects	Corrections	Defects	Corrections	Defects	Corrections	Defects	Corrections	Defects	Corrections
Northampton	602	48	588	20	243	55	143	6	15	0	57	0
Northumberland	576	139	357	5	211	97	81	20	27	2	14	0
Nottoway	1,610	422	810	19	297	74	90	18	23	0	18	0
Orange	907	140	365	14	192	40	116	32	35	1	13	0
Page	2,090	194	74	0	614	202	0	0	52	0	2	0
Patrick	2,553	196	129	34	379	133	31	26	50	0	6	0
Pittsylvania	3,634	516	758	68	2,194	415	239	9	36	2	77	4
Powhatan	271	21	296	13	53	14	42	15	8	0	17	0
Prince Edward	680	268	963	77	411	227	95	18	42	5	22	0
Prince George	782	170	329	26	296	74	60	8	24	0	16	0
Princess Anne	1,254	274	428	192	365	81	81	36	26	1	38	1
Prince William	1,219	308	214	167	511	142	95	40	77	9	24	10
Pulaski	3,855	748	131	10	856	320	18	7	115	0	5	2
Rappahannock	874	210	102	2	136	85	21	0	40	2	22	1
Richmond	385	260	192	100	185	165	172	102	0	0	0	0
Roanoke	5,763	1,263	290	92	1,534	651	33	28	180	3	31	2
Rockbridge	1,671	384	276	73	885	495	76	32	75	5	21	0
Rockingham	3,897	799	65	1	1,220	572	8	0	182	5	2	2
Russell	3,440	173	43	30	1,420	230	9	5	230	2	6	0
Scott	3,697	237	24	0	656	69	0	0	139	0	2	0
Shenandoah	2,965	757	19	0	826	372	0	0	87	1	0	0
Smyth	4,240	961	67	0	1,296	444	40	17	103	0	8	0
Southampton	1,110	492	1,023	36	619	290	215	34	17	4	58	0
Spotsylvania	956	102	245	15	295	80	26	6	16	0	7	0
Stafford	967	175	126	78	214	116	54	0	34	0	13	0

Surry	206	28	366	20	77	10	146	10	9	0	13	0
Sussex	372	90	526	22	144	45	244	19	8	0	100	0
Tazewell	5,276	633	313	48	1,478	469	63	4	205	21	6	0
Warren	254	183	98	0	414	168	18	0	50	3	13	0
Warwick	1,294	258	295	31	343	130	32	4	31	2	8	0
Washington	4,562	540	157	2	943	295	49	15	199	4	12	0
Westmoreland	382	265	227	160	420	289	413	265	0	0	0	0
Wise	8,941	582	301	12	1,685	232	56	6	221	2	29	1
Wythe	3,064	281	182	7	883	161	27	6	104	2	4	0
York	669	69	140	17	256	120	69	10	14	0	1	0
Total counties	178,411	28,165	38,344	4,943	53,070	15,669	7,683	1,972	5,932	199	2,327	68
CITIES												
Alexandria	1,808	595	562	50	598	124	73	24	105	1	16	7
Bristol	1,358	310	88	12	377	71	4	0	28	0	4	0
Buena Vista	585	77	29	0	239	95	11	2	6	0	0	0
Charlottesville	974	227	269	16	366	82	88	7	23	0	0	0
Clifton Forge	448	46	60	4	133	57	3	0	5	0	0	0
Danville	1,375	539	472	347	579	287	153	105	34	2	19	0
Fredericksburg	736	181	201	5	253	66	8	0	17	4	1	0
Hampton	194	79	.....	.....	75	42	.....	.....	5	0	.....	.....
Harrisonburg	465	159	49	3	16	7	16	7	17	0	1	1
Hopewell	1,090	209	14	2	402	136	9	0	22	0	7	3
Lynchburg	2,214	1,516	805	265	1,559	1,245	474	324	46	4	14	0
Martinsville	890	201	244	5	445	142	49	11	15	0	4	0
Newport News	915	743	1,504	348	1,016	497	225	113	71	0	38	0
Norfolk	7,310	2,226	3,495	933	2,405	1,402	238	54	450	142	43	0
Petersburg	878	396	480	291	249	87	297	104	3	0	7	0
Portsmouth	2,599	306	1,005	63	1,241	179	825	69	15	0	11	0
Radford	1,018	317	55	0	478	234	25	11	26	0	7	0
Richmond	3,947	4,041	2,568	287	681	0	328	0	0	0	0	0
Roanoke	3,840	1,235	734	305	1,568	547	151	93	208	37	69	26
South Norfolk	714	596	290	26	97	36	41	10	14	2	2	0
Staunton	761	676	97	28	200	89	1	0	5	0	3	0
Suffolk	453	153	206	9	270	130	75	5	3	0	7	0
Williamsburg	115	10	348	21	26	3	125	116	0	0	6	0
Winchester	0	0	0	0	615	358	78	52	36	8	2	0
Total cities	34,687	14,838	13,575	3,020	13,888	5,916	3,297	1,107	1,154	200	261	37
Total State	213,098	43,003	51,919	7,963	66,958	21,585	10,980	3,079	7,080	399	2,588	105

TABLE 12—PHYSICAL DEFECTS, DEFICIENCIES AND CORRECTIONS—Continued

1	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
COUNTIES	CRIPPLED				VACCINATED				IMMUNIZED			
	WHITE		NEGRO		WHITE		NEGRO		WHITE		NEGRO	
	Defects	Corrections	Defects	Corrections	Defects	Corrections	Defects	Corrections	Defects	Corrections	Defects	Corrections
Accomac	12	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	776	85	1,752	0
Albemarle	14	2	3	0	244	236	147	133	307	223	148	146
Alleghany	22	0	3	0	107	95	54	54	241	82	54	54
Amelia	5	0	8	0	60	54	261	113	73	20	157	9
Amherst	9	1	3	0	139	111	239	94	206	71	98	30
Appomattox	7	0	3	0	84	31	91	43	79	18	102	65
Arlington	16	5	1	0	221	221	6	6	688	331	106	105
Augusta	31	3	0	0	355	566	150	150	376	573	197	188
Bath	4	1	2	0	71	54	27	27	134	8	26	26
Bedford	16	3	5	0	231	155	104	45	490	101	72	29
Bland	7	0	0	0	680	19	21	0	324	1	8	0
Botetourt	4	0	0	0	92	92	80	80	173	113	0	80
Brunswick	11	0	3	5	25	154	195	336	31	98	164	180
Buchanan	21	2	.....	.....	830	802	.....	.....	514	476	.....	.....
Buckingham	5	1	5	0	183	183	110	110	161	161	69	69
Campbell	12	2	11	3	247	140	367	276	232	83	272	211
Caroline	1	0	8	0	75	69	223	209	95	75	306	180
Carroll	20	0	0	0	771	222	7	6	519	180	6	6
Charles City	0	0	0	0	10	8	60	28	24	16	133	0
Charlotte	10	2	3	0	53	51	139	132	89	13	104	101
Chesterfield	16	3	2	0	133	122	145	140	345	155	117	114
Clarke	3	1	0	0	13	13	6	6	20	2	0	0
Craig	3	0	.....	.....	13	0	.....	.....	10	0	.....	.....
Culpeper	7	3	5	1	18	14	34	29	160	20	485	8
Cumberland	2	0	2	0	20	14	51	50	27	21	28	24

Dickenson	9	0	0	0	881	644	62	62	460	370	0	0
Dinwiddie	4	4	9	2	12	5	43	40	62	1	37	27
Elizabeth City	5	0	2	0	0	629	0	229	0	220	0	465
Essex	5	0	2	0	39	35	186	78	47	1	50	0
Fairfax	33	6	5	1	489	489	71	71	914	674	97	96
Fauquier	9	0	3	0	99	74	166	152	579	326	436	297
Floyd	9	0	0	0	50	49	2	2	214	17	16	1
Fluvanna	2	0	1	0	0	0	281	0	10	9	140	0
Franklin	26	1	4	0	687	188	228	60	1,017	111	171	8
Frederick	10	0	0	0	41	16	1	1	736	25	0	0
Giles	15	4	0	0	1,221	852	61	61	854	747	61	61
Gloucester	0	0	2	0	0	201	0	116	74	105	230	125
Goochland	4	0	1	0	15	15	57	45	20	20	47	42
Grayson	16	9	1	0	1,585	354	44	2	1,002	200	25	0
Greene	4	0	0	0	33	101	0	31	310	294	0	0
Greensville	1	0	4	0	27	14	48	37	32	0	36	36
Halifax	12	1	13	0	252	159	360	245	249	58	258	53
Hanover	6	0	8	0	113	70	136	0	129	97	56	0
Henrico	6	3	3	0	123	122	72	65	147	111	97	86
Henry	19	1	8	1	152	65	278	137	949	88	434	26
Highland	6	1	0	0	46	43	6	1	111	9	0	0
Isle of Wight	6	1	6	0	5	5	29	29	44	1	102	86
James City	1	0	2	0	5	5	2	2	13	4	26	26
King George	3	0	1	0	25	4	14	14	37	23	97	73
King and Queen	32	0	3	0	70	56	38	137	163	0	20	59
King William	0	0	5	0	4	0	64	13	24	0	101	17
Lancaster	4	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	162	162	176	176
Lee	42	4	3	0	2,577	371	17	10	1,919	432	21	14
Loudoun	13	2	4	3	62	51	69	69	242	162	22	22
Louisa	1	0	4	0	117	58	222	3	195	30	302	5
Lunenburg	7	1	1	0	75	54	231	585	101	53	239	292
Madison	5	0	3	0	73	10	126	43	178	0	27	0
Mathews	4	0	0	0	305	0	14	38	239	0	18	21
Mecklenburg	6	1	8	1	389	32	195	571	338	32	203	533
Middlesex	1	0	0	0	17	80	394	130	128	0	110	0
Montgomery	12	2	0	0	265	225	36	36	434	182	36	25
Nansemond	4	0	19	0	11	9	10	10	70	44	260	230
Nelson	5	0	6	0	741	118	395	139	306	61	336	274
New Kent	2	1	1	0	40	40	25	24	56	6	13	0
Norfolk	33	1	9	1	239	255	484	448	1,329	410	452	430

TABLE 12—PHYSICAL DEFECTS, DEFICIENCIES AND CORRECTIONS—CONTINUED

1	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
COUNTIES	CRIPPLED				VACCINATED				IMMUNIZED			
	WHITE		NEGRO		WHITE		NEGRO		WHITE		NEGRO	
	Defects	Corrections	Defects	Corrections	Defects	Corrections	Defects	Corrections	Defects	Corrections	Defects	Corrections
Northampton	7	2	8	0	4	2	100	75	137	26	81	11
Northumberland	0	0	7	0	0	0	104	218	117	8	0	218
Nottoway	5	0	7	0	71	57	25	56	106	64	18	36
Orange	6	0	1	0	22	1,058	109	178	164	930	98	167
Page	13	0	0	0	806	32	0	0	481	21	0	0
Patrick	12	0	0	0	328	311	35	35	716	107	41	32
Pittsylvania	38	6	4	1	2,475	716	472	300	2,053	866	324	221
Powhatan	1	0	1	0	10	9	69	39	11	2	37	30
Prince Edward	6	1	8	1	34	15	38	35	71	7	430	2
Prince George	3	0	4	2	17	12	492	486	28	1	491	485
Princess Anne	6	0	8	1	15	15	163	163	82	82	63	63
Prince William	11	0	7	5	46	46	17	17	221	103	49	49
Pulaski	23	2	0	0	275	151	18	18	652	482	18	18
Rappahannock	0	0	2	0	44	44	27	22	79	35	30	4
Richmond	0	0	0	0	72	72	41	41	40	40	28	28
Roanoke	36	4	7	0	460	421	56	56	2,202	611	163	157
Rockbridge	10	1	3	0	78	58	10	10	290	100	5	5
Rockingham	29	4	0	0	743	171	19	0	819	163	19	0
Russell	38	0	1	0	1,316	213	13	20	632	203	12	5
Scott	28	0	0	0	3,644	209	15	0	3,003	801	17	0
Shenandoah	23	1	0	0	28	22	0	0	1,083	113	0	0
Smyth	22	0	0	0	564	517	5	4	451	376	15	15
Southampton	8	0	15	1	86	86	411	476	132	110	326	505
Spotsylvania	3	0	0	0	246	41	140	138	744	96	58	46
Stafford	6	1	2	0	21	19	12	12	52	27	5	5

Surry	3	0	2	0	4	0	56	35	69	11	454	0
Sussex	1	0	5	0	6	3	29	29	18	12	22	22
Tazewell	44	11	4	0	1,040	764	256	239	988	539	238	220
Warren	8	0	2	0	10	7	4	0	48	16	4	0
Warwick	4	0	1	0	52	49	17	13	500	469	80	0
Washington	23	7	1	0	1,221	1,005	14	13	972	572	14	14
Westmoreland	0	0	0	0	132	132	102	93	105	105	88	88
Wise	69	5	5	1	1,772	1,113	130	98	2,937	639	191	168
Wythe	25	4	2	0	582	291	51	51	780	390	84	84
York	4	0	1	0	56	56	57	0	830	267	314	28
Total counties	1,155	123	320	30	31,842	16,643	10,091	8,773	41,601	16,405	12,973	7,957
CITIES												
Alexandria	22	4	2	0	.....	140	.....	551	1,360	180	107	76
Bristol	3	2	0	0	185	164	34	27	315	176	27	22
Buena Vista	1	1	0	0	13	10	6	6	62	46	0	0
Charlottesville	6	0	4	0	74	68	95	95	96	74	157	40
Clifton Forge	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	0	0
Danville	3	0	3	1	111	99	90	90	296	262	97	97
Fredericksburg	4	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	171	20	0	0
Hampton	0	0	.....	.....	8	8	.....	.....	29	27	.....	.....
Harrisonburg	4	0	0	0	3	1	0	94	168	28	10	47
Hopewell	5	0	15	0	8	6	50	0	30	24	14	0
Lynchburg	5	0	1	0	415	415	169	169	311	59	88	11
Martinsville	3	0	0	0	49	47	67	67	413	95	17	0
Newport News	17	0	5	0	3,515	0	3,308	0	932	0	763	0
Norfolk	47	4	10	0	13	0	29	0	0	833	0	919
Petersburg	0	0	4	0	259	258	0	0	0	76	0	0
Portsmouth	42	0	29	0	314	314	271	271	822	216	987	243
Radford	7	0	3	0	17	17	0	0	71	18	0	0
Richmond	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roanoke	37	2	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Norfolk	1	0	1	0	38	38	11	11	400	89	283	43
Staunton	6	0	0	0	1	0	236	236	27	32	89	89
Suffolk	1	0	2	0	61	61	1	1	108	108	18	18
Williamsburg	1	0	2	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Winchester	22	14	2	1	6	6	4	4	266	44	68	2
Total cities	239	27	88	3	5,097	1,652	4,371	1,622	5,949	2,407	2,725	1,607
Total State	1,394	150	408	33	36,939	18,295	14,462	10,395	47,550	18,812	15,698	9,564

TABLE 12—PHYSICAL DEFECTS, DEFICIENCIES AND CORRECTIONS—Continued

1	38	39	40	41	42	43
COUNTIES	One or More Defects or Corrections					
	White		Negro		Total	
	Defects	Corrections	Defects	Corrections	Defects	Corrections
Accomac	2,323	490	2,064	75	4,387	565
Albemarle	3,186	736	702	251	3,888	987
Alleghany	3,682	676	531	158	4,213	834
Amelia	715	206	747	141	1,462	347
Amherst	1,753	386	909	248	2,662	634
Appomattox	1,094	434	416	201	1,510	635
Arlington	3,418	1,544	368	259	3,786	1,803
Augusta	5,758	1,918	365	127	6,123	2,045
Bath	1,116	207	80	35	1,196	242
Bedford	3,736	776	530	72	4,266	848
Bland	1,272	79	29	0	1,301	79
Botetourt	2,113	358	306	163	2,419	521
Brunswick	1,551	450	1,373	335	2,924	785
Buchanan	3,047	547	.....	.....	3,047	547
Buckingham	1,233	451	651	65	1,884	516
Campbell	3,102	729	924	341	4,026	1,070
Caroline	863	315	1,097	305	1,960	620
Carroll	4,447	899	63	7	4,510	906
Charles City	130	30	693	133	823	163
Charlotte	1,782	490	540	76	2,322	566
Chesterfield	2,916	953	788	448	3,704	1,401
Clarke	951	334	170	78	1,121	412
Craig	567	100	.....	.....	567	100
Culpeper	1,389	477	658	102	2,047	579
Cumberland	543	252	641	80	1,184	332
Dickenson	3,392	887	74	68	3,466	955
Dinwiddie	982	299	1,182	158	2,164	457
Elizabeth City	1,640	563	840	367	2,480	930
Essex	547	75	182	100	729	175
Fairfax	6,260	2,164	633	462	6,893	2,626
Fauquier	2,208	899	732	506	2,940	1,405
Floyd	3,214	486	148	4	3,362	490
Fluvanna	598	205	231	0	829	205
Franklin	3,232	661	574	42	3,806	703
Frederick	2,580	252	53	5	2,633	257
Giles	2,899	1,329	69	69	2,968	1,398
Gloucester	531	231	255	26	786	257
Goochland	469	151	458	100	927	251
Grayson	4,499	1,043	82	8	4,581	1,051
Greene	657	396	48	0	705	396
Greensville	782	220	1,197	149	1,979	369
Halifax	3,667	953	3,247	487	6,914	1,440
Hanover	1,286	490	606	64	1,892	554
Henrico	2,690	1,539	662	372	3,352	1,911
Henry	3,758	704	1,292	288	5,050	992

TABLE 12—PHYSICAL DEFECTS, DEFICIENCIES AND CORRECTIONS—Continued

1	38	39	40	41	42	43
COUNTIES	One or More Defects or Corrections					
	White		Negro		Total	
	Defects	Corrections	Defects	Corrections	Defects	Corrections
Highland	828	205	3	2	831	207
Isle of Wight	813	289	723	79	1,536	368
James City	184	43	167	63	351	106
King George	371	70	194	160	565	230
King and Queen	417	71	132	57	549	128
King William	326	96	262	52	1,588	148
Lancaster	600	172	450	136	1,050	308
Lee	6,948	1,020	60	15	7,008	1,035
Loudoun	2,558	1,008	420	238	2,978	1,246
Louisa	1,133	190	513	30	1,646	220
Lunenburg	1,046	409	1,080	545	2,126	954
Madison	994	218	207	30	1,201	248
Mathews	499	161	183	61	682	222
Mecklenburg	2,621	615	1,440	486	4,061	1,101
Middlesex	470	192	298	65	768	257
Montgomery	3,149	739	145	61	3,294	800
Nansemond	1,630	290	1,893	969	3,523	1,259
Nelson	2,227	557	842	240	3,069	797
New Kent	227	36	389	160	616	196
Norfolk	6,250	1,768	1,187	354	7,437	2,122
Northampton	733	136	1,077	121	1,810	257
Northumberland	713	241	647	488	1,306	729
Nottoway	1,652	415	802	71	2,454	486
Orange	1,174	252	527	267	1,701	519
Page	2,461	422	123	0	2,584	422
Patrick	2,245	496	80	116	2,325	612
Pittsylvania	7,591	1,944	1,366	378	8,957	2,322
Powhatan	272	53	403	22	675	75
Prince Edward	1,032	524	1,125	181	2,157	705
Prince George	938	295	1,087	833	2,025	1,128
Princess Anne	1,512	362	640	320	2,152	682
Prince William	1,662	585	275	216	1,937	801
Pulaski	4,686	1,651	239	25	4,925	1,676
Rappahannock	966	294	133	32	1,099	326
Richmond	738	589	497	322	1,235	911
Roanoke	6,958	2,485	411	182	7,369	2,667
Rockbridge	2,526	1,024	228	59	2,754	1,083
Rockingham	4,570	1,598	65	0	4,635	1,598
Russell	4,680	942	142	63	4,822	1,005
Scott	5,691	1,142	29	0	5,720	1,142
Shenandoah	3,524	1,165	21	0	3,545	1,165
Smyth	5,479	1,756	167	36	5,646	1,792
Southampton	1,292	704	2,003	640	3,295	1,344
Spotsylvania	1,554	272	412	140	1,966	412
Stafford	1,797	408	200	95	1,997	503

TABLE 12—PHYSICAL DEFECTS, DEFICIENCIES AND CORRECTIONS—Continued

1	38	39	40	41	42	43
COUNTIES	One or More Defects or Corrections					
	White		Negro		Total	
	Defects	Corrections	Defects	Corrections	Defects	Corrections
Surry	218	55	714	89	932	144
Sussex	652	175	1,091	134	1,743	309
Tazewell	6,348	2,518	533	302	6,881	2,820
Warren	1,715	409	127	0	1,842	409
Warwick	2,943	1,028	515	62	3,458	1,090
Washington	6,933	2,527	261	48	7,194	2,575
Westmoreland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wise	10,898	2,516	504	312	11,402	2,828
Wythe	3,987	868	270	67	4,257	935
York	830	267	314	28	1,144	295
Total counties	232,839	65,651	54,826	16,427	287,665	82,078
CITIES						
Alexandria	2,882	1,224	761	151	3,643	1,375
Bristol	1,893	686	162	67	2,055	753
Buena Vista	713	210	35	10	748	220
Charlottesville	1,587	474	358	129	1,945	603
Clifton Forge	948	135	137	10	1,085	145
Danville	1,893	1,051	1,013	681	2,906	1,732
Fredericksburg	882	241	227	7	1,109	248
Hampton	235	109	.....	.....	235	109
Harrisonburg	1,053	297	25	20	1,078	317
Hopewell	2,181	460	165	11	2,346	471
Lynchburg	3,358	2,361	1,514	733	4,872	3,094
Martinsville	1,189	413	298	83	1,487	496
Newport News	1,290	1,654	2,408	585	3,698	2,239
Norfolk	10,214	4,400	4,741	2,880	14,955	7,280
Petersburg	1,094	496	728	368	1,822	864
Portsmouth	3,872	1,341	2,966	778	6,838	2,119
Radford	850	608	141	14	991	622
Richmond	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roanoke	5,233	1,950	915	275	6,148	2,225
South Norfolk	714	596	290	103	1,004	699
Staunton	892	771	200	186	1,092	957
Suffolk	1,120	491	536	44	1,656	535
Williamsburg	286	817	365	235	651	1,052
Winchester	1,890	591	281	48	2,171	639
Total cities	46,269	21,376	18,266	7,418	64,535	28,794
Total State	279,108	87,027	73,092	23,845	352,200	110,872

TABLE 13—NUMBER OF FIVE-POINT CHILDREN

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	WHITE				NEGRO				WHITE AND NEGRO			
	Minimum	High	Gold	Total	Minimum	High	Gold	Total	Minimum	High	Gold	Total
Accomac	1,016	0	0	1,016	588	0	0	588	1,604	0	0	1,604
Albemarle	955	54	20	1,029	391	61	33	485	1,346	115	53	1,514
Alleghany	1,041	35	20	1,096	25	7	2	34	1,066	42	22	1,130
Amelia	162	80	53	295	246	11	0	257	408	91	53	552
Amherst	551	32	37	620	107	12	12	131	658	44	49	751
Appomattox	365	146	79	590	128	27	7	162	493	173	86	752
Arlington	151	479	1,843	2,473	30	173	174	377	181	652	2,017	2,850
Augusta	1,698	177	77	1,952	39	10	2	51	1,737	187	79	2,003
Bath	329	25	68	422	1	0	0	1	330	25	68	423
Bedford	976	166	64	1,206	122	73	11	206	1,098	239	75	1,412
Bland	196	36	20	252	0	0	0	0	196	36	20	252
Botetourt	541	165	82	788	110	9	0	119	651	174	82	907
Brunswick	584	21	22	627	824	102	50	976	1,408	123	72	1,603
Buchanan	875	142	139	1,156	0	0	0	0	875	142	139	1,156
Buckingham	364	12	6	382	125	35	14	174	489	47	20	556
Campbell	638	125	94	857	177	109	151	437	815	234	245	1,294
Caroline	220	10	0	230	243	32	0	275	463	42	0	505
Carroll	943	118	36	1,097	0	0	0	0	943	118	36	1,097
Charles City	37	2	33	72	181	12	0	193	218	14	33	265
Charlotte	311	7	5	323	486	3	1	490	797	10	6	813
Chesterfield	892	135	465	1,492	378	39	11	428	1,270	174	476	1,920
Clarke	129	83	20	232	78	37	24	139	207	120	44	371
Craig	210	0	0	210	0	0	0	0	210	0	0	210
Culpeper	473	205	32	710	154	37	21	212	627	242	53	922
Cumberland	222	44	9	275	177	0	0	177	399	44	9	452
Dickenson	1,009	41	7	1,057	29	0	0	29	1,038	41	7	1,086
Dinwiddie	431	0	55	486	802	0	14	816	1,233	0	69	1,302
Elizabeth City	851	183	327	1,361	150	285	330	765	1,001	468	657	2,126
Essex	157	12	0	169	52	6	1	59	209	18	1	228
Fairfax	2,141	428	54	2,623	173	68	21	262	2,314	496	75	2,885

TABLE 13—NUMBER OF FIVE-POINT CHILDREN—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	WHITE				NEGRO				WHITE AND NEGRO			
	Minimum	High	Gold	Total	Minimum	High	Gold	Total	Minimum	High	Gold	Total
Fauquier	1,092	190	134	1,416	174	95	55	324	1,266	285	189	1,740
Floyd	175	416	7	598	6	22	0	28	181	438	7	626
Fluvanna	290	19	0	309	52	36	2	90	342	55	2	399
Franklin	609	29	158	796	10	14	0	24	619	43	158	820
Frederick	516	7	8	531	0	0	0	0	516	7	8	531
Giles	459	31	0	490	6	0	0	6	465	31	0	496
Gloucester	325	46	0	371	34	0	0	34	359	46	0	405
Goochland	224	31	2	257	150	62	3	215	374	93	5	472
Grayson	610	84	59	753	12	3	0	15	622	87	59	768
Greene	0	170	38	208	0	36	0	36	0	206	38	244
Greensville	437	6	25	468	889	2	2	893	1,326	8	27	1,361
Halifax	1,032	120	16	1,168	1,447	14	11	1,472	2,479	134	27	2,640
Hanover	731	194	152	1,077	3	50	8	61	734	244	160	1,138
Henrico	26	425	1,282	1,733	21	432	282	735	47	857	1,564	2,468
Henry	1,155	87	94	1,336	376	49	15	440	1,531	136	109	1,776
Highland	181	2	12	195	0	0	0	0	181	2	12	195
Isle of Wight	399	80	170	649	631	10	2	643	1,030	90	172	1,292
James City	96	1	1	98	34	29	0	63	130	30	1	161
King George	352	18	105	475	249	0	0	249	601	18	105	724
King and Queen	146	0	0	146	114	16	0	130	260	16	0	276
King William	176	46	75	297	156	64	8	228	332	110	83	525
Lancaster	240	0	0	240	101	4	0	105	341	4	0	345
Lee	1,367	109	17	1,493	19	0	0	19	1,386	109	17	1,512
Loudoun	808	223	101	1,132	214	62	62	338	1,022	285	163	1,470
Louisa	351	0	10	361	121	33	12	166	472	33	22	527
Lunenburg	386	93	39	518	375	14	18	407	761	107	57	925
Madison	376	11	2	389	21	69	28	118	397	80	30	507
Mathews	316	0	0	316	78	34	13	125	394	34	13	441
Mecklenburg	974	3	0	977	636	225	67	928	1,610	228	67	1,905
Middlesex	226	16	17	259	159	45	10	214	385	61	27	473

Montgomery	829	87	9	925	66	46	8	120	895	133	17	1,045
Nansemond	570	12	20	602	347	2	1	350	917	14	21	952
Nelson	381	0	0	381	86	0	0	86	467	0	0	467
New Kent	150	0	44	194	58	107	111	276	208	107	155	470
Norfolk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northampton	525	110	12	647	406	82	11	499	931	192	23	1,146
Northumberland	468	0	0	468	267	10	2	279	735	10	2	747
Nottoway	136	120	154	410	421	9	5	435	557	129	159	845
Orange	451	42	48	541	207	192	163	562	658	234	211	1,103
Page	707	68	15	790	21	0	0	21	728	68	15	811
Patrick	545	59	20	624	75	11	8	94	620	70	28	718
Pittsylvania	1,660	214	30	1,904	442	0	0	442	2,102	214	30	2,346
Powhatan	15	3	4	22	81	37	28	146	96	40	32	168
Prince Edward	722	54	0	776	686	35	0	721	1,408	89	0	1,497
Prince George	260	33	2	295	267	27	7	301	527	60	9	596
Princess Anne	840	0	7	847	346	145	48	539	1,186	145	55	1,386
Prince William	786	30	22	838	173	0	0	173	959	30	22	1,011
Pulaski	1,186	73	125	1,384	14	8	5	27	1,200	81	130	1,411
Rappahannoek	44	59	264	367	64	24	29	117	108	83	293	484
Richmond	480	0	0	480	362	0	0	362	842	0	0	842
Roanoke	475	19	96	590	128	37	0	165	603	56	96	755
Rockbridge	1,135	238	116	1,489	35	30	36	101	1,170	268	152	1,590
Rockingham	1,450	350	128	1,928	15	3	1	19	1,465	353	129	1,947
Russell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scott	1,099	185	41	1,325	8	0	2	10	1,107	185	43	1,335
Shenandoah	611	301	610	1,522	0	13	0	13	611	314	610	1,535
Smyth	1,313	220	133	1,666	39	0	0	39	1,352	220	133	1,705
Southampton				826				1,600				2,426
Spotsylvania	256	19	5	280	59	29	3	91	315	48	8	371
Stafford	317	81	139	537	59	43	23	125	376	124	162	662
Surry	103	2	5	110	316	1	2	319	419	3	7	429
Sussex	322	0	0	322	708	0	0	708	1,030	0	0	1,030
Tazewell	1,365	419	200	1,984	177	7	16	200	1,542	426	216	2,184
Warren	452	14	237	703	22	9	0	31	474	23	237	734
Warwick	943	42	117	1,102	224	36	0	260	1,167	78	117	1,362
Washington	1,584	59	25	1,668	34	1	0	35	1,618	60	25	1,703
Westmoreland	700	0	0	700	485	0	0	485	1,185	0	0	1,185
Wise	1,602	217	290	2,109	51	22	17	90	1,653	239	307	2,199
Wythe	951	73	47	1,071	28	24	12	64	979	97	59	1,135
York	201	87	115	403	35	46	2	83	236	133	117	486
Total counties	58,177	8,710	9,271	76,984	18,716	3,604	2,017	25,937	76,893	12,314	11,288	102,921

TABLE 13—NUMBER OF FIVE-POINT CHILDREN—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
CITIES	WHITE				NEGRO				WHITE AND NEGRO			
	Minimum	High	Gold	Total	Minimum	High	Gold	Total	Minimum	High	Gold	Total
Alexandria				1,346				90				1,436
Bristol	398	217	483	1,098	10	6	62	78	408	223	545	1,176
Buena Vista	191	2	59	252	15	2	1	18	206	4	60	270
Charlottesville	543	24	46	613	105	44	12	161	648	68	58	774
Clifton Forge	241	55	63	359	5	23	37	65	246	78	100	424
Danville	352	59	638	1,049	454	260	338	1,052	806	319	976	2,101
Fredericksburg	413	49	125	587	83	18	0	101	496	67	125	688
Hampton	35	21	125	181	0	0	0	0	35	21	125	181
Harrisonburg	59	31	610	700	1	9	21	31	60	40	631	731
Hopewell	594	0	0	594	48	8	12	68	642	8	12	662
Lynchburg	0	238	3,879	4,117	0	50	734	784	0	288	4,613	4,901
Martinsville	342	32	190	564	36	0	0	36	378	32	190	600
Newport News				1,606				856				2,462
Norfolk	676	4,919	4,483	10,078	52	292	371	715	728	5,211	4,854	10,793
Petersburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portsmouth	0	338	1,452	1,790	0	427	1,267	1,694	0	765	2,719	3,484
Radford	219	1	118	338	24	0	0	24	243	1	118	362
Richmond				6,079				2,257				8,336
Roanoke	2,078	327	46	2,451	439	31	0	470	2,517	358	46	2,921
South Norfolk	255	120	0	375	75	0	0	75	330	120	0	450
Staunton	5	158	334	497	0	0	0	0	5	158	334	497
Suffolk	359	263	16	638	230	0	0	230	589	263	16	868
Williamsburg	0	0	0	0	232	0	0	232	232	0	0	232
Winchester	38	430	100	568	21	29	2	52	59	459	102	620
Total cities	6,798	7,284	12,767	35,880	1,830	1,199	2,857	9,089	8,628	8,483	15,624	44,969
Total State	64,975	15,994	22,038	112,864	20,546	4,803	4,874	35,026	85,521	20,797	26,912	147,890

DIVISION OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

Vocational education in agriculture is designed to fit the individual for the type of farming he is desirous of pursuing. The individual boy and his needs, as well as the particular type of farm he decides to operate, must be very carefully considered in the development of managerial and operative abilities necessary for success. This type of education, therefore, presents many problems, and can be carried out successfully only by intensive and practical classroom instruction, supplemented by a supervised practice program of sufficient scope to provide practical experience in the business of farming.

The program of vocational agriculture in the high schools of the State offers a broad field of service, since it is designed to provide instruction for three existing groups, classified into types of classes as follows:

1. Farm boys who are enrolled in high school and expect to enter farming after graduation. Such classes are designated as all-day, or day-unit, depending upon the amount of time devoted by the pupil to his vocational work during the school day.

2. Farm boys who have been graduated or dropped out of high school before graduation and are now farming, or seeking placement in farming. Such courses are generally offered during the winter months, and are designed particularly to assist the young man to become established in farming on his own responsibility. Such classes are designated as part-time classes.
3. Adult farmers, who are interested in improving their farming conditions by attending group discussions and carrying out at home the recommended improved practices, become members of evening classes. These evenings classes are held throughout the year at the convenience of the farmers.

In all types of instruction the pupils carry out on their home farms a program of supervised farm practice with the assistance and supervision of the teacher of vocational agriculture.

In many schools where vocational agriculture is taught a number of farm boys drop out before they reach high school. In a large number of cases these boys remain on the farm, or continue to live in the rural areas. An effort has been made to provide a type of training to more nearly meet the needs of this group. As a result, instruction has been offered in agriculture and farm shop with the hope that these boys will remain in school for a longer period.

Rural War Production Training Program

In addition to the regular program of agricultural education, the department has, during the year, operated the rural war production training program. This program provides for instruction to out-of-school persons and offers an opportunity for expansion of the already existing adult program. Teachers of vocational agriculture throughout the State have served as local supervisors and have carried this responsibility in addition to their regular duties as teachers of vocational agriculture. The program is closely related to the regular program of agricultural education; the details appear in another section of this report.

Future Farmers and New Farmers

The purposes of the Future Farmers of America and the New Farmers of America are well known. These organizations are integral parts of the program of vocational education in agriculture.

In an effort to contribute directly to the war effort, these organizations have

modified their programs in order to contribute in every way possible. They have not only continued to carry on their regular programs, but have transferred emphasis to special war activities.

It is not possible to give a complete picture of all activities, but the following is a summary of some of their accomplishments.

The State Association of F. F. A. has purchased war savings bonds in the amount of $3,000.00. The individual members and local chapters have purchased bonds and stamps in the amount of $167,415.82. They have collected 4,897,966 pounds of metal, 245,624 pounds of rubber and 672,572 pounds of other materials.

General Summary

The total enrollment in all types of instruction in the regular program was 13,857. This is a slight decrease from the preceding year, but with an enrollment of 30,000 in the rural war production training classes, the total enrollment in the two programs was 43,857, or, by far, the greatest enrollment in history.

The course of study in every instance is based on the needs of the individual, and every effort has been made throughout the year to place emphasis on those activities declared to be essential. The number of individuals enrolled is not a true picture of the scope of the program. Several thousand individuals received direct benefit by attendance at meetings and by individual assistance rendered by the teachers of vocational agriculture.

All boys enrolled in vocational agriculture are required to conduct a supervised practice program on the home farm. The extent of these farming operations was as follows:

30,369 acres of crops, 24,990 animals, 459,485 fowls.

The total pupil project income from the farming activities of the boys was $1,206,342.63. In addition to the regular supervised practice program, the boys conducted 16,344 supplementary farm jobs, which provided additional practical experience on the home farm.

The entire Rural War Production Training Program was devoted to work with adults. In addition, 4,389 farmers were enrolled in the regular evening classes of the departments of vocational agriculture. These farmers applied 21,089 improved practices on their home farms.

Table 14—Summary of Work in Vocational Agriculture—White and Negro—1917-1943

*Total Number Centers	SESSION	All-Day		Day-Unit		Part-Time		Evening		Total Enrollment
		Enrollment	Places Taught	Enrollment	Places Taught	Enrollment	Places Taught	Enrollment	Places Taught	
18	1917-18	229	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	229
36	1918-19	446	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	446
47	1919-20	800	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800
52	1920-21	848	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	848
61	1921-22	1,075	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,075
92	1922-23	1,356	67	262	18	.....	.....	140	7	1,758
118	1923-24	1,612	78	389	28	66	4	111	8	2,178
152	1924-25	1,721	84	484	41	.....	.....	338	27	2,543
220	1925-26	2,211	106	442	38	46	5	1,095	71	3,794
261	1926-27	2,597	111	682	45	152	18	1,197	87	4,628
308	1927-28	2,959	120	789	57	128	13	1,972	118	5,848
353	1928-29	3,242	129	939	64	54	5	2,705	155	6,940
401	1929-30	3,509	143	946	60	100	12	3,618	186	8,173
479	1930-31	4,398	158	1,178	73	256	25	4,797	223	10,629
512	1931-32	4,719	176	1,157	73	456	39	4,493	224	10,825
544	1932-33	4,986	182	1,090	76	485	46	4,426	240	10,987
507	1933-34	5,263	196	959	65	452	40	4,805	206	11,479
553	1934-35	5,976	212	761	54	1,082	88	4,313	199	12,132
607	1935-36	6,425	226	617	47	1,185	96	4,900	239	13,127
640	1936-37	6,956	239	606	43	1,597	125	5,158	233	14,317
680	1937-38	7,330	252	605	39	1,932	144	5,691	245	15,558
742	1938-39	8,876	279	378	27	2,476	182	5,497	254	17,227
806	1939-40	9,519	306	264	20	2,468	186	5,161	241	17,412
714	1940-41	9,589	296	205	13	2,006	170	4,328	235	16,128
698	1941-42	9,284	290	191	10	2,323	174	4,550	230	16,348
616	1942-43	8,128	281	151	7	1,189	110	4,389	218	13,857

*The figures appearing in this column represent the total of the number of places taught each year. In some cases, Evening, Part-Time and All-Day classes are taught at the same center but are different types of instruction and different individuals are enrolled in each group.

DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

The program of Distributive Education has been concerned chiefly with meeting wartime needs of local schools, distributive organizations, and communities. This program provides training for high school seniors interested in entering retailing and for adults already engaged in distributive occupations. Retail stores are the main laboratory for the cooperative high school students' work program and the center for most of the adult programs of Distributive Education.

During the war, distributive organizations play a vitally important role in supplying food, clothing, and home necessities for the civilian population. Shortages, government regulations, and dislocation of civilian groups because of war industries or service centers make it essential that this function be carried out on as equitable and stabilized basis as is possible. Distributive Education has aided in this work by helping to solve the wartime problems of retail and wholesale organizations by providing replacements for personnel lost to direct war activities, and by educating management and employees so that they may be able to function more efficiently to serve the community.

In addition, since the wartime difficulties of stores result from or have a direct bearing on the problems of the civilian population itself, Distributive Education has expanded its program to include greater service to the entire community. Supervisors and coordinators have served on local advisory panels of the Office of Price Administration, the Office of Civilian Defense and other wartime agencies. Through the local press and radio services as well as through an expanded educational program in the high schools, Distributive Education workers have endeavored to acquaint and educate the community as to the responsibilities and rights under governmental purchasing restrictions; they have headed programs for collection of

scarce materials and for purchase of War Bonds and Stamps, and have trained volunteer workers who served on local governmental wartime projects.

In 1942-43, 11,468 persons were trained through the Distributive Education program. Of these, 6,939 were merchants who attended clinics on government regulations affecting retailing; 2,144 were high school students and adults who had not previously been employed in the field and who were trained to replace regular employees who had left distributive occupations or to assist on a part-time basis during rush seasons. The remainder who were trained were high school cooperative students or adults already at work in some phase of distribution.

Teacher Training

The pre-service Teacher Training Institution for Distributive Education authorized by the State is the only School in the country which trains teachers specifically for this field. Local coordinators of Distributive Education must be thoroughly equipped both in technical retail subjects and in methods and techniques of organizing and coordinating Distributive Education activities in the community. To prepare these coordinators, a one-year graduate course is offered at the School of Store Service Education, Richmond Professional Institute, College of William and Mary. The demand in Virginia and throughout the country for these experienced and qualified coordinators has increased greatly with the national wartime expansion of the Distributive Education program.

The war training program in the past year has placed an increased burden for teacher training on the local coordinators. Since the beginning of the program, qualified executives and managers of local stores, selected and trained by the coordinators have been used as instructors of classes for employed persons. Because of the rapid labor turn-over in stores, it has become necessary for department heads and managers to spend much of their time giving individual training to new employees. A course called, "How To Train An Employee" developed by the U. S. Office of Education, has been used in teaching store executives to do a more efficient and time-saving job of training new employees. This course of study has created wide-spread interest among the merchants.

TABLE 15—TYPES OF CLASSES, ENROLLMENTS, AND DISTRIBUTION OF COSTS, 1942-43

TYPE OF CLASS	Enrollment	Distribution of Costs			
		Federal	State	Local	Total
Supervision and Teacher Training	11	$ 6,881 28	$ 5,186 98	$ 2,212 66	$ 14,280 92
Cooperative	342	10,281 27	7,903 79	7,408 44	25,593 50
Evening and Part-Time	11,468	5,875 22	5,737 28	796 31	12,408 81
Total	.....	$23,037 77	$18,828 05	$10,417 41	$ 52,283 23

Cooperative Retail Training

Four additional communities have introduced the high school cooperative retail training program in 1942-43. These communities, as others using the program, employed a full time coordinator who selected and trained a group of high school seniors in salesmanship, advertising display, merchandise information, merchandising and other phases of the study of retailing. In addition, the coordinator placed and supervised these students in actual work situations in those local retail stores which have been approved as accredited training agencies. Because of the demand for trained personnel in retail organizations, high school cooperative retail training students are being called upon to fill junior executive positions in the stores,

in many cases before they have been graduated. Consequently, the level of training offered in the high school retail training class has been raised to meet this need.

342 students have been trained through the part time cooperative Distributive Education program during the year. These students have earned a total of $75,082.36 for their work while in the class.

Many high school pupils have undertaken to carry on full-time work schedules after school hours with a resulting loss of physical strength, mental stability and interest in their studies. Surveys carried out by Distributive Education coordinators in several schools indicated that as many as one half of the student body was employed after school hours, many of them in distributive occupations. These coordinators have found that students enrolled in the part-time cooperative program, carrying out their school and store work under a carefully supervised plan which prevents their overtaxing their strength have been able to complete their school studies satisfactorily and at the same time fulfill their desire for an outside position. Consequently, throughout the State, drop-outs from the retail training group as a rule have been much lower than in the schools as a whole.

In order to increase the opportunities through the Distributive Education program, coordinators have trained many high school students not enrolled in the cooperative part-time program. These students are usually employed after school and on holidays. By working with store managers, coordinators have been able to control the placement of high school students in store jobs so that in some communities all placement for distributive occupations is supervised by the coordinator. This program has enabled the school to control to a large extent the hours and placement of all high school students working in stores and consequently to eliminate those found unsatisfactory. It is expected that this practice of designating the Distributive Education coordinator as placement director will increase in the coming year.

In an effort to expand the services of the coordinator and to facilitate closer relationships between departments in the school, an experiment has been conducted in the Roanoke area. There the departments of Distributive Education and Home Economics have coordinated their activities so that students studying parallel work in household buying and retail training have had opportunity to benefit from each other's specialized information and to understand both points of view. Both groups of students have studied joint problems of rationing and regulations; combined surveys have been worked out in prices, buying habits and family money problems. This program, which has been conducted as a spearhead study by the Southern Region of Distributive Education and Home Economics, will be expanded in the coming year to include other areas.

The Division of Distributive Education offers to high school juniors a Consumer Buying course especially designed to give the students an insight into the characteristics of personal buying and accents the need of proper living in wartime. This year, as projects in conjunction with their class work, these students have been able to offer to the school and to the community many services in acting as interpreters of rationing regulations to their parents and community groups.

The organization of the Distributive Education part time cooperative students known as the Distributors Clubs of Virginia has been organized on a State wide basis. This organization enables the retail training group in each school to develop a sense of cohesion with other students in the Distributive Education programs throughout the State.

Adult Extension Program

More emphasis has been placed on this phase of Distributive Education during 1942-43 than in any year preceding. Because of the war, most of this training has been offered on an emergency basis and the amount of time devoted to the courses outlined in the Long Term Program for Distributive Education comparatively has been decreased. In each instance, however, where emergency needs have necessitated short unit courses for training new salespeople or for retraining more experienced personnel, an effort has been made to adjust the material so that it

may fit into the Long Term Program and persons enrolling may consider this training as a beginning of their work towards a Diploma in Retailing. These courses have been given under the "Training for Victory" program initiated a year ago.

In an effort to keep the emergency training in focus and to further the progress of the Long Term Program, considerable time has been devoted to the development of the basic curriculum for this program. The study was made by a candidate for a Master's Degree in Distributive Education at the School of Store Service Education of the Richmond Professional Institute of the College of William and Mary in Richmond, the teacher training institution for this program. It has made it possible to establish on a sound basis the work to be offered through the Long Term Program and to coordinate the emergency courses being offered at the present time so that they fit into the overall picture.

In their adult extension program, Distributive Education workers have performed an outstanding service to the community in recruiting high school students and housewives for work on a part time basis in retail stores. They have trained these new employees so that they are able to adjust themselves quickly to their new positions. Older employees have been given training which enables them to adapt their information and skill to wartime situations so that they are able to interpret government regulations and to satisfy customer needs when familiar articles of merchandise are no longer available.

Probably the greatest change has occurred in the organization of the adult extension program in offering training only on store time. Coordinators have organized classes in individual stores or at a central meeting place and managers enroll their employees during working hours. This plan has the double advantage of insuring the manager's continuing interest and the employees' regular attendance and of raising the prestige of all training offered by the schools.

Assistance has been given managers of distributive occupations through the Business Clinics offered by Distributive Education, in many cases with the cooperation of the Office of Price Administration. Mass meetings have been held to which all merchants from a single community or a neighboring area attend; these have been offered at the beginning of each new program of rationing or price control and have had the objective of helping the merchants interpret these regulations. Others have been designed to assist them to institute programs of conservation in the store and community, to work out community transportation difficulties and to meet other wartime demands.

Many communities not large enough to support a full time Distributive Education coordinator have received training through an expanded itinerant program. Through employment of an Itinerant Instructor for Restaurant and Fountain personnel it has been possible to give an intensive course of study to waitresses and restaurant managers who had not been reached heretofore. In addition, a general itinerant teacher has offered adult and part time high school training. In all, 3,322 persons have been reached through this program.

HOME ECONOMICS EDUCATION

The vocational program in homemaking education was developed on a wartime basis during the year 1942-43. The instructional program concentrated on those problems in homemaking which vitally affect the health and welfare of families during war. Those receiving emphasis were:

Maintenance of health (nutrition and physical fitness)
Production and conservation of food
Construction and conservation of clothing
Conservation of household equipment
Control of the cost of living
Care of children

Food problems have claimed major attention in the program as a whole since the solution of these problems is directly related to the maintenance of health, morale and physical fitness. The planning and preparation of nutritious meals in

the face of reduced supplies of essential foods has been worked on in every high school home economics class and by 123 adult groups. Due to the present critical situation, so far as the national food supply is concerned, home economics teachers started during the summer of 1942 to concentrate on methods of producing and conserving foods. There were 76 teachers employed to work in their local communities during the summer months, and, as the other home economics teachers came back to work in the fall, they joined in the effort to conserve as much food as possible. As a result, 37,395 high school pupils and adults:

Cultivated—20,160 summer gardens
11,281 fall and winter gardens
Canned—1,937,817 quarts vegetables, fruits and meats
Dried and dehydrated—84,134 pounds of fruits and vegetables
Stored—188,711 bushels of fruits and vegetables
Raised—1,714,551 chickens and 18,657 pigs

During the spring months, Rural War Production Training funds were assigned to agricultural education to organize and promote a state-wide food production and conservation program. Although this program is under the direction of the State Supervisor of Agricultural Education, home economics education is cooperating to the fullest degree. Agriculture and home economics teachers have organized, at the latest count, 812 classes throughout the State. During the spring, instruction was given by home economics teachers and agriculture teachers in determining the nutritional needs of families, in making a planting and production plan, and in making a canning and storage budget. Cultivation methods were taught by the agriculture teachers. During the summer months, both have been engaged in setting up and supervising canning centers. Sixty of these centers have equipment adequate for canning 500 to 1,000 cans a day. In the smaller centers, the canning is sometimes done in small elementary schools or in the homes of class members. Production and conservation figures will not be available from these centers until the latter part of October. Judging from the July and August reports, however, these figures will greatly exceed the figures for this past year.

Health at any time is an important phase of education, but at this particular time, with an acute shortage of doctors, it is of even greater importance. Maintaining family health and caring for the sick in the home were problems studied by 6,663 pupils in homemaking classes. First aid practices were learned by 4,495 pupils. Personal hygiene and grooming, so closely related to health, were worked on by 10,003 pupils.

Because of the growing shortage of civilian goods, the making and conservation of clothing and household equipment has also been worked on by high school and adult groups in homemaking classes. As a result:

60,918 new garments were made
89,275 old garments were renovated or repaired
16,147 household articles were made
9,636 household articles were repaired

Home economics teachers and pupils have been very active in the programs initiated by government agencies to aid in controlling the cost of living. Reports show that 372 teachers assisted in explaining the food rationing program. The majority of the teachers assisted high school pupils and homemakers with their buying problems in order to help them get the best for their money and to understand the importance of observing ceiling prices.

The need for help on the part of mothers in caring for their children during a period of war, when they are called from their homes to aid in industrial and other defense activities, has given impetus to work on the care of children in the homemaking program. Teachers report that 4,297 pupils did special work on child care problems.

In the general school program physical fitness, production, skills and emphases in math and science, mobilization of students and teachers, inflation, air condition-

ing and international relations were areas of concentration this past year. Home economics teachers have worked with other teachers in carrying out this program. The nature of their assistance was:

Teaching or helping other teachers plan work for in-school groups on:
- Health and physical fitness
- Rationing
- Consumer buying

Teaching community service groups working on:
- Sewing for the Red Cross
- Training for replacement services in civilian occupations which require a background of homemaking education
- Recruiting farm labor
- Caring for children of working mothers

In addition they promoted the sale of stamps and bonds among home economics pupils. The total purchased was $63,199.30.

In spite of a decrease in enrollment in many schools of the State, the vocational program in homemaking shows a gain over the previous year. The enrollment for the 1942-43 session was 22,978 as against 21,734 the previous year. Enrollment figures show that of the total number of girls enrolled in the high schools having vocational programs in homemaking education, 47.3% were enrolled in homemaking classes during the 1942-43 session. By years of the high school, the percentage of enrollment is 26.8 for the first year, 62.4 for the second year, 47.3 for the third year, 38.5 for the fourth year and 29.9 for the fifth year. Since few schools offer home economics in the first year of high school and few offer a fifth year of high school, these low percentages are thus explained. The drop off in the third and fourth years are partially due to a desire on the part of the girls to take the business course and an inability to get in both courses and still complete the general requirements for graduation.

In those schools not participating in the use of State and Federal vocational funds, there was an enrollment of 14,920 girls, thus making a total of 37,898 girls enrolled in homemaking classes in Virginia for the 1942-43 session. In all, there are 442 schools in the State now offering courses in home economics. There are 103 high schools in the State not yet providing training for homemaking.

Due to the critical problems the homemaker faced this year in providing for her family's needs, enrollment in classes for adults showed a substantial gain. During the 1941-42 session there was an enrollment of 5,528 homemakers; during the 1942-'43 session, the enrollment was 13,429.

At the colleges where the teacher training program goes on, students also prepared for services in a Nation at war. All of the family problems of health, conservation, control of the cost of living, and care of children, so important at this time, formed the nucleus for organizing courses.

The enrollment at these institutions has, in most cases, kept up very well in spite of a general decrease in college enrollments throughout the country. The enrollment of majors in home economics was:

College	*Freshman*	*Sophomore*	*Junior*	*Senior*
Radford	17	23	26	23
Farmville	28	22	24	24
Mary Washington	55	41	26	36
Madison	60	44	56	80
William and Mary	8	7	2	3
Virginia State College for Negroes	65	62	49	40

It should be remembered that the home economics departments at these colleges also offer courses to students of other major fields and that the above figures do not represent total enrollments but only those specializing in home economics.

The school lunch program has made substantial progress during the year despite

the labor and food problems arising from war conditions. Even when labor assistance was withdrawn by governmental agencies from over 700 school lunch rooms during the year, a large percentage of these schools were able to continue operation. This was due to the cooperation of various community agencies and to good planning on the part of the schools. Of the 1,608 schools in the State providing some type of lunch program, 721 served complete well-balanced hot plate lunches, 649 served less complete lunches, and 138 served supplemental foods. Approximately 130,700 pupils were served daily in the schools. While the total number of schools serving lunches decreased, the percentage of those which became self-supporting increased. This is indicative of the fact that through careful planning and efficient operation most schools can operate lunch rooms with a minimum of financial assistance from outside sources.

The school lunch program is being used in many schools to provide educational experiences for pupils in the development of good food and health habits. This is in line with the premise that the school lunch program should be an essential and integral part of the total educational program.

During the summer and fall, a substantial food production and conservation program was carried on jointly by home economics and agricultural teachers, governmental agencies and local lunch room committees. Over 415,000 quarts of food were canned, 14,000 pounds were dried, and 15,000 bushels were stored for use in the lunch rooms. These quantities of food were supplemented by fresh foods from school and home gardens, in many instances maintained by pupils. Year 'round gardens for fresh and processed foods for school lunch programs are increasing slightly in the State. Gardens to produce food for lunch rooms have been planned by 264 schools for the 1943-44 school term and more have conservation programs organized.

Of particular value was the program financed with the assistance of the Food Distribution Administration which provided a half pint of milk daily for over 131,000 children at a cost to each child of one cent. Many other schools had a milk service in addition to or as a part of the regular meal.

A significant step in the development of the school lunch program was the appointment of a State supervisor of school lunches who was assigned to the Home Economics Education Section of the Division of Vocational Education.

In individual schools, supervision of the lunch room is given either by the principal or by some other member of the faculty. Home economics teachers in 216 schools supervised the program, planned the menus, and, in some cases, directed the purchasing of food and kept the accounts.

TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION AND INDUSTRIAL ARTS EDUCATION

The Division of Trade and Industrial Education is concerned with the vocational preparation of persons who are employed in the mechanical trades and public service occupations, with the training of instructors for trade and industrial pursuits, with the general education in the mechanical fields of high school and junior high school boys, and, under prescribed conditions, with the vocational education of persons employed in commercial and clerical vocations. The division cooperates with local boards of education in organizing classes, making surveys, promoting sentiment in favor of vocational education and in paying the salaries of instructors of approved vocational and industrial arts classes.

In order to meet the specific needs of different classes of workers or prospective workers, provisions are made for the organization of classes which will be of greatest value to the persons for whom they are organized to serve. Those types of classes, together with the type of persons they are organized to serve, are as follows:

1. Day trade classes are organized for boys or girls who have decided to follow a given trade or industrial pursuit. These classes meet during the daytime and emphasis is placed upon the acquisition of trade skills and related trade information,

though from one-fourth to one-half of the day may be devoted to the pursuit of non-related academic subjects.

2. Evening vocational classes are organized to increase the skill and/or related technical knowledge of persons who are employed during the day in any trade or industrial pursuit. The instruction in the evening classes must be supplemental to the kinds of work the persons are doing during the daytime.

3. General continuation part-time classes are organized for the benefit of workers in stores, hospitals, offices, industries, etc., who wish either to increase their skill and knowledge of the vocation which they are following or to complete a general elementary or high school academic course. Anything may be taught in these classes which will increase the general or vocational knowledge of the workers. These classes are held during the daytime.

4. Trade extension part-time classes are offered to increase the skill or technical knowledge of persons who are employed at least half of the day in some trade or industrial pursuit. Under the provisions which control these classes, unemployed persons may be taught new trades or may receive instructions which will tend to make them more proficient in the vocations which they formerly pursued. The classes are held either during the daytime or at night.

5. Foremen and other minor executives may attend foreman training classes, the objective of which is to increase their supervisory, teaching, managerial abilities.

6. In order to secure properly qualified instructors for these several types of classes, provisions are made for organizing instructor training classes.

7. General shops are organized in junior and senior high schools. While the objectives of these shops are not to give specific vocational information, yet some students acquire considerable vocational information and skills. The specific objective of these general shops is to give boys an opportunity to give expression to any mechanical or scientific aptitudes that they may possess, to serve as a means of holding children in school, and to give them a limited amount of vocational guidance.

8. Special courses are organized for public service employees, including firemen, policemen, finance officers, public utility operators, sealers of weights and measures, public welfare and social workers, persons in charge of correctional and eleemosynary institutions, and other employees of the state and political subdivisions thereof.

During the past year 14,082 working people in Virginia, representing 128 different vocations received instruction in vocational skills and related technical information. This number does not include the 22,819 persons who attended national defense trade and industrial classes financed from federal funds only. In addition, 18,916 high school students received instruction in general shop classes that were partially financed with State funds.

This unprecedented demand for vocational education in Virginia was occasioned by:

1. Unemployed persons who desired short intensive training in order that they might accept jobs that were available to them immediately upon the completion of their training period.

2. New industries that moved into the State and located in communities where there was not a sufficient number of skilled workers but that desired to employ local people rather than to import workers from outside of the State.

3. Old industries that increased the capacity of their plants and wished to fill the jobs thus created by employing local people.

4. Employed and temporarily unemployed men who desired to keep abreast with changing conditions in their trade or vocation, and thus demanded instruction in the science and technology of their respective vocations, or to learn new operations.

5. Young people who had decided not to complete the regular high school courses but preferred instruction in the trades.

6. Workers in, or owners of small businesses who desired instruction in business

methods, bookkeeping, accounting, and typewriting in order to make their business more profitable.

7. Industries that desired to increase the efficiency of their establishments by having their foremen and other executives receive instruction in the numerous responsibilities of foremen, such as accident prevention, elimination of waste, increasing quality and quantity of production, job analysis, instructing workers, production control records, forms, etc.

8. People who could devote a portion of each day to learning some form of arts and crafts in order to supplement their income by selling their product.

9. High school boys and girls who could remain in school only if they could secure part-time employment.

The demand for vocational education during the past ten years has followed three distinct trends. The first trend is for day trade classes in which high school boys and girls can prepare themselves for some specific trade or industrial pursuit. The second trend is for general shop instruction in which high school and junior high school students can acquaint themselves with industrial processes and give expression to their mechanical and scientific aptitudes and learn about the properties and uses of materials of industry. While this type of instruction is not vocational in the sense that it prepares boys and girls to enter the vocations as skilled workers, it gives basic information and some skills that are of value as vocational preparation. The adaptability of this program is illustrated by the fact that pupils in the industrial arts shops constructed nearly 12,000 model airplanes for use in the Army, Navy and Marine Corps Training Centers. These models were made to scale and were silhouettes of real planes. About seventy different types of planes were constructed. They were used by the armed forces in identification, range finding and spotting. The third trend is for part-time cooperative education in which high school boys and girls spend half of each day in school and the other half working at some vocation of their choice. During the past year, 476 students were employed in industries and business establishments and earned a total of $108,824.51 during the nine months that they were employed. Table 16 gives the enrollment by types and classes and the distribution of costs for the past year.

In 1941-1942 the State Board of Education requested the Division of Trade and Industrial Education to provide special training for school janitors and custodians. Four itinerant janitor trainers were employed for this purpose and the salaries were paid by the State through cooperating school divisions. This instruction was so favorably received by the school superintendents that the program was continued during the present year. The purpose of this instruction is to teach the janitors how to care for modern buildings and equipment. This instruction was made necessary because of the number of new buildings containing modern and expensive equipment that had been erected by local communities.

A part time assistant state supervisor was employed to have charge of the field of training in the public service occupations. These courses included: Fireman Training, Supervision of Welfare Workers, Child Welfare (guidance of delinquent children), courses for Police Recruits and Municipal Workers, such as public health nursing, finance officers, sealers of weights and measures and public utility operatives including power plant, water works, sewage, electric maintenance men, etc. Three full time instructors were employed for Fireman Training. A total of 897 firemen received this training and 358 visitors were present when demonstrations were given on how to extinguish incendiary bombs, etc.

The State Department of Welfare requested the State Department of Education to employ instructors to give extension courses for persons employed in public welfare work. Two programs were inaugurated. The Richmond Professional Institute of the College of William and Mary was given the responsibility of conducting courses for welfare workers in Richmond and vicinity. In order to meet the demands for this type of instruction from other centers in the State, an itinerant instructor was employed by the State and conducted thirty hour courses in six other centers of the State. These programs have been so well received that a continuation of the program has been requested.

The Office of Defense Transportation, in order to conserve the busses which haul children to public schools of the State, requested the State Department of Education to provide intensive instruction for the drivers of these busses. Two itinerant instructors of bus drivers were employed. The duties of these instructors include not only instructing the drivers how to properly operate and make minor repairs on the busses but also assist the divisional superintendents in re-routing school busses in order to shorten mileage. In addition to these two itinerant instructors, auto mechanics courses for bus drivers were organized in a few centers in the State. The purpose of these courses was to train bus drivers in how to make minor repairs and adjustments on school busses.

The evidence pointing to an even greater program of education for employed workers shows that:

1. Illiteracy among factory workers retards production, increases accidents and spoilage, prevents the advancement of workers to better jobs, and increases the administrative and supervisory burden on the managers.

2. Skilled labor is being imported into the State whenever certain types of work requiring high skill and technical knowledge are required for the successful performance of the job.

3. Industries employing highly skilled, technical workers are not being attracted to Virginia because of the lack of a supply of competent workmen; and, conversely, young men and women who are being trained in our technical colleges are required to seek employment outside of the State, thus depleting the population of the highly trained, intelligent persons, while retaining the persons of less intelligence and skill.

4. Industries in Virginia that are capable of expanding are prevented from doing so because of the lack of skilled labor.

5. Many manufacturing plants are producing only semi-finished products and are sending those products out of the State to be worked upon by the highly skilled, hence highly paid, workers of other places.

6. The shortage of skilled workers during the present emergency has caused the Federal Government to make appropriations to the states for the purpose of giving short term intensive training in special machine operation in order to meet the demand for workers. Had the State developed an adequate system of vocational education in the trades and industries, this emergency training would not have been necessary.

Recommendations

The Acting State Supervisor of Trade and Industrial Education makes the following recommendations:

1. That the State consider the advisability of developing a State system of trade schools.

2. That general shop training be offered in every high school in order to give basic information and training to boys who may later specialize in some state supported trade school.

3. That the vocational preparation of girls and women be stressed. This is a field that has been neglected in Virginia.

4. That adequate state funds be made available for the vocational training of employed workers who cannot now be reached due to the limitations and restrictions of the Federal Vocational Acts.

TABLE 16—ENROLLMENT AND DISTRIBUTION OF COST FOR VARIOUS TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL CLASSES DURING THE YEAR 1942-43

TYPE OF CLASS	Enrollment	Distribution of Costs				Per Capita Cost
		Federal	State	Local	Total	
Day Trade	2,645	$ 41,437 98	$ 40,166 53	$ 54,770 49	$136,375 00	$51 55
Evening	380	10 50	786 00	349 50	1,146 00	3 01
Part-Time Trade	10,030	25,242 70	24,968 62	12,689 56	62,900 88	6 27
Part-Time Cooperative	476	18,981 59	4,539 61	13,382 11	36,903 31	77 52
Part-Time General Continuation	2,360	9,813 53	10,421 90	13,076 72	33,312 15	14 11
General Shop	19,457	.....	89,120 35	163,883 24	253,008 59	13 00
Total	35,348	$ 95,486 30	$170,003 01	$258,156 62	$523,645 93	.....

DIVISION OF REHABILITATION, SPECIAL, AND ADULT EDUCATION

REHABILITATION EDUCATION

General Statement.—Vocational rehabilitation is a service designed to equip for and adjust in proper trades or occupations persons of work age whose vocational possibilities, without such an adjustment service, are limited by reason of some permanent physical impairment.

The vocational adjustment of physically handicapped persons is so intensely personal in nature, and depends so completely upon a thorough knowledge of the individual's character, abilities, aptitudes, habits, etc., and his community's employment possibilities that its success must depend to a large degree upon the aggressive interest of local officials and agencies in position to supply this information. In this service local officials have an opportunity to avail their physically impaired constituents of the means of becoming self-supporting. By this service they may afford their communities, in many instances, relief from the support of dependent and potentially dependent persons.

Rehabilitation can be accomplished only by individual case work procedure. Each applicant is a unit comparable in many ways to a class in other educational work. Rehabilitation is primarily an education process, the effects of which should endure for the remaining portion of one's active life. Its services should be lasting services, chief among which are guidance and vocational training. Its aim is a status of complete self-support commensurate with the individual's residual abilities and ample to supply such special needs as his condition may require. When the rehabilitation process is completed, the services terminate and are not recurrently available.

The Division invites superintendents and other school officials to make full use of its services.

The Service in the National Emergency.—When we entered the war the "Business as Usual" sign came down in Rehabilitation. Emphasis for the duration of the war has changed from **permanent** vocational adjustment to a **war production job** for every physically impaired person capable of being made useful in such work and as quickly as such persons can be prepared by any reasonable means to make their contribution. This has been done with full knowledge that many of these people may require further service in their readjustment after we have won the war. Rehabilitation has recruited these people from the ranks of those who have never been employed as well as those disabled in industry and in the military service.

Of the 1,278 disabled persons who completed their rehabilitation programs and entered full-time employment during the year, all are engaged in war production activities or essential civilian pursuits.

Status of Enrollment.—At the beginning of the year there were 10,848 enrolled in the Division's files. 3,604 (2,008 more than in the previous year) new cases were added during the year, making a total of 14,452 cases in the files at the end of the year.

Of these 3,351 had been closed as rehabilitated; 4,471 other applicants were carried in the inactive files as not in immediate need of service; 6,630 required attention during the year and were carried in the active files.

Of these active cases, 2,318 were engaged in vocational training or other rehabilitation programs. 1,237 applicants were not reached for the first interview, 1,773 had been surveyed and were being studied, and 1,302 were found not susceptible or in need of the service and were transferred to the inactive files.

Accidents in greatly expanded war production industries and disabled men returning from the armed forces created case loads larger than the limited field staff was able to serve adequately. Field supervisors were responsible for an average of 778 cases each.

In addition to these registered cases, 6,898 referrals from Selective Service

board IV-F files were processed by mail and closed as not in need of rehabilitation service.

The Investment.—To support the program the Rehabilitation Division spent $115,869.62. Of this amount, $57,934.81 came from Federal Rehabilitation funds; State and local funds amounted to $57,934.81.

In return for this investment 2,318 Virginia men and women with permanent physical handicaps were actively engaged in rehabilitation programs. Of these 1,278 completed their preparation during the year and went to work at wages aggregating $1,882,926.00 for their first year of work following rehabilitation. In addition to making their own support, these 1,278 physically impaired citizens are supporting 1,454 dependent members of their families.

The Group Rehabilitated This Year.—A study of the 1,278 cases whose rehabilitation was accomplished during the year reveals the following facts:

Age: Under 21, 338; 21 to 30, 459; 31 to 40, 256; 41 to 50, 135; 51 and over, 90.

Sex: Men, 1,042; women, 236.

Origin of Disability: Employment accidents, 377; other accidents, 286; disease, 405; congenital deformities, 210.

Nature of Disability: Hand or hands, arm or arms amputated or disabled, 215; foot or feet, leg or legs amputated or disabled, 536; back disabled, 74; seriously defective vision, 106; arrested tuberculosis, 74; impaired heart, 20; multiple, 114; defective hearing, 139.

Schooling: None, 42; grades 1 to 3, 70; grades 4 to 6, 293; grades 7 to 9, 418; grades 10 to 12, 386; 13 and over, 69.

Summary.—The following summary is submitted in support of the economic value of rehabilitation. No scale has been devised for measuring the happiness and satisfaction experienced by these physically disabled people in attaining a status of self-support, nor is it possible to estimate their communities' profit in better citizenship.

TABLE 17—REHABILITATIONS, THEIR COST AND THEIR EARNINGS FOR THE FIFTEEN YEAR PERIOD SINCE 1928, WHEN THE EDUCATION DEPARTMENT WAS ASSIGNED THE SERVICE

1	2	3	4	5	6
YEAR	Cost	No. Rehabilitated	Aggregate Earnings First Year	No. Active Enrollments	No. in Rehabilitation Programs
1928–29	$ 21,342 10	21	$ 15,304 00	649	107
1929–30	29,621 38	38	32,378 00	838	148
1930–31	33,429 86	53	42,856 50	710	233
1931–32	39,481 69	77	57,472 00	960	296
1932–33	36,686 79	103	57,945 00	1,180	329
1933–34	40,087 92	203	146,045 20	1,741	646
1934–35	55,493 57	240	159,478 00	1,890	693
1935–36	65,911 76	262	165,526 00	2,278	799
1936–37	69,588 64	275	198,656 12	2,375	924
1937–38	72,101 82	214	153,515 32	2,534	983
1938–39	66,992 17	201	162,864 00	2,562	976
1939–40	93,574 33	209	182,089 00	2,709	953
1940–41	98,176 59	327	317,410 00	2,968	1,174
1941–42	101,670 25	544	632,255 00	3,996	1,513
1942–43	115,869 62	1,278	1,882,926 00	6,630	2,318

In column (2) are listed total costs of the rehabilitation service, Federal, State, and local. Column (3) shows the number of persons rehabilitated during the year. Column (4) shows the aggregate earnings for the first year after rehabilitation of those persons who were returned to employment during the year. Column (5) shows the number of applicants in whose cases some action was taken during the year. Column (6) shows the number actually engaged in vocational training or other rehabilitation program.

SPECIAL EDUCATION

General Statement.—Special education is that part of the school program which is concerned chiefly with problems of boys and girls who have some handicap resulting from a physical, mental, or social condition. It is special in that it functions for a particular group of pupils.

Supervisory Objectives.—The work in special education is related to the general program for the improvement of instruction and the objectives of the Division of Instruction serve as guides for the work in special education. This relationship is developed through conferences with the director and supervisors in the Division of Instruction for the purpose of setting up objectives, making plans for carrying out objectives, and evaluating the progress which is being made. The objectives for special education deal specifically with the instruction of those pupils whose handicaps necessitate attention beyond that now given in the general school program. During the session 1942-43 the following objectives guided the procedures used in the special education program:

1. Developing a dynamic philosophy on the part of those who teach and supervise the teaching of children to promote a better understanding of child growth.

   The Supervisors participated with the committee in the Fredericksburg workshop for six weeks during the summer of 1942 in the revision of the Course of Study for Virginia Elementary Schools

   Participating in group discussions around problems which call for statements of philosophy of education

   Individual conference and informal contacts with supervisors, principals, and teachers

   Participating in the regional conferences of superintendents, supervisors, and directors of instruction

   Making recommendations for the selection and use of professional literature.

2. Recognizing the handicaps of children and determining the causes:

   Conferring with health nurses, parents, social service workers, psychiatrists, psychologists, physicians, and others regarding problems of handicapped children

   Holding speech clinics in local schools

   Making hearing surveys

   Observing pupils in classroom situations.

3. Planning with teachers, principals, supervisors, and superintendents school programs which were adapted to the war effort:

   Participating in the regional conferences of superintendents, supervisors, directors of instruction, principals, teachers, parents, and social agencies in the study of the Seven Point Program in meeting the needs of the country under war conditions.

4. Planning with teachers, principals, supervisors, and superintendents school experiences to help pupils overcome their handicaps and to give opportunities for

the development of whatever abilities they possess in order that they may make adequate vocational adjustments when they leave school:

Participating in individual conferences with local school officials in planning local programs
Approving the selection of materials of instruction for use with handicapped pupils
Supervising instruction in State hospital classes and receiving homes
Conferring individually and in group meetings with teachers on procedures and techniques to use in working with handicapped children
Cooperating with supervisors of Rehabilitation and other vocational agencies in planning for vocational adjustments of handicapped individuals.

Local School Divisions Participating.—At the time Special Education was started as a State function in 1938-39 eighteen counties and four cities participated in the program. Provision for some work was made for 6,197 children. During the 1942-43 session 21,573 handicapped pupils in sixty-seven counties and fifteen cities were given better opportunities in instructional programs which provided for their varied needs.

TABLE 18—NUMBER OF HANDICAPPED PUPILS RECEIVING SPECIAL ATTENTION IN FIVE YEARS OF PROGRAM

	1938-39	1939-40	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43
Crippled	409	543	744	614	670
Lowered Vitality	742	1,033	2,069	3,506	3,363
Hard-of-Hearing	95	328	921	933	1,098
Speech Defective	1,257	2,338	3,512	4,247	3,717
Partially Sighted	170	734	1,501	1,686	1,596
Homebound	.....	41	106	143	170
Mentally Retarded	2,129	4,753	5,978	7,048	6,908
Socially Unadjusted	1,395	2,777	3,734	4,095	4,051
Total	6,197	12,547	18,565	22,272	21,573

TABLE 19—PERCENTAGE OF DROP-OUTS BY HANDICAP DURING FIVE YEARS OF THE SPECIAL EDUCATION PROGRAM

	1938-39	1939-40	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43
Crippled	2.5	4.5	3.6	5.9	2.7
Lowered Vitality	9.7	11.9	5.4	3.1	1.6
Hard-of-Hearing	5.5	7.0	3.7	3.6	2.8
Speech Defective	4.9	4.3	2.6	2.0	1.1
Partially Sighted	11.2	3.1	3.8	2.2	1.9
Mentally Retarded	9.9	12.7	7.5	6.9	6.3
Socially Unadjusted	14.0	16.0	6.5	7.6	6.4
Total	9.8	11.0	5.5	5.0	4.2

Hearing surveys by means of the group audiometer were first conducted in school divisions in 1939-40. In the spring of 1940 two county school divisions had hearing surveys made in elementary, junior and senior high schools. There were 3,846 children tested. Test results indicated that 220 were in need of medical examination and follow-up. In 1940-41 eight school divisions had surveys made, testing a total of 26,398 children. There were 811 children recommended for medical examination and follow-up. In 1941-42 eight surveys were made. There were 24,696 children tested of which 1,098 were in need of medical examination and follow-up.

TABLE 20—COUNTIES AND CITIES IN WHICH HEARING SURVEYS WERE MADE IN 1942-43

SCHOOL DIVISION	Number of Children Tested	Referred for Medical Examination and Treatment
Dinwiddie	1,094	63
Elizabeth City County	361	28
Pulaski	2,920	59
Montgomery	5,276	216
Radford	425	2
Fluvanna	544	29
Binford Junior High, Richmond, Va.	795	29
Central High School—Charlotte Workshop	41	6
Marine Base School, Quantico	172	2
Bennett Elementary School—Manassas Workshop	48	2
Total	11,676	436

Instruction in State Institutions.—Classes were maintained entirely by the State for crippled children at Crippled Children's Hospital and St. Philip Hospital for Negroes, in Richmond, and at the University of Virginia and Rucker Convalescent Home in Charlottesville. Instruction was also provided by the State for children in the Blue Ridge Preventorium at Charlottesville. Two hundred and sixty-five children received instruction in State hospitals. Of these, 245 were reported as making better adjustments.

Cumulative records are kept by the teachers for all children attending hospital classes. When the children are discharged to return home these records are sent to the division superintendents who forward them to principals of schools in which the pupils will enroll. The records are used by teachers in planning suitable programs for these children. Recommendation is made for home instruction for the child who is discharged from the hospital but is still physically unable to attend school. The records of physically handicapped pupils who are eligible for vocational training are available to Rehabilitation supervisors and other agencies concerned with this phase of the work. One hundred and fifty-eight hospital cases were referred to Rehabilitation supervisors during 1942-43. Seventy-three of these cases have been approved and are now receiving vocational training.

In cooperation with the Children's Bureau of the State Department of Public Welfare some study was made of the problem of providing adequate educational opportunities for children in the Public Welfare receiving homes. A teacher was provided for the Virginia Receiving Home for White Girls, Bon Air, Virginia, for a month and a half during the summer of 1942. The results of the study show the desirability of providing educational opportunities for children in these homes.

Summary.—Some of the outstanding achievements which have come about during the five years in which special education has been provided are:

A realization that handicapped pupils can be helped by a school program which makes adjustments and provisions for them. One evidence of this is a decrease in handicapped pupils who drop out of school

An increased interest on the part of local school divisions for making these adjustments and provisions as evidenced by the number of cities and counties now using State services

Increased instruction for pupils who are homebound because of physical disabilities

Increased understanding and cooperation with other State agencies which have responsibility for the care and development of children.

ADULT EDUCATION

General Statement.—The State program of education for adults is based on the assumption that education is a continuous process; it is, therefore, designed to enable adults to have available educational opportunities for improving and adjusting themselves to our changing social order at the time the need arises. The fact that we are now at war accentuates the need for an adequate program of education for adults. The problem of understanding the issues involved in a global war; the even greater task of establishing a permanent world peace; the tremendous readjustments to be made in the lives of our people as our entire social and economic pattern of living is completely reconstructed; the necessity of developing improved concepts of our world relationships indicate the scope of the program that must be developed for all people.

Community Centers.—Despite the severe limitations imposed upon the movements and activities of people because of general war conditions, 39 school divisions reported organized programs in general adult education for the year 1942-43. There were 9,224 people enrolled in the different classes and projects.

The following table indicates the types of classes offered and the enrollment in each:

TABLE 21—ENROLLMENTS IN ADULT CLASSES AND PROJECTS

	1938-39	1939-40	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43
Current events	127	2,939	1,722	864	432
High school subjects	31	2,786	2,372	4,624	2,849
Elementary school subjects	1,466	1,870	1,484	738	570
Avocational classes	135	1,115	826	420	504
Music and group singing	53	1,125	742	1,202	181
Parent education	100	788	345	994	143
Biblical literature	.....	679	221	246	.....
Recreation	14	302	611	384	678
First aid	.....	272	220	914	372
Physical education	.....	186	.....	.....	.....
Public speaking	.....	108	42	35	62
Use of library	860	95	212	150	83
Psychology	.....	33	108	10	.....
Literature	.....	52	.....	.....	.....
Lip reading	31	37	.....	.....	.....
Americanization	.....	.....	73	114	157
Summer home, garden, and canning	.....	.....	350	1,864	1,100
Adult guidance	.....	.....	1,081	1,324	1,755
Classes at sanatoria for tuberculus	.....	.....	256	537	308
State Industrial Farm for Women	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
C. C. C. Camps	.....	.....	453	589	.....
Total enrolled	2,817	12,387	11,118	15,009	9,224

Consultation Service.—The Richmond Consultation Service has now been in operation four years. The purposes in establishing this service were two-fold; first, to find if there is a need for vocational guidance service for adults and out-of-school youth and, second, to develop workable techniques and procedures in guidance that might be of value for the public schools. During the past year a committee composed of people representing the fields of education, industry, labor, and business was appointed to evaluate the work being done by the Consultation Service. The committee made a very favorable report of the work being done and recommended; first, that an adult guidance service similar to the Richmond Consultation Service be set up in all thickly populated centers of the State and, second, that its facilities be made available to the high schools. As a means of carrying out the second recommendation a State Guidance Clinic was planned for the summer of 1943. Membership in this Clinic will be composed of representatives from high

schools, directors of instruction, and high school curriculum counsellors. General conditions caused by the impact of war make it impractical to attempt to establish additional consultation service centers at the present time. The readjustment of returning soldiers and war workers to peace time occupations will make necessary an elaborate program of guidance for these individuals if maladjustments in the employment of these people are to be avoided.

Sanatoria.—Adult teachers at Blue Ridge and Catawba have continued to do effective work with counselling patients. These teachers assist the patients with regular elementary and high school subjects, homemaking, current events, handicraft, and the like. During the past year motion pictures have been used and have become an effective teaching technique. Several patients have received credit toward graduation from high school through the programs offered in these institutions. There is evidence of a very definite need for increasing the teaching staff at Blue Ridge and Catawba and for expanding the program to all State and city sanatoria.

Other Activities.—The State supervisor has cooperated with the State Penitentiary System in their efforts to provide general educational opportunities for inmates. A supply of materials for teaching illiterates was provided from the Adult funds for classes at the State Industrial Farm for Women. There is much evidence of the need for expansion of general educational opportunities for inmates at all penal institutions within the State. Unless this need is provided for, it is doubtful as to how effective a system of probation and parole can become in the actual rehabilitation of the characters of these individuals.

This office has also given assistance to programs in adult education being carried on in military camps in Virginia.

WORLD WAR ORPHAN EDUCATION

Since 1930, the General Assembly has appropriated a sum each year for the education of World War orphans.

To be eligible for assistance from this fund, a boy or a girl must be between the ages of 16 and 21, and the father must have been killed in action or died from other cause in the World War from April 6, 1917, to July 2, 1921, while serving in the Army, Navy, or Marine Corps of the United States. Recent amendments to the law provide for the inclusion of such children whose fathers were, or are, or may hereafter become totally and permanently disabled due to service during the said World War, whether the veteran be living or dead. The effect of amendments in 1942 was to extend free tuition in State institutions to eligible persons up to 25 years of age.

For the fiscal year, 1942-43, the appropriation in this fund amounted to $2,000. As shown in the following table, expenditures for "matriculation fees, board and room rent, books and supplies," items permitted under the law, amounted to $1,425.00 for eligible cases receiving benefits from the fund during the year:

Number of Students	COLLEGE ATTENDED	Cost
1	Physicians' Service Laboratories	$ 200.00
1	Mary Washington College	150.00
2	University of Virginia	250.00
2	Virginia Military Institute	210.00
1	Shenandoah Conservatory of Music	150.00
3	Virginia Polytechnic Institute	390.00
1	Randolph-Macon College	75.00
11		$1,425.00

DIVISION OF TEACHER EDUCATION

TEACHER TRAINING AND CERTIFICATION

Teacher Turnover.—During the year 1942-43 the war production program and the expansion of the armed forces had a much greater effect on the teaching force of the public schools than was noticeable the previous school year. The turnover in some Virginia school divisions reached very alarming proportions. In the State as a whole, however, the loss of teachers has been partially offset by the fact that a considerable number of experienced women teachers have been used who moved into the State because their husbands had come to participate in the very extensive program of war activities which has been developed here. That no widespread lowering of professional standards took place in our staff of 18,089 teachers in 1942-43, is made evident in Table 22 showing the number and proportion of Virginia teachers who held degrees. Last year 51% held degrees, whereas, 50% held degrees this year (1942-43).

Salaries of Teachers.—Salaries for Virginia teachers are shown in Tables 59 and 60. Increasing teachers' salaries has been a major objective for the Virginia Education Association, the Cooperative Education Association (Virginia branch of the National Congress of Parents and Teachers), and the State Department of Education for many years. Progress has been slow. A study of the average annual salaries of teachers in the annual reports of the Superintendent of Public Instruction for 1931-32 and for 1942-43 shows that during this ten-year period a gain of approximately two hundred dollars was made. The war served to emphasize sharply the great gap which exists, and has long existed, between the salaries of Virginia teachers and of workers in other fields and professions. The difficulty of living on the small salaries offered to teachers in many school divisions has led altogether too many good teachers into other fields of employment. The movement to close the gap between the salaries of Negro and white teachers of equal professional training is progressing in an encouraging way, and there is good reason to hope that salary differentials based on race will rapidly disappear.

Certification.—In Table 23 showing the certificates issued, renewed, extended, and revived during the year 1942-43, the only striking change in comparison with the previous year is the increase in the number of Local Permits issued from 72 to 779 and the shrinkage in the issue of Collegiate Professional certificates from 2,033 to 1,737. Ninety per cent of the additional Local Permits were used for the employment of white teachers, and the decrease in Collegiate Professional certificates was confined entirely to white teachers, since in the case of Negroes there was an increase of nine per cent. The issue of Normal Professional certificates was discontinued on September 15, 1942. The announcement that the issue of this certificate, based on two years of college training for teaching in the elementary school, would be discontinued as of this date was made five years ago, and the colleges in Virginia made their plans to abolish the courses leading to Normal Professional certificates accordingly. Despite the fact that a severe shortage of teachers has developed, it has been decided not to attempt any last-minute change in this regulation, and Virginia now becomes one of 13 states, including the District of Columbia, in which four years of college work resulting in a bachelor's degree is required for any form of regular certificate issued to new teachers. For a long period of years Virginia has ranked high among the states in the standards set for certification.

After careful consideration of the best way to handle the problem of temporary licenses for teachers who were needed to fill vacancies for which regularly certificated teachers were not available, the decision was made to use only the Local Permit. In some states the requirements for regular certificates were lowered in order to meet the emergency need, and in some a new form of emergency certificate was created. The raising of certification standards is a slow and rather difficult process involving thoughtful, long-time planning on the part of the State Board of Education and the Virginia colleges, and the decision not to lower these standards in Virginia appears to be thoroughly justified. Local Permits are not certificates. They are authorizations to a superintendent to employ a specified uncertificated teacher for a specific purpose and are issued only when a superintendent reports that he has made every reasonable effort to secure a teacher who meets requirements for a regular certificate. The 779 teachers whose employment was authorized

through Local Permits vary greatly in educational background. Many of them have had successful teaching experience and an extensive amount of college work, which for one reason or another has not resulted in a baccalaureate degree. A few, on the other hand, are young women who have had no formal education beyond high school graduation.

TABLE 22—NUMBER OF DEGREES HELD BY VIRGINIA TEACHERS—1942-1943

DEGREES	COUNTIES		CITIES		TOTAL
	White	Negro	White	Negro	
Dostors	7	.....	2	2	11
Masters	368	32	404	108	912
Bachelors	4,535	937	1,952	709	8,133
Total	4,910	969	2,358	819	9,056

TABLE 23—CERTIFICATES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.

July 1, 1942, through June 30, 1943

NEW CERTIFICATES	WHITE			NEGRO			Total
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
Collegiate Professional	164	1,129	1,293	43	401	444	1,737
Collegiate	73	195	268	28	60	88	356
Normal Professional	7	273	280	1	122	123	403
Special (Music)	5	13	18	.....	1	1	19
Vocational	56	21	77	5	6	11	88
*Local Permit	62	639	701	10	68	78	779
Total	367	2,270	2,637	87	658	745	3,382
OLD CERTIFICATES							
Renewed	72	1,439	1,511	48	404	452	1,963
Extended	77	431	508	12	49	61	569
Duplicated	18	79	97	4	36	40	137
Revived	5	111	116	1	4	5	121
Total	172	2,060	2,232	65	493	558	2,790

TABLE 24—CERTIFICATES ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO HAVE NEVER TAUGHT IN VIRGINIA

Juvy 1, 1942, through June 30, 1943

NOTE.—These are included in Table 23

GRADE OF CERTIFICATE	WHITE			NEGRO			Total
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
Collegiate Professional	148	864	1,012	30	261	291	1,303
Collegiate	71	191	262	28	57	85	347
Normal Professional	6	184	190	1	40	41	231
Special (Music)	4	12	16	.....	.....	.....	16
Vocational	49	19	68	5	6	11	79
*Local Permit	42	353	395	5	42	47	442
Total	320	1,623	1,943	69	406	475	2,418

*These are not certificates. A Local Permit is an authorization to a division superintendent to use specific person without a certificate in a specific position.

TABLE 25—CERTIFICATES HELD BY 18,089 VIRGINIA TEACHERS UNDER CONTRACT FOR SESSION 1942-43

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
CERTIFICATE	COUNTIES														
	Elementary Teachers						High School Teachers						All Teachers		
	White			Negro			White			Negro					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	Elem.	H. S.	Total
Collegiate Professional	99	1,693	1,792	63	441	504	800	1,999	2,799	175	286	461	2,296	3,260	5,556
Collegiate	15	245	260	12	32	44	114	184	298	9	19	28	304	326	630
Normal Professional	102	3,760	3,862	61	1,582	1,643	5	55	60	9	6	15	5,505	75	5,580
Special	10	113	123	15	13	28	32	99	131	14	4	18	151	149	300
Elementary	25	282	307	15	125	140	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	447	4	451
Provisional Elementary	5	29	34	6	24	30	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	64	2	66
Trade	3	18	21	.....	3	3	14	3	17	3	.....	3	24	20	44
*Local Permit	26	443	469	8	54	62	16	43	59	.....	.....	.....	531	59	590
Total	285	6,583	6,868	180	2,274	2,454	983	2,387	3,370	210	315	525	9,322	3,895	13,217
	CITIES														
Collegiate Professional	40	907	947	36	355	391	258	916	1,174	136	218	354	1,338	1,528	2,866
Collegiate	7	33	40	2	6	8	66	121	187	10	11	21	48	208	256
Normal Professional	2	829	831	4	403	407	3	40	43	3	14	17	1,238	60	1,298
Special	2	59	61	3	11	14	50	107	157	10	9	19	75	176	251
Elementary	.....	51	51	.....	20	20	.....	6	6	.....	1	1	71	7	78
Provisional Elementary	.....	50	50	.....	21	21	.....	3	3	.....	1	1	71	4	75
Trade	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	4	37	2	1	3	.....	40	40
*Local Permit	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	4	6	.....	.....	.....	2	6	8
Total	51	1,931	1,982	45	816	861	412	1,201	1,613	161	255	416	2,843	2,029	4,872

Collegiate Professional	139	2,600	2,739	99	796	895	1,058	2,915	3,973	311	504	815	3,634	4,788	8,422
Collegiate	22	278	300	14	38	52	180	305	485	19	30	49	352	534	886
Normal Professional	104	4,589	4,693	65	1,985	2,050	8	95	103	12	20	32	6,743	135	6,878
Special	12	172	184	18	24	42	82	206	288	24	13	37	226	325	551
Elementary	25	333	358	15	145	160	2	8	10	.....	1	1	518	11	529
Provisional Elementary	5	79	84	6	45	51	.....	5	5	.....	1	1	135	6	141
Trade	3	18	21	.....	3	3	47	7	54	5	1	6	24	60	84
*Local Permit	26	445	471	8	54	62	18	47	65	.....	.....	.....	533	65	598
Total	336	8,514	8,850	225	3,090	3,315	1,395	3,588	4,983	371	570	941	12,165	5,924	†18,089

*These are not certificates. A Local Permit is an authorization to a division superintendent to use a specific person without a certificate in a specific position.

†The tabulation showing a total of 18,089 teachers was made from reports showing status of teacher employment early in the 1942-43 session. A supplementary report made at the close of the session showed that a total of 610 additional teachers had been employed during the remainder of the session.

TABLE 23—COLLEGIATE TRAINING OF VIRGINIA TEACHERS EMPLOYED IN 1942 43

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
YEARS IN COLLEGE	COUNTIES															
	Elementary Teachers						High School Teachers						All Teachers			
	White			Negro			White			Negro						
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	Elem.	H. S.	Total	*Per Cent
(1) Four or more years	114	1,938	2,052	75	473	548	914	2,183	3,097	184	305	489	2,600	3,586	6,186	46.8
(2) Two or more years (less than four)	112	3,873	3,985	76	1,595	1,671	37	154	191	23	10	33	5,656	224	5,880	44.5
(3) Less than two years	59	772	831	29	206	235	32	50	82	3	.....	3	1,060	85	1,151	8.7
Total	285	6,583	6,868	180	2,274	2,454	983	2,387	3,370	210	315	525	9,322	3,895	13,217	100.0
	CITIES															
(1) Four or more years	47	940	987	38	361	399	324	1,037	1,361	146	229	375	1,386	1,736	3,122	64.1
(2) Two or more years (less than four)	4	888	892	7	414	421	53	147	200	13	23	36	1,313	236	1,549	32.8
(3) Less than two years	.....	103	103	.....	41	41	35	17	52	2	3	5	144	57	201	3.1
Total	51	1,931	1,982	45	816	861	412	1,201	1,613	161	225	416	2,843	2,029	4,872	100.0
	STATE															
(1) Four or more years	161	2,878	3,039	113	834	947	1,238	3,320	4,458	330	534	864	3,986	5,322	9,308	51.5
(2) Two or more years (less than four)	116	4,761	4,877	83	2,009	2,092	90	301	391	36	33	69	6,969	460	7,429	41.0
(3) Less than two years	59	875	934	29	247	276	67	67	134	5	3	8	1,210	142	1,352	7.5
Total	336	8,514	8,850	225	3,090	3,315	1,395	3,588	4,983	371	570	941	12,165	5,924	18,089	100.0

*Figures in the per cent column should be read as follows: In the counties, 46.8% of the teachers have four or more years of collegiate training.

(1) Includes holders of Collegiate Professional and Collegiate certificates; (2) holders of Normal Professional and Special; (3) holders of Elementary, Provisional Elementary, Vocational, and Local Permits.

TABLE 27—BASIS OF ISSUE OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES

July 1, 1942, through June 30, 1943

INSTITUTION	Collegiate Professional		Collegiate		Normal Professional		Special (Music)		Vocational (Trade and Industrial)		*Local Permit		Total		Grand Total
	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	
1. Averett College (Junior)					1								1		1
2. Bridgewater College	8		3		3								14		14
3. Eastern Mennonite School (Junior)					10								10		10
4. Emory and Henry College	9		19		9								37		37
5. Farmville State Teachers College	156		17		39								212		212
6. Hampden-Sydney College			5										5		5
7. Hampton Institute		92		1		17								110	110
8. Hollins College	3		2										5		5
9. Lynchburg College	15		8										23		23
10. Madison College	197		12		21								230		230
11. Mary Baldwin College	8		11		1								20		20
12. Mary Washington College	149		2		16								167		167
13. Miscellaneous	1		2		14				77	11	701	78	795	89	884
14. Music (State Board Examination)							18	1					18	1	19
15. Out-of-State Institutions	475	112	99	17	100	20							674	149	823
16. Radford State Teachers College	103				51								154		154
17. Randolph-Macon College (Men)	3		8										11		11
18. Randolph-Macon Woman's College	14		11										25		25
19. Richmond College	6		10										16		16
20. Roanoke College	11		7		1								19		19
21. Shenandoah Conservatory of Music	1												1		1
22. St. Paul Normal and Industrial School						15							15		15
23. Sweet Briar College	2		2										4		4
24. University of Virginia	22		5		10								37		37
25. Virginia Military Institute			2										2		2
26. Virginia Polytechnic Institute	36		10										46		46
27. Virginia State College for Negroes		177		27		56								260	260
28. Virginia Union University		63		43		15								121	121
29. Washington and Lee University	2		4										6		6
30. Westhampton College	10		21										31		31
31. William and Mary College	68		8			4							74		74
Total	1,293	444	268	88	280	123	18	1	77	11	701	78	2,637	745	3,382

*These are not certificates. A Local Permit is an authorization to a division superintendent to use a specific person in a specific position.

VIRGINIA INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Accredited by the State Board of Education, Session 1942-43
Richmond, Virginia

Colleges

Under State Control

Institution	*President*	*Address*
College of William and Mary (Co-ed)	Dr. John E. Pomfret	Williamsburg
*Norfolk Division of the College of William and Mary and Virginia Polytechnic Institute (Co-ed)	Mr. Charles J. Duke, Jr., Director	Norfolk
Richmond Professional Institute of the College of William and Mary (Co-ed)	Dr. Henry H. Hibbs, Dean	Richmond
Farmville State Teachers College (Women)	Dr. J. L. Jarman	Farmville
Madison College (Women)	Dr. Samuel P. Duke	Harrisonburg
Mary Washington College (Women)	Dr. Morgan L. Combs	Fredericksburg
Medical College of Virginia (Co-ed)	Dr. William T. Sanger	Richmond
Radford State Teachers College (Women)	Dr. David W. Peters	Radford
University of Virginia (†Men)	Dr. John L. Newcomb	University
Virginia Military Institute (Men)	General Charles E. Kilbourne	Lexington
Virginia Polytechnic Institute (Co-ed)	Dr. Julian A. Burruss	Blacksburg
Virginia State College for Negroes (Co-ed)	Dr. Luther H. Foster	Petersburg

Under Private Control

Bridgewater College (Co-ed)	Dr. Paul H. Bowman	Bridgewater
Emory and Henry College (Co-ed)	The Reverend Foye G. Gibson	Emory
Hampden-Sydney College (Men)	Dr. Edgar G. Gammon	Hampden-Sydney
Hampton Institute (Negro; Co-ed)	Dr. Malcolm S. MacLean	Hampton
Hollins College (Women)	Dr. Bessie Carter Randolph	Hollins College
Lynchburg College (Co-ed)	Dr. Riley B. Montgomery	Lynchburg
Mary Baldwin College (Women)	Dr. Lewis W. Jarman	Staunton
Randolph-Macon College (Men)	Dr. J. Earl Moreland	Ashland
Randolph-Macon Woman's College	Dr. Theodore H. Jack	Lynchburg
Roanoke College (Co-ed)	Dr. Charles J. Smith	Salem
‡Shenandoah Conservatory of Music (Co-ed)	§Mr. E. N. Funkhouser	Dayton
Sweet Briar College (Women)	Dr. Meta Glass	Sweet Briar

University of Richmond	Dr. Frederic W. Boatwright	Richmond
Richmond College (Men)	§Dr. Benjamin J. Holtzclaw, Jr., Dean	Richmond
Westhampton College (Women)	Dr. May L. Keller, Dean	Richmond
Virginia Union University (Negro; Co-ed)	Dr. John M. Ellison	Richmond
Washington and Lee University (Men)	Dr. Francis P. Gaines	Lexington

Junior Colleges

Under Private Control

Averett College (Women)	Mr. Curtis V. Bishop	Danville
Blackstone College for Girls	Mr. J. Paul Glick	Blackstone
Bluefield College (Co-ed)	Mr. Edwin C. Wade	Bluefield
Eastern Mennonite School (Co-ed)	The Rev. John L. Stauffer	Harrisonburg
Fairfax Hall (Women)	Mr. William B. Gates	Waynesboro
Ferrum Junior College (Co-ed)	Dr. James A. Chapman	Ferrum
Marion Junior College (Women)	The Reverend Henry E. Horn	Marion
Shenandoah College (Co-ed)	§Mr. E. N. Funkhouser	Dayton
Southern Seminary (Women)	Mr. Robert L. Durham	Buena Vista
Stratford College (Women)	Mr. John C. Simpson	Danville
Sullins College (Women)	Dr. William E. Martin	Bristol
Virginia Intermont College (Women)	Dr. H. G. Noffsinger	Bristol

*The Norfolk Division of the College of William and Mary and Virginia Polytechnic Institute is, as the name implies, operated jointly by these two institutions.
†Women admitted to Graduate and Professional Schools.
‡Recognized as four-year degree-granting institution for music only
§Acting.

TABLE 28—NUMBER OF FACULTY MEMBERS REPORTED BY STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1942-1943

FACULTY (Professors and Instructors, Including Librarian and Assistant Librarian)	*College of William and Mary				Medical College of Virginia				University of Virginia				Virginia Military Institute				Virginia Polytechnic Institute			
	Full-Time		Part-Time		Full-Time		Part-Time		Full-Time		Part-Time		Full-Time		Part-Time		Full-Time		Part-Time	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Total number of Faculty Members	89	49	31	22	88	59	204	5	191	9	54	9	59	4	3	1	454	108	2	3
Number of Faculty Members whose regular work is at the Institution	88	49	1	3	88	59	.....	.....	191	8	1	4	59	4	3	1	225	17	.....	.....
Number of Faculty Members whose regular work is not at the Institution	1	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	204	5	.....	1	50	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	229	91	.....	.....
Number of Faculty Members whose regular work is done in part at the Institution and in part away from the Institution	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3

TABLE 28—CONTINUED—NUMBER OF FACULTY MEMBERS REPORTED BY STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1942-1943

FACULTY (Professors and Instructors, Including Librarian and Assistant Librarian)	Virginia State College for Negroes				Farmville State Teachers College				Mary Washington College				Madison College				Radford State Teachers College			
	Full-Time		Part-Time		Full-Time		Part-Time		Full-Time		Part-Time		Full-Time		Part-Time		Full-Time		Part-Time	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Total number of Faculty Members	50	49	.....	.....	19	54	.....	2	47	44	12	46	28	56	1	2	12	22	3	9
Number of Faculty Members whose regular work is at the Institution	41	36	.....	.....	15	32	.....	2	47	44	5	3	26	41	1	2	12	22	1	4
Number of Faculty Members whose regular work is not at the Institution	4	12	.....	.....	4	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	43	2	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5
Number of Faculty Members whose regular work is done in part at the Institution and in part away from the Institution	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*These figures include the following from the faculty of the Norfolk Division of the College of William and Mary and Virginia Polytechnic Institute: Full-Time, 17 men, 4 women; Part-Time, 10 men men, 2 women; and from the faculty of the Richmond Professional Institute of the College of William and Mary: Full-Time, 10 men, 24 women; Part-Time, 20 men, 17 women.

TABLE 29—STUDENT ENROLLMENT BY COURSES AS REPORTED BY STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1942-1943

COURSES	College of William and Mary		Medical College of Virginia		University of Virginia		Virginia Military Institute		Virginia Polytechnic Institute		Virginia State College for Negroes		Farmville State Teachers College		Mary Washington College		Madison College		Radford State Teachers College		Totals		
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Total
Graduate School	2	2			147	38			130	27	6	5				556		74		96	285	72	357
Arts and Sciences	776	705			658		191		277	17	124	183									2,026	1,631	3,657
Agriculture									378	10	61										439	10	449
Architecture					42	2															42	2	44
Business (Commerce)					250				550	5	19	75		236		451		210		176	819	1,153	1,972
Dentistry			148																		148		148
Education					23	59					30	182		416		89	2	307		98	55	1,151	1,206
Engineering:																							
Agricultural									32												32		32
Architectural									83	4											83	4	87
Chemical					65				320												385		385
Civil					30		254		220	2											504	2	506
Electrical					43		76		291												410		410
General									23												23		23
Industrial									179												179		179
Mechanical					137				779	1											916	1	917
Mining									135												135		135
Fine Arts											9	9				26					9	35	44
Home Economics										80		176		98		160		251		99		784	784
Industrial Education											67										67		67
Law	4				94	7															98	7	105
Library												33				20						53	53
Medicine			284	22	329	12															613	34	647
Music					3						7	28				68		28			10	124	134
Nursing and Tech. Training				183		135								73				88		24		503	503
Pharmacy			88	12																	88	12	100
Special							240		27	12	4	3					20	43		13	291	71	362
Total (excluding duplication)	782	707	520	217	1,821	253	761		3,424	158	327	694		823		1,370	22	1,001		506	7,657	5,649	13,306

Correspondence					126	67					22	246							76	1,557	224	1,870	2,094
Extension	832*	1,141*			483	584					68	404				11			12		1,395	2,129	3,524
Short Courses									645	1,101											645	1,112	1,757
Summer School (1942)	363‡	335‡			677	366					97	467	9	337		542	54	453	43	593	1,243	3,093	4,336
Military Students							761		2,686		1,119										4,566		4,566

*These figures include enrollments in the Norfolk Division of the College of William and Mary and Virginia Polytechnic Institute as follows: 612 men, 333 women; and enrollments in the Richmond Professional Institute of the College of William and Mary as follows: 41 men, 781 women.

‡These figures include 168 men and 65 women from the Norfolk Division of the College of William and Mary and Virginia Polytechnic Institute.

TABLE 30—UNDERGRADUATE DEGREES GRANTED BY STATE INSTITUTIONS, 1942-1943

NOTE.—These are baccalaureate degrees distributed according to the major field of work

COURSES	College of William and Mary		Medical College of Virginia		University of Virginia		Virginia Military Institute		Virginia Polytechnic Institute		Virginia State College for Negroes		Farmville State Teachers College		Mary Washington College		Madison College		Radford State Teachers College		Totals		
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Total
Undergraduate degrees conferred, including summer quarter 1942 and session 1942-43:																							
Arts and Sciences	64	89	127	1	127	1	61	.....	38	4	13	40	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	10	.....	.....	303	214	517
Agriculture	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	1	11	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	121	1	122
Architecture	.....	.....	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	9
Business	.....	.....	25	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	1	3	.....	11	.....	30	.....	12	.....	10	96	66	162
Education	.....	.....	6	....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	72	.....	19	.....	44	2	112	.....	119	10	366	376
Engineering:																							
Agricultural	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	15
Architectural	.....	.....	14	....	14	.....	.....	.....	13	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	13
Chemical	.....	.....	3	....	3	.....	66	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	.....	56
Civil	.....	...	5	....	5	.....	19	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	.....	88
Electrical	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	.....	61
General	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Industrial	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	37
Mechanical	.....	.....	26	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	.....	83
Mining	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	28
Fine Arts	4*	17*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	27	31
Home Economics	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	28	.....	23	.....	37	.....	82	.....	20	.....	225	225
Industrial Education	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7
Library Science	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12
Music	.....	2†	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	4	.....	4	1	37	38
Pharmacy	.....	.....	17	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	1	18
Retailing	.....	7†	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7
Two-year course certificate or diploma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	78	78

*Includes 2 men, 11 women from Richmond Professional Institute of the College of William and Mary.
†Degrees granted by the Richmond Professional Institute of the College of William and Mary.

TABLE 31—GRADUATE AND PROFESSIONAL DEGREES GRANTED BY STATE INSTITUTIONS, 1942-1943

COURSES	College of William and Mary		Medical College of Virginia		University of Virginia		Virginia Military Institute		Virginia Polytechnic Institute		Virginia State College for Negroes		Farmville State Teachers College		Mary Washington College		Madison College		Radford State Teachers College		Totals		
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Total
Graduate degrees conferred:																							
Master of Arts	2*	1							40	8	5	5									2	1	3
Master of Science		3*																			45	16	61
Civil Engineer																							
Electrical Engineer									2												2		2
Doctor of Philosophy																					25		25
Dentistry			25																		34	6	40
Law	7	4			27	2															118	5	123
Medicine			65	3	53	2																	
Honorary degrees conferred			1								1										2		2

*Includes 1 man, Master of Fine Arts, 3 women, Master of Science in Store Service Education, from the Richmond Professional Institute of the College of William and Mary.

TABLE 32—LIBRARY REPORTS FROM STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1942-1943

	*College of William and Mary	Medical College of Virginia	University of Virginia	Virginia Military Institute	Virginia Polytechnic Institute	Virginia State College for Negroes	Farmville State Teachers College	Mary Washington College	Madison College	Radford State Teachers College
Volumes (Books and Pamphlets).	199,107	36,000	405,036†	66,348	489,559	28,002	37,403	45,383	34,739	37,670
Periodical Subscriptions.....	722	100	836	258	645	265	255	225	216	264
Full-Time Librarians.....	18	1	52	4	11	6	3	3	3	2
Part-Time Librarians.....	5	5	12	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Student Assistants.....	28	.....	33	6	11	15	10	15	16	5
Volumes added during year.....	11,622	1,250	22,986	3,100	4,902	2,952	2,533	1,575	2,171	1,037

*Richmond Professional Institute of the College of William and Mary and the Norfolk Division of the College of William and Mary and Virginia Polytechnic Institute included in figures.

†Does not include pamphlets.

TABLE 33—RECEIPTS, PROPERTY, ENDOWMENTS, AND SCHOLARSHIPS REPORTED BY STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1942-1943

	*College of William and Mary	Medical College of Virginia	University of Virginia	Virginia Military Institute	Virginia Polytechnic Institute	Virginia State College for Negroes	Farmville State Teachers College	Mary Washington College	Madison College	Radford State Teachers College
RECEIPTS										
From fees:										
Tuition and other fees	$ 522,422 22	$ 272,349 24	$ 574,698 00	$ 429,556 00	$ 449,397 00	$ 89,141 56	$ 63,485 78	$ 196,221 24	$ 111,459 79	$ 48,985 75
Rent of rooms	120,263 91	.....	33,759 00	20,411 00	214,672 00	66,263 51	24,696 00	97,047 00	69,766 38	22,764 50
Board	352,349 39	.....	128,261 00	160,279 00	581,944 00	198,670 53	171,845 13	200,741 67	144,155 53	92,995 80
From productive funds	.....	67,675 01	389,202 00	5,648 00	10,321 00	.....	11,140 12	75,415 17	.....	.....
From State:										
a. Appropriation for capital outlay	14,000 00	6,000 00	180,272 00	53,000 00	9,634 00	7,500 00	37,500 00	5,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00
b. Appropriation for current expenses	282,815 00	131,888 00	859,475 00	187,068 00	371,250 00	159,691 84	117,825 00	96,240 00	110,658 69	94,855 00
c. For extension work	.....	.....	.....	.....	286,935 00	.....	1,000 00	.....	.....	.....
d. Students' loan fund	2,000 00	1,000 00	3,000 00	500 00	1,500 00	1,000 00	.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,500 00
e. For experiment station	.....	.....	.....	.....	125,390 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
From United States Government:				9,020 00						
a. Morrill and Nelson funds	.....	.....	.....	.....	67,041 00	33,520 44	.....	.....	.....	.....
b. Hatch and Adams funds	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
c. Smith-Hughes funds	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,658 00	22,167 53	1,664 60	.....	1,986 63	4,943 59
d. Smith-Lever funds	.....	.....	.....	.....	543,584 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
From all other sources	119,315 75	31,738 84	1,648,886 00	51,028 00	839,697 00	273,836 04	23,176 69	7,391 17	48,196 46	6,534 21
Total receipts	$1,413,166 27	$ 510,651 09	$3,817,553 00	$ 916,510 00	$3 550,023 00	$ 851,791 45	$ 452,333 32	$ 679,056 25	$ 492,223 48	$ 277,578 85
PROPERTY, ENDOWMENTS										
Value of Library, apparatus, etc:		$ 203,811 05	$ 942,830 00	$ 102,998 00	$ 185,000 00	$ 292,906 00	$ 186,000 00	$ 200,000 00	$ 110,000 00	$ 100,000 00
Grounds (including farm)		240,453 44	1,168,189 00	244,319 00	410,000 00	139,838 00	140,400 00	1,125,000 00	128,000 00	110,000 00
Building (excluding dormitories)	$8,399,000 00	4,062,000 01	6,854,623 00	1,842,323 00	4,288,253 00	1,157,325 00	1,195,100 00	1,491,000 00	1,114,000 00	637,000 00
Dormitories		797,843 51	563,716 00	500,000 00	1,953,556 00	792,000 00		1,084,000 00	810,000 00	480,000 00
Amount of endowment funds	1,382,952 00	1,292,715 15	11,779,029 00	289,512 00	394,312 00	173,000 00	.....	.....	60,441 80	.....
SCHOLARSHIPS										
Aggregate payment to fellows and scholars for the year	$ 41,997 04	.....	$ 147,170 00	$ 24,608 00	$ 19,453 00	$ 5,460 00	.....	$ 12,592 00	.....	$ 9,219 00

*Richmond Professional Institute of the College of William and Mary and the Norfolk Division of the College of William and Mary and Virginia Polytechnic Institute included in figures.

TABLE 34—SALARIES OF PERSONNEL OF THE STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

	*College of William and Mary			Medical College of Virginia			University of Virginia			Virginia Military Institute			Virginia Polytechnic Institute		
	Number	Maximum	Minimum	Number	Maximum	Minimum	Number	Maximum	Minimum	Number	Maximum	Minimum	Number	Maximum	Minimum
President	1	$ 10,000	.....	1	$ 10,000	.....	1	$ 15,000	.....	1	$ 8,650	.....	1	$ 10,000	.....
Deans	8	5,900	$ 2,600	4	7,500	$ 2,700	7	†	†	1	5,000	.....	3	6,000	$ 5,000
Professors	40	4,200	3,000	45	6,000	4,200	77	10,000	$ 750	17	4,320	$ 3,400	42	5,400	3,500
Associate professors	34	3,600	2,400	36	4,100	2,400	34	4,000	3,750	12	3,240	2,800	46	4,020	2,760
Assistant professors	30	3,200	1,800	44	3,500	1,900	36	3,700	2,800	17	2,500	2,280	83	3,120	2,040
Associates	.....	.....	.....	88	3,000	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Instructors	37	2,000	1,200	65	2,800	1,600	37	2,450	400	12	1,740	1,560	91	2,280	1,500
Assistants	20	900	180	74	2,400	900	5	720	200	3	1,500	1,200	5	1,000	500
Commandant	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1,200	.....	1	700	.....
Treasurer	.....	.....	.....	1	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3,480	.....	1	3,300	.....
Commissary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3,120	.....	2	3,000	.....
Quartermaster	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Librarian	4	4,800	1,000	1	3,600	.....	2	6,000	2,000	1	2,520	.....	1	3,300	.....
Assistant Librarian	2	2,400	900	5	1,500	936	3	3,300	2,000	2	1,860	1,250	11	2,400	1,200
Bursar	1	5,960	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Business Manager	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4,400	.....	1	3,800	.....
Supervisors	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Auditor	1	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Steward	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Executive officers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*Includes Richmond Professional Institute of the College of William and Mary and the Norfolk Division of the College of William and Mary and Virginia Polytechnic Institute.

†Not reported. The duties of these officers include teaching as well as administrative work.

SALARIES—CONTINUED

	Virginia State College for Negroes			Farmville State Teachers College			Mary Washington College			Madison College			Radford State Teachers College		
	Number	Maximum	Minimum	Number	Maximum	Minimum	Number	Maximum	Minimum	Number	Maximum	Minimum	Number	Maximum	Minimum
President	1	$ 5,000	$ 4,300	1	$ 6,000	.....	1	$ 6,000	.....	1	$ 6,000	.....	1	$ 6,000	.....
Deans	1	3,840	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4,200	$ 2,000	3	4,500	$ 2,400	1	3,200	.....
Professors	13	3,200	2,800	16	3,600	$ 2,700	18	3,600	3,000	21	3,400	3,000	11	3,200	$ 3,000
Associate professors	13	2,500	2,300	17	3,200	2,250	12	3,000	2,500	19	2,735	2,500	5	2,500	2,400
Assistant professors	17	2,300	1,800	12	2,700	1,800	29	2,500	2,000	5	2,500	2,000	7	2,100	1,800
Adjunct professors	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Instructors	49	1,800	1,350	3	1,350	*400	25	2,000	1,500	3	1,800	1,500	5	1,600	1,500
Assistants	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1,000	900
Treasurer	.....	.....	.....	1	2,780	.....	1	3,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Registrar	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2,680	.....	.....	.....	.....
College physician	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Music teachers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	Fees	.....	.....	.....	.....
Librarian	1	2,700	.....	1	3,000	.....	1	2,500	.....	1	2,600	.....	1	2,000	.....
Assistant librarian	5	1,620	1,200	2	2,100	1,500	2	1,800	1,200	3	1,920	1,500	1	1,620	.....
Business manager	1	3,000	.....	1	3,120	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3,600	.....	1	3,120	.....
Supervisors	.....	.....	.....	23	2,250	*100	.....	.....	.....	15	1,450	1,200	9	1,500	*120
Curriculum Counselor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3,200	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dietitian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assistant dietitian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*Part-Time.

DIVISION OF SCHOOL LIBRARIES AND TEXTBOOKS

The impact of war conditions upon Virginia public school libraries in 1942-43 may be partially responsible for increases in expenditures for books and decreases in expenditures for binding, mending, magazines, newspapers, supplies, furniture, and equipment; decreases in pupil use and volunteer service of pupil assistants in high school libraries, but increases in the use of school libraries by elementary school pupils and adults; more adequate school library facilities; and a tendency toward integration of library instruction with English, social studies, or other class work instead of separate short courses in the use of books and libraries. In addition, many school libraries were used as War Information Centers by their respective communities as well as by pupils and teachers.

The value of State-Aid in stimulating local effort to raise money for books for public school libraries is demonstrated by the fact that during the year the State Board of Education purchased $345,950.91 worth of books, more than ten times the amount spent for this purpose in 1932-33. The increase of $126,557.91 over the previous year's expenditure for library books and other materials was made possible by a $50,000 additional state appropriation, a $10,000 anonymous gift for the purchase of sets of the **Pageant of America** and the **Chronicles of America**, and $66,557.91 secured by local school boards.

State Aid was used for the first time to purchase music materials and globes. Arrangements were completed on March 5, 1943 for the purchase of twelve inch globes, and $7,525.23 worth of them were purchased from three firms within the four remaining months of the fiscal year.

The addition of courses on the secondary school level in physical education, pre-flight aeronautics, refresher mathematics, fundamentals of machines, automotive mechanics, radio, electricity, and shop work; and the increased out-of-school community and war-time activities and paid employment of high school age boys and girls have doubtless contributed to the reported decrease in the circulation of books from high school libraries. The situation is one which calls for concerted action on the part of principals, teachers, and librarians in arranging time during the school day for reading and reference work in the school library and in making other necessary adjustments to increase the circulation of books to high school students.

A few trained and experienced school librarians resigned positions in Virginia to accept positions paying higher salaries in other states and with the military services. Fortunately, the percentage of professionally trained certificated librarians employed in the public schools decreased only 3 per cent. However, the full effect of the shortage of trained and experienced school librarians has not yet been realized. Only a small percentage of June library school graduates have accepted positions in Virginia public schools.. Library science classes were not offered at Mary Washington College and at the University of Virginia during the summer session of 1943, and the enrollment in library science classes at the State Teachers' Colleges at Farmville and at Radford was small for both the regular and summer sessions. As the shortage of trained school librarians is nation-wide, interested and able teachers must be encouraged to study library science next summer, and even greater efforts must be made to recruit high school and college students to prepare themselves for school library service.

Moreover, where transportation can be arranged, public school boards in an increasing number of areas may find it desirable to make arrangements to have several schools or all the schools of a county or city share the services of the professionally trained and experienced librarians available. During 1942-43, Norfolk City employed a supervisor of elementary public school libraries, the first such appointment to be made in this state; and public schools in the counties of Appomattox, Augusta, Campbell, Carroll, Dickenson, Dinwiddie, Fluvanna, Giles, Goochland, Lee, Louisa, Page and Powhatan received services from professionally trained county school librarians. In addition, Floyd and Scott counties completed arrangements to inaugurate county public school library service in the fall of 1943.

The year saw the end of employment of both NYA and WPA paid assistants in public school libraries. These Federally paid workers are to be commended for their valuable service to public school libraries, but it is hoped that pupils may again

be stimulated to volunteer assistance in school libraries as a part of their Victory Corps activities, for pre-vocational experience, or simply from a desire to help to give good library service in their schools.

With the assistance of the members of the Elementary Materials Committee, the 1943 mimeographed supplement to the 1942 printed "List of Books Suggested for First Purchase for Elementary Schools" (in **Instructional Materials for Virginia Public Schools,** Virginia State Board of Education Bulletin, V. 25, No. 1, July 1942) was prepared; and with the help of 86 public school librarians 62 publishers' lists, including a total of 14,000 books approved for purchase with State-Aid for use in Virginia public school libraries, were compiled or revised. Two thousand packages of these lists will be distributed by the Division Superintendents in the fall of 1943.

Arrangements were completed with the libraries of the four State Teachers Colleges, the University of Virginia, the College of William and Mary, and Virginia State College for Negroes to lend professional books for the use of study groups of teachers and laymen in their respective areas as a part of the in-service training program of the institutions involved in return for the annual gift to the respective college libraries of approximately 300 books and pamphlets selected by the Professional Reading Committee of the State Department of Education. These books will be purchased by the State Board of Education from the State-Aid Public School Library Fund. The plan for their circulation by the college libraries does not involve the sending of books to individual teachers, but in package lots to one individual in a locality who will assume responsibility for their local distribution, use, and return. The library of the State Board of Education will continue to lend professional books to individual teachers to supplement those available from local professional libraries and from the college libraries.

During the year ended June 30, 1943, the Extension Division of the Virginia State Library loaned 6,150 volumes (123 traveling libraries) to graded schools and 850 volumes (17 traveling libraries) to high schools, or a total of 7,000 volumes (140 traveling libraries) to the public schools of the state.

Table 36 shows in graphic form the annual expenditures for books and other library materials in the total amount of $1,863,769.76 during the last ten years.

On page 163 are listed the Counties and Cities ranked according to the total amount of money spent, including State-Aid, for public school library books and other materials during the past year.

Table 35 gives a Summary of the Annual High School Library Reports received from 449 accredited junior and senior high schools for the year ended June 30, 1943.

BUREAU OF TEACHING MATERIALS

Local Film Libraries.—During the year the name, Audio-Visual Service, was changed to the Bureau of Teaching Materials. Film service was continued from the six regional libraries located at Farmville State Teachers College, Madison College, Radford State Teachers College, State Board of Education, University of Virginia, and Virginia State College for Negroes. In addition, local libraries were secured for Alleghany County, Danville, Richmond, Roanoke, and the College of William and Mary. The local film libraries for Richmond city schools, Roanoke city schools, and Alleghany county schools were in operation during the last four months of the school year. The other two local libraries were not put into operation before the end of the school year. The Bureau of Teaching Materials granted State-Aid, on a dollar for dollar matching basis, up to one thousand dollars toward the purchase of films for each of these five local film libraries.

Assembly and Classroom Use.—The Bureau of Teaching Materials was designated state depository for films from the Office of War Information, Co-ordinator of Inter-American Affairs, British Library of Information, and the Canadian Film Board in the fall of 1942. It was decided that one means of strengthening the classroom program would be to develop a differentiation between films for general use and films for specific instruction. Accordingly, films from these official agencies were grouped together and announced as Assembly Victory Programs. This series of programs became very popular with weekly audiences as great as 20,000 individuals. There are indications that many more people in this state now realize the difference in structure and purpose of films designed for general educational use and those designed for specific classroom use.

Health and Vocational Training.—In addition to the classroom use of films by public school and college teachers in academic courses, considerable use of films was made during the year by instructors and supervisors of health education and vocational training for war workers.

Method of Selecting Films.—The method of selecting additional film prints for the regional libraries has been changed. Instead of having thousands of teachers evaluate and vote to secure films from printed catalogs and divide those prints among the regional libraries for the use of the schools of the designated region only, the present plan provides that when any additional subject is suggested as desirable, one print will be obtained, placed in the library at the State Department of Education and made available for bookings to any school in the state. If, and as soon as more requests are received than can be filled with the one print an additional print will be secured and placed in the regional library of the area of the state from which the most requests originated. The same procedure is followed for placing prints in other regional libraries. The advantages of this plan are two-fold: (1) it eliminates the purchase of many prints which may be "dead wood", and provides for the purchase of films as needed, (2) it makes a print of every new film subject available to every school in the state, whereas formerly only the schools within the regions having the film had access to it.

Tables 37 and 38 present a summary covering the activities of the several film libraries of the Bureau of Teaching Materials for the school year ended June 30, 1943.

TABLE 35—SUMMARY OF ANNUAL HIGH SCHOOL LIBRARY REPORTS

(From 449 Accredited Junior and Senior High Schools, Year Ended June 30, 1943)

	Percentage of Schools having
Librarian:	
Training:	
Twelve or more session hours	39
Six or more session hours	73
Less than six session hours	27
Employed more than nine months	11
Number hours of library daily:	
Two or more	95
Five or more	42
Rooms, Equipment and Aids:	
Separate room for library	93
Serves elementary and high school	38
Library used as study hall	63
Sufficient shelving	68
Shelving adjustable	42
Bulletin board	91
Magazine rack	88
Newspaper rack	68
Vertical file case	68
Card catalog case	85
Librarian's desk	82
Classroom for library use only	22
Librarian's workroom	29
Conference room for library use only	15
Typewriter	63
Classroom book collections	42
Children's Catalog	24
Standard Catalog for High School Libraries	61
Library Manual for Virginia	93
Printed Virginia Library Lists	89

Organization:

Up-to-date accession record	94
Books classified (Dewey Decimal system)	97
Card loan system	98
Card shelf list	84
Dictionary card catalog	77
Individual pupil reading records	43
Organized pamphlet and picture file	63
Complete inventory during year	90

Service:

Story hours held by librarian	24
Book talks given by librarian	49
Librarians inform teachers of new materials	84
Library always supervised by faculty member	73
Library lessons:	
Schools offering twelve or more	48
Taught by librarian	71
Taught by teacher	17
Taught by teacher and librarian	11
Taught in library	69
Taught as a separate course	18
Integrated with other courses	69

	Number
Pupils completed twelve library lessons	28,679
Books circulated:	
To adults	110,594
To elementary pupils	1,161,877
To high school pupils	2,607,478
Total	3,879,949

High school library clubs	166
Volunteer pupil assistants	1,629

	Average
Numbers hours library open daily	6
Number hours librarian in library daily	4
Number pupils using library daily	140
Number teachers using library daily	7

Miscellaneous:

Number high school libraries having:

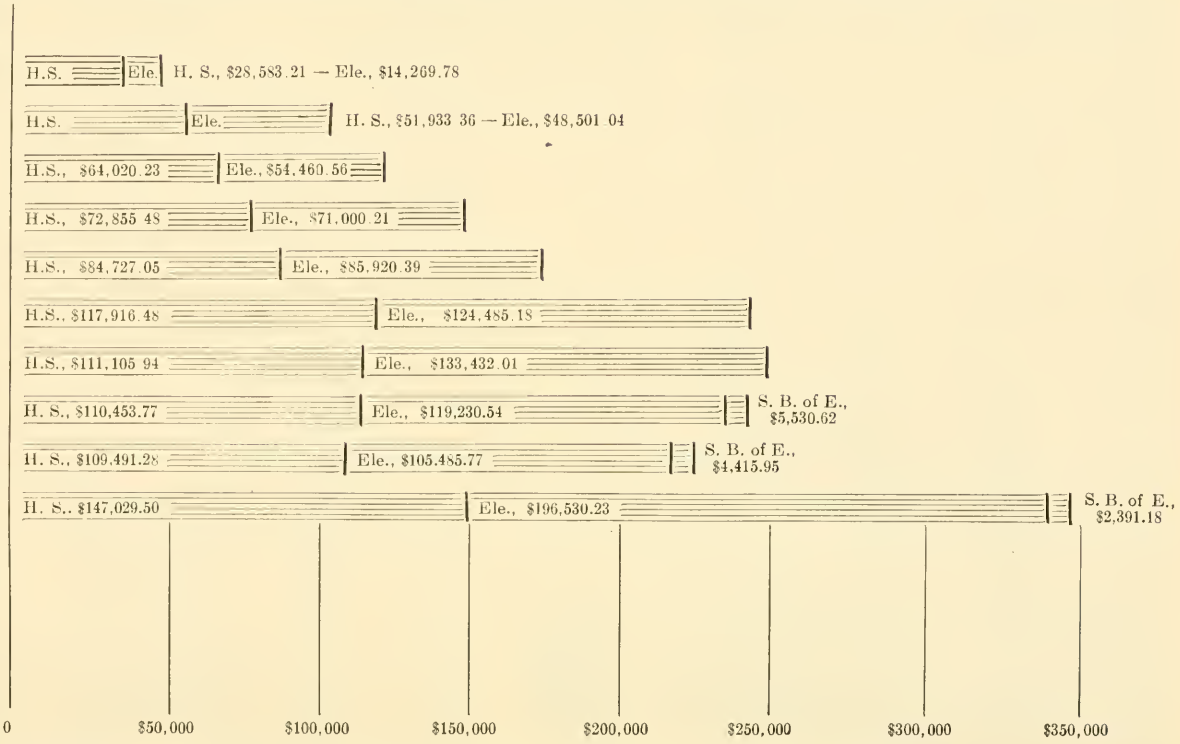
Less than 2,000 volumes	251
2,000 to 3,000 volumes	107
3,000 to 4,000 volumes	40
4,000 to 5,000 volumes	20
5,000 or more volumes	31
Number of tables per library	6
Number of chairs per library	35

Expenditures:

Amount spent for books per library	$327.46
Amount spent for other things (Book repairs, periodicals, supplies, etc.)	87.76

TABLE 36—EXPENDITURES FOR BOOKS FOR VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOL LIBRARIES

School Year	Total
1933-34.....	$ 42,852.99
1934-35.....	100,434.40
1935-36.....	118,480.79
1936-37.....	143,855.69
1937-38.....	170,647.44
1938-39.....	242,401.66
1939-40.....	244,537.95
1940-41.....	235,214.93
1941-42.....	219,393.00
1942-43.....	345,950.91
Grand total..	*$1,863,769.76



*Local school boards and private agencies provided $1,193,182.03 of this amount. The balance of $670,587.73 was appropriated by the State.

VALUE OF PUBLIC SCHOOL LIBRARY BOOKS PURCHASED BY COUNTIES AND CITIES WITH STATE AID DURING YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1943

Counties

Norfolk County	$ 15,798.67*	Greensville	1,984.14
Augusta	8,441.29	Caroline	1,981.88
Wise	8,225.51	Amelia	1,970.69
Washington	7,156.70	Patrick	1,926.91
Pittsylvania	6,898.32	Nelson	1,862.70
Roanoke County	6,859.17	Warren	1,750.12
Alleghany	6,231.14	Warwick	1,680.48
Albemarle	6,009.74	Rappahannock	1,675.64
Tazewell	5,612.83	Loudoun	1,623.97
Fairfax	5,254.48	Westmoreland	1,622.31
Rockingham	5,149.25	Bland	1,592.93
Bedford	5,080.18	Richmond County	1,568.21
Smyth	4,941.78	Grayson	1,562.19
Arlington	4,935.70	Essex	1,507.48
Giles	4,705.32	Amherst	1,465.02
Halifax	4,594.33	Floyd	1,442.05
Southampton	4,261.52	Powhatan	1,362.74
Russell	4,160.40	Princess Anne	1,326.34
Lee	4,156.89	King William	1,323.15
Campbell	4,141.87	Northumberland	1,318.92
Henrico	3,777.57	Louisa	1,285.54
Elizabeth City	3,634.27	Appomattox	1,283.34
Pulaski	3,540.92	Bath	1,258.73
Carroll	3,540.81	Frederick	1,258.52
Wythe	3,467.82	Botetourt	1,251.63
Buchanan	3,422.82	Lunenburg	1,206.01
Chesterfield	3,351.37	King and Queen	1,201.17
Charlotte	3,305.77	Prince George	1,200.25
Henry	3,215.50	Isle of Wight	1,159.23
Dickenson	3,194.07	Lancaster	1,080.23
Dinwiddie	3,113.24	Mathews	1,001.88
Rockbridge	3,069.54	Cumberland	976.00
Montgomery	2,990.84	New Kent	900.56
Prince Edward	2,923.52	Buckingham	899.91
Brunswick	2,815.69	Stafford	899.27
Page	2,712.19	Fluvanna	899.18
Sussex	2,586.24	York	839.47
Goochland	2,553.96	Middlesex	836.52
Accomac	2,524.46	Charles City	783.08
Shenandoah	2,460.76	Gloucester	782.18
Spotsylvania	2,439.84	James City	695.71
Mecklenburg	2,393.46	Madison	606.71
Fauquier	2,292.33	Clarke	600.45
Scott	2,284.16	King George	551.92
Franklin	2,283.50	Craig	420.75
Nottoway	2,232.03	Highland	419.88
Prince William	2,176.10	Surry	364.04
Hanover	2,140.87	Greene	301.75
Northampton	2,128.74		
Orange	2,115.94		
Culpeper	2,084.93		
Nansemond	1,987.17	Total	$268,887.30

*No State-Aid was allowed for the purchase of $6,895.70 worth of books for Norfolk County.

Cities

Norfolk	$ 14,565.61
Richmond	14,056.80
Roanoke	5,879.74
Portsmouth	4,681.15
Newport News	4,507.51
Lynchburg	4,248.08
Danville	3,785.27
Alexandria	3,019.56
Petersburg	2,412.44
Charlottesville	2,298.95
Suffolk	2,166.26
Fredericksburg	1,859.10
Radford	1,692.90
Staunton	1,205.55
Hopewell	1,201.95
South Norfolk	1,140.10
Bristol	1,199.24
Martinsville	1,036.68
Harrisonburg	1,029.07
Clifton Forge	933.32
Williamsburg	906.27
Winchester	493.62
Buena Vista	353.26
Total	$ 74,672.43

Counties	$268,887.30
Cities	74,672.43
Total	$343,559.73
State Board of Education (Library)	$ 2,391.18
GRAND TOTAL	$345,950.91

TABLE 37—SUMMARY OF FILM LIBRARY SERVICE FROM LOCAL AND REGIONAL CENTERS

FILM LIBRARIES	Number Films in Libraries	Bookings		Showings			Total Attendance	Number Schools Served
		Filled	Reported On	In Classroom	Elsewhere	Total		
Local Libraries								
Alleghany County	81	692	687	608	266	874	31,279	11
Richmond City	68	235	235	243	97	340	35,100	11
Roanoke City	76	786	578	867	1,028	1,895	124,033	14
Total local libraries	225	1,713	1,500	1,718	1,391	3,109	190,412	*36
Regional Libraries								
Farmville	153	931	775	338	1,152	1,490	81,324	26
Madison	192	1,921	1,701	1,012	1,719	2,731	150,119	41
Radford	165	1,611	928	582	1,136	1,718	104,207	56
Richmond Region and State	706	5,224	3,556	1,386	2,788	4,174	613,689	†95
University of Virginia	133	1,613	757	230	1,700	1,930	85,721	60
Virginia State College	152	811	409	234	251	485	30,682	29
Total regional libraries	1,501	12,111	8,126	3,782	8,746	12,528	1,065,742	307
Grand Total	1,726	13,824	9,626	5,500	10,137	15,637	1,256,154	307

*These schools were also registered to receive films from their Regional Libraries.
†Certain films were available from this library to all of the 307 schools registered in the state.

TABLE 38—CIRCULATION AND USE OF FILMS FROM LOCAL AND REGIONAL LIBRARIES

I. Bookings Filled

Richmond Region and State	5,224
Madison College	1,921
University of Virginia	1,613
Radford S. T. C	1,611
Farmville S. T. C.	931
Virginia State College	811
Roanoke City	786
Alleghany County	692
Richmond City	235

II. Number of Classroom Showings Reported:

Richmond Region and State	1,386
Madison College	1,012
Roanoke City	867
Alleghany County	608
Radford S. T. C.	582
Farmville S. T. C.	338
Richmond City	243
Virginia State College	234
University of Virginia	230

III. Total Number Showings Reported (Classroom and elsewhere):

Richmond Region and State	4,174
Madison College	2,731
University of Virginia	1,930
Roanoke City	1,895
Radford S. T. C.	1,718
Farmville S. T. C.	1,490
Alleghany County	874
Virginia State College	485
Richmond City	340

Each dot in this table represents 100 or major fraction thereof.

DIVISION OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

The war, with the resultant shortage of critical building materials and necessary labor, has materially curtailed public school building construction. The following table indicates the total construction of public school buildings from plans and specifications prepared in the Division is about one fourth that of a normal year. In order that the war industries and the Armed Forces would have an adequate supply of labor and materials for essential war construction, the War Production Board issued its Limitation Order L-41 which prohibited all construction other than that having a direct need for the war effort. Therefore, the public school building program has been limited to providing temporary schoolhousing facilities to accommodate the war impact school children in the congested war areas and replacing with temporary construction fire losses in school buildings in other areas. There were three war or defense areas in the State, namely—Hampton Roads, Metropolitan Washington and Radford, and practically all the school building construction for the school year 1942-43 took place in these areas. Norfolk County has had the greatest increase in school enrollment, both in percentage and in numbers, consequently it has been necessary to build many temporary schools in this county. It is believed, however, that the peak of school enrollment in this area will be reached in the fall of 1943.

Virginia is fortunate in having had so few fires to destroy public school buildings in this critical war period. Local school authorities have contributed greatly in preventing many fires in school buildings through a program of eliminating the hazards that cause fires. Most of the fire losses in the State have been replaced with temporary schools for the duration.

Under the Lanham Act provisions are made to aid local war impact communities in the construction of temporary school facilities as well as for the maintenance and operation of such facilities, provided local revenue on a normal tax basis is insufficient to meet the financial needs for maintenance and operation. During the school years 1941-42 and 1942-43, a number of applications were filed for Maintenance and Operation Aid and local school boards who went through this experience appreciate the difficulties encountered in attempting to justify this aid on a deficit financing basis. It seems, however, that this situation may be relieved entirely in the school year 1943-44. The Federal Public Housing Administration is entering into contracts with most local school boards and Boards of Supervisors or Councils for complete community facility service, by making payment in lieu of taxes or so called shelter rent. The Boards of Supervisors or Council turn over to the local school boards the portion of such payments that are assigned specifically for school purposes. The local school boards can, therefore, operate without a deficit and avoid the complicated processing of Lanham Act Maintenance and Operation applications.

Virginia was making very satisfactory progress in its program of school consolidation and replacements during the period immediately preceding the war. It is a recognized fact, however, that Virginia has just begun its public school building program in comparison to its ultimate needs. It is a strong likelihood that a government-aided public construction program will follow closely the cessation of hostilities. It appears almost a certainty that a Public Works Program will be necessary to give work opportunity to the many men who will be mustered out of the Armed Forces as well as the transfer of workers from war industry to normal industrial activity.

In anticipation of this construction period, the Division has made a detailed study of the counties and cities in the State from information in this office, looking towards the post war program. This estimate of public school building construction needs involves buildings for additional consolidation of both secondary and elementary schools and enlargement of present school facilities to accommodate an expanded educational offering. It is estimated that Virginia will need to undertake a public school building construction program to the extent of approximately 45 million dollars to adequately serve the educational needs over the next several years. The Division does not feel it is practical to undertake the completion of final detailed working drawings and specifications at this time for obvious reasons. It does recommend that local school boards review the proposed program and solidify local

thinking to the extent of determining what buildings are to be built, where they are to be built, their approximate size and actually securing the sites. The Division is anxious to be of all assistance possible to local boards to this end.

Public School Pupil Transportation

When the Freeze Order on Motor Vehicle Chassis was released in January of 1942, the State Department of Education, as well as the local division superintendents realized difficulties in great proportion lay ahead for public school pupil transportation, and the magnitude of such difficulties was dependent on the length of the war and the ability of heavy industry to re-tool for mass production of motor vehicles afterward.

There were in operation in the State of Virginia during the school session 1942-43 in 99 counties 2,410 school buses of all types. Of this number, 2,237 were of the regular school bus type, the remainder being small vehicles, such as station wagons and passenger cars, which are used as shuttle buses in the isolated areas where roads prevent the use of heavier equipment. School buses transport daily approximately 40 per cent of the total school enrollment in the State and travel annually 18,774,000 miles.

It is rather certain that no new school bus equipment will be available, which means the present equipment must be properly maintained and utilized for the duration and maybe longer. The basic educational life of approximately 40 per cent of the school children in the State cannot be sacrificed due to the lack of new equipment. It may be necessary to reroute transportation systems as the older buses become so worn they cannot be repaired, in order that the public school pupil transportation job can be done with the remaining number of buses. This, of course, will mean inconveniences for a number of pupils. It may mean the remaining buses will have to make one, two or maybe three extra trips. It may mean that a child on the first trip will be delivered to the school an hour before it opens, unless the school program can be readjusted to stagger the opening and closing hours of operation.

The Office of Defense Transportation and the Office of Price Administration have cooperated splendidly with the school authorities in providing for them the minimum requirements necessary to keep the school pupil transportation system in operation. This service has been placed high up on the essential list and the regulations of these two Government Agencies, such as—The Freeze Order on School Buses, the Ceiling Prices on School Buses and the Tire and Gasoline regulations have gone a long way towards guaranteeing the continuation of this service.

The Department is anxious to be of all assistance possible to counties who are interested in reworking the public school pupil transportation routes, in order to reduce mileage, to extend utilization of equipment, and to effect economies in operation. Many children in this State are denied the advantage of an enlarged formal education, due to the lack of transportation. Among those who are transported, many ride on vehicles that are unsafe, uncomfortable and overcrowded. Regardless of the criticism of the present transportation system, just or unjust, improvements are definitely being made. It is an admitted fact that much is being done and much remains to be done to increase the efficiency of the public school pupil transportation system through proper utilization of equipment and economy in operation.

The 1942 session of the Virginia Legislature approved legislation making a direct appropriation for public school transportation in the amount of $500,000 per year for the biennium. The method of distribution set up in the Law did not appear to be equitable to any one, and apparently not satisfactory to the Legislature. In order that the Legislature would be better prepared to deal with the problem of transportation appropriation in the next session of 1944, they directed by Resolution the Virginia Lesiglative Advisory Council to study this problem and report back to them prior to the next session the recommendation on two things, namely—an equitable method of distributing such funds and the amount of such an appropriation. The transportation sub-committee of the Virginia Lesiglative Advisory Council has been working on this study since April 1943 and this report will be in the hands of the Council prior to the next meeting of the Legislature in January 1944. It is hoped that through this study the Legislature will be provided with many pertinent facts concerning public school pupil transportation in addition to an equitable method of distribution.

TABLE 39—PLANS, SPECIFICATIONS AND SUPERVISION OF CONSTRUCTION FURNISHED BY DIVISION OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS,
July, 1942-June 1943,

COUNTY	NAME OF BUILDING	White—Colored	New Building—Addition	Number of Classrooms	Number of Auxiliary Rooms	Auditorium, Gymnasium, Auditorium-gymnasium	Type of Construction	Cost
Arlington	Fairlington Elem	W	New	16	4	Audit	D	$ 167,300
Augusta	North River District H. S	W	Add	.....	2	.....	D	5,000
Augusta	Crimora	W	Add	2	1	.....	D	5,000
Bland	Hollybrook	W	Add	1	1	.....	E	4,500
Botetourt	Temporary Building, Fincastle	W	New	17	2	.....	D&E	30,000
Pulaski	Temporary Building, Pico Terrace	W	New	4	.....	.....	E	4,970
Pulaski	Temporary Building, Dublin	W	New	6	.....	.....	E	7,030
Stafford	Falmouth Shop	W	Add	2	1	.....	E	3,000
Stafford	Quantico	W	New	3	4	.....	D	35,000
Washington	Greendale H. S	W	Add	.....	2	.....	D	2,500
CITIES								
Alexandria	Chinquapin Village	W	New	8	4	Audit	E	60,952
Total		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	325,252

DIVISION OF DEFENSE TRAINING

VOCATIONAL TRAINING FOR WAR PRODUCTION WORKERS

During the years 1940 to 1943 the Congress of the United States passed three laws making available certain funds to be used by the several States for the purpose of organizing, supervising, and conducting vocational classes for the training of persons for industries having war contracts. The first of these Acts, P. L. 668, was signed about the first of July, and by the fifteenth of July several vocational schools in the State were in operation twenty-four hours each day, giving pre-employment instruction to unemployed persons, and supplementary instruction to upgrade persons who were already employed. This Act appropriated funds that would last approximately three months.

The results of this training throughout the nation were so effective that Congress made an additional appropriation, P. L. 812. This Act, in addition to providing pre-employment and supplementary instruction, provided training for rural and non-rural youths in mechanical operations useful on the farms and in the smaller cities and towns, for giving mechanical and related instruction to youths working on N. Y. A. work projects, and for giving instruction on a college level in engineering, science and management. This last named type of training was administered by the colleges of the State. Under this Act there were marked developments. Approximately 2,400 men and women were trained in pre-employment courses, and over 18,000 received various types of supplementary instruction.

Pre-employment classes are designed to train persons without mechanical skills in some phase of vocational work that will enable them through intensive training courses to go into war production industries as workers on special machines. Supplementary training is designed to upgrade those workers who are already employed but who lack special skills or related technical information.

During the years 1941-43, Congress passed two additional Acts, P. L. 146 and P. L. 647. These Acts provided for the same types of training as were provided in the previous Acts with the exception of providing separate programs for workers on N. Y. A. work projects. Mechanical and related instruction for workers on N. Y. A. work projects were included in the program of pre-employment and supplementary instruction under Subdivisions 1 and 2 of the previous Acts.

As the supply of unemployed persons available for pre-employment instruction diminished during the years, emphasis was placed upon the training of new or "green" workers who were employed in industry. A policy of paying wages to persons for attending classes operated in war production industries, or in pre-employment classes, which was adopted by the Army, Navy and Merchant Marine, encouraged many persons who were working in nonessential industries and other places of employment to drop their work and enter war industries or pre-employment classes operated for the benefit of these industries. The enrollment in pre-employment classes, therefore, during the past year was comprised largely of persons who were being paid wages by some cooperating industry. Several instructors were placed in war industries to give instruction to the new workers.

With the expansion in the numbers of persons employed in war industries, the industries required additional foremen and supervisors. These men and women were selected from among the more capable skilled workers in the industries. They, of course, needed instruction in the duties and responsibilities of foremen or supervisors. The members of the state staff and persons trained by the Federal Training Within Industry Organization provided this instruction.

During the three year period in which the defense training program was in operation, 24,779 persons received pre-employment training and were prepared to accept jobs in industries. During the same period 52,525 employed persons received supplementary instruction. The total number of persons trained was 77,304 at a cost, including supervision, of $1,988,616.96, or a per capita cost of $25.72. During this same period $464,834.25 was spent for the purchase of equipment.

The above figures do not include enrollments or expenditures for the program which provided training for non-rural youth, nor for youths working on N. Y. A. work projects.

Table 40 shows in detail the number of people enrolled in each center during the year 1942-43, and the different types of courses given. It will be noted that the number of women taking training increased greatly over the previous year. Of the total trained in pre-employment courses, approximately 55 per cent were white male, 33 per cent white female, 9 per cent negro male, and 30 per cent negro female. Eighty-five per cent of total trained in supplementary courses were white male, 7 per cent white female, and 8 per cent negro male. Also, number known placed in employment is given by centers. The expenditures for supervision, instruction, and equipment are shown by centers in Table 41. It will be noted that the expenditures for purchase of equipment is broken down by shops. All equipment purchases during the year 1942-43 were made under P. L. 146 and P. L. 463.

Total Number Trained in Pre-employment Courses—July, 1940-June, 1943	24,779
Total Number Trained in Supplementary Courses—July, 1940-June, 1943	52,525
Total	77,304

Expenditures for Supervision and Instruction—July, 1940-June, 1943	$1,988,616.96
Expenditures for Equipment—July, 1940-June, 1943	464,834.25
Total	$2,453,451.21

TABLE 40—ENROLLMENT IN VOCATIONAL TRAINING FOR WAR PRODUCTION WORKERS

PROGRAM I

July, 1942-June, 1943

CENTER	PRE-EMPLOYMENT						SUPPLEMENTARY				
	TYPE OF COURSE	ENROLLMENT				NO. KNOWN PLACED IN EMPLOYMENT	TYPE OF COURSE	ENROLLMENT			
		WHITE		NEGRO				WHITE		NEGRO	
		Male	Female	Male	Female			Male	Female	Male	Female
Alexandria	31	77	8			44	36, 37, 38	119	21		
Arlington	5	40	4			14					
Augusta County							35	6	6		
Bedford	1	1				2					
Bristol	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 11, 16, 18, 19, 20, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 41	911	715			1,026	2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 31, 33	197	110		
Charlottesville	31	52	26	48	39	12					
Clifton Forge	31, 34	48	35			15					
Danville	1, 3, 5, 11, 19, 31, 34	910	220	95	54	522	12, 32	391		35	
Dickenson County	16	26									
Elizabeth City County	15, 38			24		9	16, 17, 18, 23, 24, 26, 30, 31, 38			471	
Grayson County	17, 34	241	70			210					
Hampton City							1, 5, 9, 10, 14, 31, 33, 38, 39, 42	1,219	207	2	
Harrisonburg City	34	55	14			16					
Hopewell							28, 38	32	4		
Lynchburg	1, 28, 29, 31, 33, 38	306	75			163	28, 29, 31, 33, 36, 38, 39, 43	246	63		
Newport News	17, 20	1	72			32	15, 17, 20, 25, 26	1,363	13		
Norfolk	15, 17, 20, 22, 24, 30, 32, 37, 38	400	642	79	151	1,013	10, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26, 29, 30, 32, 37, 38	865	45	183	
Orange							5, 33	25	7		
Pittsylvania County							35	183	1		
Portsmouth	16, 17, 22, 38		435		23	381	16, 17, 25, 26, 31, 36, 38	1,889		74	
Prince George County							35	316			
Prince William County	5, 15, 19, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 39	779	521			860					
Princess Anne							35	15	10		
Pulaski							35	24			
Radford	33	18				3	33	10			
Richmond	38, 29, 31, 33	263	50	236	31	279	1, 2, 7, 11, 12, 13, 29, 28, 30, 31, 35, 38	430	136	23	
Roanoke	5, 10, 12, 18, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33	499	146			358	18, 28, 39, 31, 33, 37	98			

TABLE 40—ENROLLMENT IN VOCATIONAL TRAINING FOR WAR PRODUCTION WORKERS—Continued

PROGRAM 1

July, 1942-June, 1943

CENTER	PRE-EMPLOYMENT						SUPPLEMENTARY				
	TYPE OF COURSE	ENROLLMENT				NO. KNOWN PLACED IN EMPLOYMENT	TYPE OF COURSE	ENROLLMENT			
		WHITE		NEGRO				WHITE		NEGRO	
		Male	Female	Male	Female			Male	Female	Male	Female
South Norfolk	17, 22, 20	84	155			180	17, 20, 22, 25, 31	197	1		
Suffolk							36	30			
Tazewell County	1, 3, 34	280	100			78					
V. M. I., Lexington	31	17				2					
V. P. I., Blacksburg	1, 11, 5, 4, 7, 8	1,031				199					
V. P. I., Norfolk	1, 11, 12	72	454			355	1, 5, 7, 11, 12, 21, 32, 26, 37	1,211	72		
Virginia State College	16, 17, 19, 27, 30			613	33	124	17, 16, 19, 30			74	
Warwick County							35	9	3		
Washington County	1, 3, 5, 22, 30	329	53			152					
Waynesboro							35	10			
Winchester	3	34	22			16					
Wise County	17, 20, 23	337	299			221					
Totals		6,811	4,116	1,095	331	6,286		8,885	699	862	
Grand Total		12,353				6,286		10,446			

*Key to type of course given:

1. Aircraft Sheet Metal
2. Aircraft Assembly
3. Aircraft Riveting
4. Aircraft Woodworking, Mfg.
5. Aircraft Welding, Gas (L)
6. Aircraft Patternmaking, Mfg.
7. Aircraft Inspection
8. Aircraft, Other, Mfg.
9. Aircraft Aux. Instruction
10. Aircraft B/R
11. Aircraft Mechanics
12. Aircraft Engines
13. Aircraft Electrician
14. Aircraft Machine Shop
15. Shipfitting
16. Ship Carpentry and Woodwork
17. Ship Sheet Metal
18. Ship Plumbing and Pipefitting
19. Ship Electrician
20. Ship Machine Shop
21. Outside or Marine Mach.
22. Ship Welding, Electric (H)
23. Ship Welding, Electric (L)
24. Ship Welding, Gas (L)
25. Shipbuilding Aux. Instruction
26. Shipbuilding B/R
27. Shipbuilding, Other
28. Sheet Metal
29. Electricity
30. Automotive Mechanics
31. Machine Shop
32. Radio and Communication
33. Welding, Electric (H)
34. Welding, Electric (L)
35. Foremanship and Job Instruction
36. Aux. Instruction
37. Blueprint Reading
38. Miscellaneous
39. Welding, Gas (H)
40. Welding, Gas (L)
41. Foundry
42. Aircraft Welding, Electric
43. Aircraft Welding, Gas

TABLE 41—EXPENDITURES FOR VOCATIONAL TRAINING FOR WAR PRODUCTION WORKERS

PROGRAMS I AND II

July, 1942-June 30, 1943

CENTER	EQUIPMENT PROGRAM II—EXPENDITURES BY SHOPS										PROGRAM SUPERVISION AND INSTRUCTION	GRAND TOTAL
	Machine Shop	Welding	Electric	Sheet Metal	Drafting	Pipe-Fitting and Plumbing	Aircraft	Radio	Other	Total		
Alexandria	$ 5,511 61	$ 278 58							$ 438 64	$ 6,228 83	$ 8,676 43	$ 14,905 26
Arlington											3,834 72	3,834 72
Augusta County											20 00	20 00
Bedford	3,441 60									3,441 60	183 55	3,625 15
Bristol	210 39	520 63		$ 365 56	$ 70 60	$ 99	$ 135 61		1,197 51	2,501 29	143,476 13	145,977 42
Charlottesville	7,744 27									7,744 27	3,866 03	11,610 30
Clifton Forge	2,209 45	1,101 33								3,310 78	6,803 88	10,114 66
Danville	9,757 84	2,254 00	$ 2,727 11				45 50	$ 3,744 20		18,528 65	110,861 07	129,389 72
Dickenson County											262 25	262 25
Elizabeth City County											19,040 26	19,040 26
Grayton County		1,056 73		208 26						1,264 99	19,463 20	20,728 19
Hampton City	477 93				77 44					555 37	15,512 23	16,067 60
Harrisonburg City		2,483 52								2,483 52	5,570 33	8,053 85
Hopewell											1,491 46	1,491 46
Lynchburg	1,756 91	451 90		54 84						2,263 65	29,221 57	31,485 22
Newport News	6,951 72		3 00	77 19		26 53			32 52	7,090 96	27,575 08	34,666 04
Norfolk	5,351 00	3,829 55				1,693 58			226 09	11,100 22	98,995 44	110,095 66
Orange County											1,524 21	1,524 21
Pittsylvania County											180 00	180 00
Portsmouth	483 03	6,090 26							62 37	6,635 66	50,619 84	57,255 50
Prince George County											661 20	661 20
Prince William County		13 40								13 40	41,537 42	41,550 82
Princess Anne											40 00	40 00
Pulaski											50 00	50 00
Radford	3,650 14								73 50	3,723 64	5,123 12	8,846 76
Richmond	10,931 95	2,569 19	82 88	768 96	382 39		1,342 89	437 32		16,515 58	64,527 24	81,042 82
Roanoke	17,833 46	3,202 72	459 72	93 21		226 00			384 00	22,199 11	80,143 18	102,342 29
South Norfolk											27,097 05	27,097 05
Suffolk											233 58	233 58
Tazewell County		2,350 96					215 34			2,566 30	31,121 35	33,687 65
V. M. I., Lexington											903 70	903 70
V. P. I., Blacksburg							6,231 60			6,231 60	38,613 61	44,845 21
V. P. I., Norfolk							2,497 36			2,497 36	45,598 41	48,095 77

TABLE 41—EXPENDITURES FOR VOCATIONAL TRAINING FOR WAR PRODUCTION WORKERS—CONTINUED

CENTER	EQUIPMENT PROGRAM II—EXPENDITURES BY SHOPS										Program Supervision and Instruction	GRAND TOTAL
	Machine Shop	Welding	Electric	Sheet Metal	Drafting	Pipe-Fitting and Plumbing	Aircraft	Radio	Other	Total		
Virginia State College				22 93					481 00	503 93	29,228 99	29,732 92
Warwick County											20 00	20 00
Washington County		8 95								8 95	37,075 09	37,084 04
Waynesboro											20 00	20 00
Winchester							679 08			679 08	3,647 42	4,326 50
Wise County											23,154 96	23,154 96
Totals	$76,311 30	$26,211 72	$ 3,272 71	$ 1,590 95	$ 530 43	$ 1,947 10	$11,147 38	$ 4,181 52	$ 2,895 63	$ 128,088 74	$ 975,974 00	$ 1,104,062 74

RURAL WAR PRODUCTION TRAINING

The National Defense Training Program known as Program IV was, beginning July 1, 1943, changed to The Rural War Production Training Program and Federal aid was granted under the provisions of Public Law No. 647.

Objectives

The objectives of the Training Program are:

(1) To create a reservoir of potential workers with preliminary training who may go into War Production industrial employment as the occasion demands;

(2) To better qualify persons to serve Agriculture as it becomes increasingly mechanized;

(3) To serve as a device for selection and guidance of persons into advanced or specific training courses;

(4) To train farmers in methods of achieving production goals of those farm commodities designated by the Secretary of Agriculture;

(5) To train farmers in the repair, operation and construction of farm machinery and equipment;

(6) To train farm families in the production and conservation of foods for family use;

(7) To train farm laborers.

Types of Classes

The types of classes for which appropriations are provided under this Act are:

Course No.	Titles of Types of Courses
1	Operation, care, and repair of Tractors, Trucks, and Automobiles
2	Metal work, including Simple Welds, Tempering, Drilling, Shaping, and Machinery Repair
3	Woodworking
4	Elementary Electricity, including operation, care and repair of electrical equipment, and wiring for light and power
5	Repair, operation, and construction of Farm Machinery and Equipment
6	Increasing Milk Production
7	Increasing Poultry for Meat Production
8	Increasing Egg Production
9	Increasing Pork Production
10	Increasing Beef Production
11	Increasing Mutton, Lamb, and Wool Production
12	Increasing Soybean Production
13	Increasing Peanut Production
14	Increasing Vegetable Production
15	Production, Conservation and Processing of Food for Farm Families
16	Increasing Sugar Production (sugar beets and/or sugar cane)
17	Increasing Field and Vegetable Seed Production
18	Increasing Hemp Production
19	The Training of Farm Workers
20	Increasing Production of Fruits and Nuts

Administration

In addition to the regular program of Agricultural Education the supervisory staff has also administered this program through the regular channels. Every effort has been made to coordinate the work of the regular program in Agricultural Education and the Rural War Production Training Program.

In an effort to meet the needs of farm people a shift of emphasis has been made from the four mechanics courses to courses in Farm Machinery Repair and Production and Conservation of Food for farm families. The response to this program has been tremendous and 1,471 adult classes have been organized with an enrollment of

approximately 30,000. This is an increase of 1,091 classes and 23,700 individuals over the previous year.

Different types of classes were organized as follows:

Auto Mechanics	32
Metal Work	123
Woodworking	12
Electricity	2
Farm Machinery	433
Increasing Milk Production	4
Increasing Poultry Production	18
Increasing Egg Production	19
Increasing Pork Production	8
Increasing Beef Production	2
Increasing Soybean Production	1
Increasing Vegetable Production (Commercial)	2
Production, Conservation and Processing of Food for Farm Families	815

Over 45,000 farm machines and implements have been repaired by farmers and farm boys in the shops of departments of vocational agriculture by 11,860 farmers and 7,063 farm boys. Sixty-eight (68) large community canneries have been established in the schools of the State and over 700 small centers have been organized where the production and conservation of food has been taught. It is not possible at this time to indicate the number of cans of food processed, but unquestionably the program has made a broad contribution to the conserving of foods. In the production and conservation of foods, the divisions of Agricultural Education and Home Economics have cooperated and the program has developed into a rather broad and comprehensive joint program of the two divisions.

TABLE 42—ENROLLMENT IN AND REIMBURSEMENT TO LOCAL DIVISIONS IN VOCATIONAL TRAINING FOR RURAL WAR PRODUCTION WORKERS

Program III, OSYA

For Classes Operating During the Fiscal Year July 1, 1942-June 30, 1943

COUNTIES	Total Number Enrolled	Expenditures*		
		Supervision and Instruction	Equipment	Total
Accomac	751	$ 3,175 50	$ 1,039 48	$ 4,214 98
Albemarle	478	393 71	84 87	478 58
Alleghany				
Amelia	308	1,580 80	464 04	2,044 84
Amherst	42	57 45		57 45
Appomattox	300	31,428 40	18,358 84	49,787 24
Arlington				
Augusta	1,317	4,130 16	1,096 58	5,226 74
Bath	101	119 33	114 33	233 66
Bedford	585	3,389 82	161 16	3,550 98
Bland	251	2,444 00	1,438 52	3,882 52
Botetourt	775	8,732 51	2,403 95	11,136 46
Brunswick	418	192 54	537 57	730 11
Buchanan				
Buckingham	87	1,822 61		1,822 61
Campbell	926	6,855 08	203 52	7,058 60
Caroline	525	2,315 03		2,315 03
Carroll	717	2,833 57	1,073 79	3,907 36
Charles City	200			
Charlotte	558	3,049 56	114 47	3,164 03
Chesterfield	130			
Clarke	188	2,114 84	53 00	2,167 84
Craig	202	1,102 23	193 09	1,295 32
Culpeper	673	443 51	40 00	483 51
Cumberland	588	4,676 33	644 74	5,321 07
Dickenson	445	2,256 41	503 35	2,759 76
Dinwiddie	394	3,062 92	2,549 30	5,612 22
Elizabeth City				
Essex				
Fairfax	72	820 53	471 38	1,291 91
Fauquier	444	1,104 04	1,650 85	2,754 89
Floyd	678	4,349 88	2,546 62	6,896 50
Fluvanna	186			
Franklin	506	6,956 84	1,273 19	8,230 03
Frederick	162	1,846 48	144,78	1,991 26
Giles	48	1,490 02	1,376 81	2,866 83
Gloucester	329	355 64	49 80	405 44
Goochland	349	1,702 18	728 75	2,430 93
Grayson	513	2,845 86	490 91	3,336 77
Greene				
Greensville				
Halifax	827	3,721 82	1,182 53	4,904 35
Hanover	652	6,791 11	1,787 55	8,578 66
Henrico	246	295 04	27 50	322 54
Henry	423	3,123 23	1,181 22	4,304 45
Highland				
Isle of Wight				
James City	185			
King George	67	253 68	258 32	512 00
King and Queen	25	75 82	142 39	218 21
King William	15	242 75		242 75
Lancaster	344	1,269 49	130 25	1,399 74
Lee				
Loudoun	53	121 25	125 19	246 44
Louisa	179	660 40		660 40
Lunenburg	445	1,045 36	193 07	1,238 43
Madison	179	1,055 85	130 89	1,186 74
Mathews	279	2,598 94	310 00	2,908 94
Mecklenburg	625	6,717 59	721 58	7,439 17
Middlesex	21	180 37		180 37
Montgomery	691	6,550 52	2,030 63	8,581 15
Nansemond				
Nelson				

*The amounts indicated represent the actual appropriations made to the counties within the fiscal year. Additional amounts have been obligated in some counties and will be paid at the termination of of courses now in operation.

TABLE 42—ENROLLMENT IN AND REIMBURSEMENT TO LOCAL DIVISIONS IN VOCATIONAL TRAINING FOR RURAL WAR PRODUCTION WORKERS—Continued

COUNTIES	Total Number Enrolled	Expenditures		
		Supervision and Instruction	Equipment	Total
New Kent				
Norfolk	143			
Northampton	20	1,041 05	950 48	1,991 53
Northumberland	729	2,345 44	472 70	2,818 14
Nottoway	443	2,507 65	830 64	3,338 29
Orange	387	741 28	364 97	1,106 25
Page	111	1,736 95	67 50	1,804 45
Patrick	611	3,086 04	1,532 36	4,618 40
Pittsylvania	786	8,293 30	1,392 16	9,685 46
Powhatan	343	2,480 87		2,480 87
Prince Edward	495	2,714 58	121 16	2,835 74
Prince George	367	1,823 42	221 40	2,044 82
Princess Anne	185	1,033 55	356 66	1,390 21
Prince William	193	1,619 92	37 15	1,657 07
Pulaski	229	1,977 15	1,415 57	3,392 72
Rappahannock	60	357 32	71 85	429 17
Richmond	201	29 75		29 75
Roanoke	469			
Rockbridge	216	782 79	752 94	1,535 73
Rockingham	871	2,008 47	777 90	2,786 37
Russell	26	440 32		440 32
Scott	202	1,389 59	282 85	1,672 44
Shenandoah	846	2,709 67	228 00	2,937 67
Smyth	626	2,515 44	1,124 53	3,639 97
Southampton	353	1,300 14	678 64	1,978 78
Spotsylvania	57	148 67	255 47	404 14
Stafford	10	149 34	103 69	253 03
Surry	350	234 72	370 01	604 73
Sussex	129	264 83	204 43	469 26
Tazewell	104	2,490 36		2,490 36
Warren	73	1,788 32	7 50	1,795 82
Warwick	105			
Washington	322	3,815 90	948 01	4,763 91
Westmoreland	818	1,307 19	146 65	1,453 84
Wise				
Wythe	173	1,661 83	1,084 95	2,746 78
York	24	388 55	67 87	456 42
Total counties	30,487	$ 197,535 40	$ 62,896 85	$ 260,432 25
CITIES				
Alexandria				
Bristol				
Buena Vista				
Charlottesville	81	$ 1,145 39		$ 1,145 39
Clifton Forge	20	742 24		742 24
Danville				
Fredericksburg				
Hampton				
Harrisonburg	111	2,170 33	$ 131 29	2,301 62
Hopewell				
Lynchburg	104	1,232 95		1,232 95
Martinsville				
Newport News				
Norfolk				
Petersburg				
Portsmouth				
Radford				
Richmond				
Roanoke	149	2,253 75		2,253 75
South Norfolk				
Staunton	40	826 88		826 88
Suffolk				
Williamsburg				
Winchester	70	1,769 98	1 75	1,771 73
Total cities	575	$ 10,141 52	$ 133 04	$ 10,274 56
Total State	31,062	$ 207,676 92	$ 63,029 89	$ 270,706 81

OFFICE OF STATE SUPERINTENDENT

(Administration, Finance, Research)

In addition to the many administrative and detailed duties necessarily required of this division, particular attention has been given to the following:

1. Report forms revised in 1941-42 have been further studied and revised for the purposes of simplification and clarification in order to obtain more uniform and comparable data from all school divisions.
2. For the 1942-43 school year the school budgets of all counties and cities were carefully studied and checked, and the necessary reports were required from each county and city to determine if all counties and cities complied with the provisions of the 1942 Appropriation Act as regards local and State funds.
3. In addition to the regular and routine duties of this office the several members of this division visited various school divisions for conferences with superintendents of schools, school boards and boards of supervisors, for the purpose of discussing administrative and financial problems affecting the operation of the public schools.
4. The research activities of the division during 1942-43 were confined primarily to the usual statistical work and the collection of data from reports and records necessary for planning and administering the program of the State Department of Education, and to give requested information to individuals and to the several school divisions.
5. In an effort to evaluate further the work being done in the elementary schools State-wide tests on the seventh grade level were administered in the late spring of the 1942-43 session. The results of these tests are being tabulated and analyzed in order to determine the efficiency of the instructional program and to take the necessary steps to improve weaknesses that are being discovered. Further testing is planned at other grade levels for the fall of the 1943-44 session.
6. The Governor has been much interested in an analysis of the work of the institutions of higher learning in an effort to avoid unnecessary duplication of services, and to bring opportunities in higher education within the reach of all young men and young women of the State who are qualified to pursue advanced work. The office of the State Superintendent has compiled information and made a number of studies in higher education which have been placed at the disposal of the Governor.

TABLE 43—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS 1942-43

Receipts

Administration		
Appropriation		$ 281,530.00
Maintenance of Public Schools		
Appropriation		
Constitutional provision	$ 2,080,389.00	
General appropriation	7,291,611 00	
Emergency loan authorization	208,639.16	
		9,580,639.16
Apportionment Fund		
Capitation Tax	565,367.73	
Income from Literary Fund	357,615.19	
		922,982.92

SPECIAL SUPERVISION OF INSTRUCTION		
Appropriation		260,000.00
AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION		
Appropriation		20,000.00
INDIAN SCHOOLS		
Appropriation		3,400.00
SPECIAL AND ADULT EDUCATION		
Appropriation		
Special	$ 50,000.00	
Adult	25,000.00	
		75,000.00
DISCRETIONARY FUND		
Appropriation		50,000.00
WAR ORPHANS		
Appropriation		2,000.00
SOUTHERN EDUCATION FOUNDATION		
Grant		12,945.00
GENERAL EDUCATION BOARD		
Grant		15,394.36
OLD DOMINION FOUNDATION		
Grant		10,000.00
NATIONAL DEFENSE		
Federal grant		2,042,709.92
NATIONAL DEFENSE PUBLIC WORKS		
Federal grant		1,050.54
FEDERAL CHILD CARE SERVICES		
Federal grant		6,586.24
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION		
Balance	$ 6,438.64	
Federal grant	77,248.00	
Industrial Commission	5,000.00	
Local Contributions	30.37	
State Appropriation	65,000.00	
		153,717.01
VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		
Federal grant	$ 494,375.17	
State Appropriation	735,026.15	
Local Contributions	635.35	
		1,230,036.67
State Appropriation-Conditional		50,000.00
LIBRARIES		
State Appropriation	$ 150,000.00	
Local Contributions	200,355.47	
		350,355.47
TRANSPORTATION OF PUPILS		
		500,000.00
Total Receipts and Balances		$15,568,347.29

Disbursements

Administration		
Department salaries	$ 109,768.12	
Superintendents' salaries	131,264.84	
Wages	538.45	
Special payments	41.00	
General repairs	349.67	
Travel	7,627.22	
Transportation	805.85	
Other expenses	3,108.44	
Office supplies	1,262.79	
Rent	613.55	
Insurance	322.34	
Office equipment—capital outlay	167.60	
Other equipment—capital outlay	103.27	
Other supplies	195.10	
Printing other than office supplies	9,738.25	
Communication	7,959.57	
Educational supplies	22.93	
		$ 273,888.99
Maintenance of public schools		9,390,159.31
Apportionment Fund		922,982.92
Special Supervision of Instruction		246,885.11
Audio-Visual Education		18,205.33
Indian Schools		3,142.26
Special and Adult Education		
Special	$ 43,559.80	
Adult	22,944.96	
		66,504.76
Discretionary Fund		50,000.00
Transportation of Pupils		500,000.00
Education of War Orphans		1,425.00
Southern Education Foundation		12,945.00
General Education Board		6,642.55
Old Dominion Foundation		10,000.00
National Defense		1,623,888.00
National Defense, Public Works		1,050.54
Federal Child Care Services		6,586.24
Vocational Rehabilitation		119,869.62
Vocational Education		1,077,521.78
Maintenance of Libraries		346,331.81
Totaldisbursements		$14,678,029.22

Balances at Close of Year

Administration	$ 7,641.01
Maintenance of Public Schools	190,479.85
Special Supervision of Instruction	13,114.89
Audio-Visual Education	1,794.67
Indian Schools	257.74
Special and Adult Education	8,495.24
War Orphans	575.00
General Education Board	8,751.81
National Defense Fund	418,821.92

Vocational Rehabilitation	33,847.39
Vocational Education—Conditional	50,000.00
Vocational Education	152,514.89
Libraries	4,023.66
Total balances	$ 890,318.07
Grand Total Disbursements and Balances	$15,568,347.29

Retired Teacher's Fund

Receipts		
Balance	$ 8,642.87	
Refunds	1,263.58	
		$ 9,906.45
Disbursements		
Pension paid to retired teachers	$ 488.68	
Balance	9,417.77	
		$ 9,906.45

Apportionment Fund

Balance	$ 164,843.97

TABLE 44—SECURITIES BELONGING TO THE LITERARY FUND UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Held by the State Treasurer of Virginia as of June 30, 1943

School Board Loan Bonds	$ 7,916,034.55	
Long term and special election bonds	66,300.00	
College certificates	694,400.00	
School Board P. W. A. Bonds	75,500.00	
U. S. government bonds	1,750,000.00	
		$10,502,234.55
Accrued interest		428.58
Literary Fund Investment—cash		$ 229,859.91
Balance as shown by books in the State Treasurer's Office		$10,732,523.04
Martin Dawson Fund	$ 55,922.00	
Paul G. McIntire Fund	30,000.00	
		$ 85,922.00
Total		$ 85,922.00

TABLE 45—DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL FUNDS—1942-1943

ACTIVITIES	Maintenance		Capital Outlay		Payments to Counties and Cities		Total
	General	Special	General	Special	General	Special	
ADMINISTRATION:							
Salaries and maintenance	$ 273,618 12		$ 270 87				$ 273,888 99
CITY PUBLIC SCHOOLS:							
Teachers' salaries—Day schools					$ 1,849,298 42	$ 181,827 64	2,031,126 06
Teachers' salaries—Vocational						243,396 98	243,396 98
Special and adult education					32,301 44		32,301 44
Supervision					38,961 75		38,961 75
Discretionary fund					2,000 00		2,000 00
Transportation					1,518 12		1,518 12
National defense						824,634 17	824,634 17
COUNTY PUBLIC SCHOOLS:							
Teachers' salaries—Day schools					7,540,860 89	741,155 28	8,282,016 17
Teachers' salaries—Vocational						676,430 67	676,430 67
Special and adult education					22,701 61		22,701 61
Supervision					190,607 98		190,607 98
Music					50 00		50 00
Transportation					498,481 88		498,481 88
Indian schools					720 00		720 00
Discretionary fund					48,000 00		48,000 00
Southern Education Foundation						6,100 00	6,100 00
Libraries						400 00	400 00
National defense—Public works						1,050 54	1,050 54
National defense						603,919 27	603,919 27
OTHER ACTIVITIES:							
Vocational education		$ 157,693 24		$ 783 99			158,477 23
Vocational rehabilitation		119,513 32		356 30			119,869 62
Music	635 91						635 91
Indian schools	2,395 92		26 34				2,422 26
Physical education	4,516 16						4,516 16
Special and adult education			26 08			11,475 63	11,501 71
War orphans education	1,425 00						1 425 00
Libraries		345,831 81		100 00			345,931 81
Supervision	16,861 08		314 13			1,000 00	18,175 21
Audio-Visual education	3,527 69		14,677 64				18,205 33
General education board		6,642 55					6,642 55
Old Dominion Foundation				10,000 00			10,000 00
National Defense Training Program		193,708 05		1,626 51			195,334 56
Federal Child Care Services		6,586 24					6,586 24
Total	$ 302,979 88	$ 829,975 21	$ 15,315 06	$ 12,866 80	$10,225,502 09	$ 3,291,390 18	$ 14,678,029 22

TABLE 46—ANNUAL FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE STATE BOARD FOR VOCATIONAL EDUCATION TO THE U. S. OFFICE OF EDUCATION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1943

SECTION 1—SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES DURING THE YEAR UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE SMITH-HUGHES AND GEORGE-DEEN ACTS

ITEM	SMITH-HUGHES ACT				GEORGE-DEEN ACT					
	Agriculture for Salaries of Teachers, Supervisors, and Directors	Trade, Industry and Home Economics for Salaries of Teachers	Teacher Training for Maintenance of Teacher Training and Supervision	Total	Agriculture for Salaries and Travel of Teachers, Supervisors, and Directors	Trade and Industry for Salaries and Travel of Teachers, Supervisors, and Directors	Home Economics for Salaries and Travel of Teachers, Supervisors, and Directors	Teacher Training for Maintenance of Teacher Training and Supervision	Distributive Occupations for Salaries, Travel, and Maintenance of Teacher Training	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1. Basic allotment of Federal money for the year ended June 30, 1943	$ 90,824 39	$ 38,421 93	$ 20,440 05	$149,686 37	$121,715 14	$ 65,048 76	$116,197 44	$ 18,689 69	$ 23,037 77	$344,688 80
2. Amount withheld from basic allotment (Secs. 15 and 16 of Smith-Hughes Act)										
3. Amount available for expenditure by the State Board (1—2)	$ 90,824 39	$ 38,421 93	$ 20,440 05	$149,686 37	$121,715 14	$ 65,048 76	$116,197 44	$ 18,689 69	$ 23,037 77	$ 344,688 80
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF FEDERAL MONEY										
4. Unencumbered balance of Federal money in State Treasury July 1		$ 7,456 39	$ 572 45	$ 8,028 84			$ 683 53	$ 455 65	$ 2,498 75	$ 3,637 93
5. Receipts of Federal money during the year:										
a. First quarterly or semi-annual payment	$ 22,706 09	2,149 09	4,537 56	29,392 74	60,857 57	32,524 38	58,098 72	9,344 84	11,518 88	172,344 39
b. Second quarterly or semi-annual payment	22,706 10	9,605 48	5,110 01	37,421 59	60,857 57	32,524 38	57,415 19	8,889 20	9,020 14	168,706 48
c. Third quarterly payment	22,706 10	9,605 48	5,110 01	37,421 59						
d. Fourth quarterly payment	22,706 10	9,605 49	5,110 02	37,421 61						
6. Total of unencumbered balance and receipts (4+5)	$ 90,824 39	$ 38,421 93	$ 20,440 05	$149,686 37	$121,715 14	$ 65,048 76	$116,197 44	$ 18,689 69	$ 23,037 77	$ 344,688 80

7. Expenditure of Federal money for reimbursement of expenditures from State and local funds	$ 90,824 39	$ 32,274 29	$ 20,440 05	$143,538 73	$121,715 14	$ 65,048 76	$116,197 44	$ 18,689 69	$ 23,037 77	$ 344,688 80
8. Unencumbered balance of Federal money in State Treasury June 30 (6—7)		$ 6,147 64		$ 6,147 64						
EXPENDITURES FROM STATE AND LOCAL FUNDS										
9. Net expenditure from State funds not reimbursed	$ 96,716 96	$ 27,603 70	$ 26,651 67	$150,972 33	$ 63,757 36	$ 59,869 98	$137,558 70	$ 15,395 45	$ 18,828 05	$ 295,409 54
10. Net expenditure from local funds not reimbursed	83,129 08	36,416 59	16,113 28	135,658 95	96,648 10	58,991 28	261,129 36	7,546 96	10,417 41	434,733 11
11. Total net expenditures from State and local funds not reimbursed (9+10)	179,846 04	64,020 29	42,764 95	286,631 28	160,405 46	118,861 26	398,688 06	22,942 41	29,245 46	730,142 65
12. Total expenditures from Federal, State, and local funds (7+11)	$270,670 43	$ 96,294 58	$ 63,205 00	$430,170 01	$282,120 60	$183,910 02	$514,885 50	$ 41,632 10	$ 52,283 23	$1,074,831 45
Grand Total										$1,505,001 46

TABLE 46—Continued

Section 2—Expenditures from Local, State, and Federal Funds for Vocational Education Under the Provisions of the Smith-Hughes and George-Deen Acts

Classification of Expenditures Expenditures are to be classified according to the purposes listed on pages 30 and 31 of Vocational Educational Bulletin No. 1, Revised 1937.	Amount of Expenditures				
	Net Expenditures from State and Local Funds Not Reimbursed			From Federal Funds	Total Net Expenditures from State, Local and Federal Funds
	Net State Funds	Net Local Funds	Total Net State and Local Funds		
	1	2	3	4	5
(A) Under the Smith-Hughes Act Purposes:					
1. Agriculture—Salaries of teachers, supervisors, and directors	$ 96,716 96	$ 83,129 08	$179,846 04	$ 90,824 39	$ 270,670 43
2. Trade and Industry—Salaries of teachers in all-day and evening schools	22,516 54	24,895 32	47,411 86	19,837 39	67,249 25
3. Trade and Industry—Salaries of teachers in part-time schools	4,507 40	10,381 78	14,889 18	10,900 15	25,789 33
4. Home Economics—Salaries of teachers in all-day and evening schools	579 76	1,139 49	1,719 25	1,536 75	3,256 00
5. Home Economics—Salaries of teachers in part-time schools					
6. Maintenance of teacher training in agriculture	13,402 27	5,509 69	18,911 96	6,813 35	25,725 31
7. Maintenance of teacher training in trade and industry	5,351 44	2,500 00	7,851 44	6,813 35	14,664 79
8. Maintenance of teacher training in home economics	7,897 96	8,103 59	16,001 55	6,813 35	22,814 90
(B) Under the George-Deen Act Purposes:					
1. Agriculture—Salaries and travel of teachers, supervisors, and directors	63,757 36	96,648 10	160,405 46	121,715 14	282,120 60
2. Trade and Industry—Salaries and travel of teachers, supervisors, and directors in all-day schools	24,437 25	30,224 67	54,661 92	21,911 09	76,573 01
3. Trade and Industry—Salaries and travel of teachers, supervisors, and directors in day and evening part-time schools	35,432 73	28,766 61	64,199 34	43,137 67	107,337 01
4. Home Economics—Salaries and travel of teachers, supervisors, and directors	137,558 70	261,129 36	398,688 06	116,197 44	514,885 50
5. Maintenance of teacher training in agriculture	8,157 21	574 98	8,732 19	6,229 89	14,962 08
6. Maintenance of teacher training in trade and industry	3,930 01	3,523 33	7,453 34	6,229 90	13,683 24
7. Maintenance of teacher training in home economics	3,308 23	3,448 65	6,756 88	6,229 90	12,986 78
8. Distributive Occupations—Salaries and travel of teachers, supervisors, and directors, and maintenance of teacher training	18,828 05	10,417 41	29,245 46	23,037 77	52,283 23
(C) Combined Under Both Acts					
1. Agriculture: Total (1 Smith-Hughes +1 George-Deen)	$160,474 32	$179,777 18	$340,251 50	$212,539 53	$ 552,791 03
2. Trade and Industry: Total (2 and 3 Smith-Hughes+2 and 3 George-Deen)	86,893 92	94,268 38	181,162 30	95,786 30	276,948 60
3. Home Economics: Total (4 and 5 Smith-Hughes+4 George-Deen)	138,138 46	262,268 85	400,407 31	117,734 19	518,141 50
4. Teacher Training: Total (6, 7, and 8 Smith-Hughes+5, 6, and 7 George-Deen)	42,047 12	23,660 24	65,707 36	39,129 74	104,837 10
5. Distributive Occupations: Total (8 George-Deen)	18,828 05	10,417 41	29,245 46	23,037 77	52,283 23
Total for all purposes under both Acts	$446,381 87	$570,392 06	$1,016,773 93	$488,227 53	$ 1,505,001 46

TABLE 47—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS

Session 1942-1943

RECEIPTS	Counties	Cities	Total
State Funds			
General appropriation	$ 8,105,327 00	$ 1,999,176 06	$ 10,104,503 06
Special emergency fund	176,689 17	31,950 00	208,639 17
Special supervision	190,607 98	38,961 75	229,569 73
Special and adult education	22,701 61	32,301 44	55,003 05
Discretionary fund	48,000 00	2,000 00	50,000 00
Southern education foundation	6,100 00	.....	6,100 00
Vocational education	676,430 67	243,396 98	919,827 65
Transportation	498,481 88	1,518 12	500,000 00
Other State Funds	1,170 00	.....	1,170 00
Total from State	$ 9,725,508 31	$ 2,349,304 35	$ 12,074,812 66
County Funds			
County levy	$ 7,169,427 00	$ 2,974,788 03	$ 10,144,215 03
Appropriation	2,649,851 80	4,768,757 83	7,418,609 63
Delinquent taxes collected	664,238 84	5,830 62	670,069 46
Total from county	$10,483,517 64	$ 7,749,376 48	$ 18,232,894 12
District Funds			
District levies	$ 899,985 80	.....	$ 899,985 80
Delinquent taxes collected	85,635 43	.....	85,635 43
Total from district	$ 985,621 23	.....	$ 985,621 23
Other Funds			
Special Gifts from Foundations and Boards	$ 3,768 95	$ 49,000 00	$ 52,768 95
Appropriation from Supervisors for one-half basic salary superintendent	55,995 70	2,412 40	58,408 10
Tuition from private sources	18,917 11	115,922 57	134,839 68
Tuition from other divisions	44,100 88	112,542 07	156,642 95
Trust funds	5,837 00	2,994 89	8,831 89
Transportation of pupils	19,881 08	9 00	19,890 08
Special fees from pupils	26,992 83	10,878 52	37,871 35
Sale of textbooks	104,319 57	55,300 33	159,619 90
Sale of other supplies	5,436 49	23,604 64	29,041 13
Sale of real estate	51,918 94	550 00	52,468 94
Sale of equipment	10,381 47	3,685 65	14,067 12
Rents and rebates	56,226 81	27,180 70	83,407 51
Refund—Gasoline tax	53,432 03	307 43	53,739 46
Fire insurance adjustment	59,511 49	2,861 90	62,373 39
Donations for school libraries	55,972 55	7,477 77	63,450 32
Other donations	171,011 96	1,940 95	172,952 91
Other special funds	304,467 44	181,494 70	485,962 14
Other school divisions	13,770 10	360 00	14,130 10
Total from other funds	$ 1,061,942 40	$ 598,523 52	$ 1,660,465 92
Loans, Bonds, and Investments			
Loans Literary Fund	$ 177,150 00	$ 22,000 00	$ 199,150 00
Local bond issues	32,110 00	40,000 00	72,110 00
Interest on investments	2,439 13	66 03	2,505 16
Interest on bank deposits	2,969 11	21 68	2,990 79
Borrowed from banks and other sources (temporary loans)	290,946 71	7,685 80	298,632 51
Total from loans, bonds, and investments	$ 505,614 95	$ 69,773 51	$ 575,388 46
Total receipts	$22,762,204 53	$10,766,977 86	$ 33,529,182 39
Balances at Beginning of Year			
City-county school fund	$ 1,202,566 86	$ 464,402 65	$ 1,666,969 51
County school debt fund	459,378 13	.....	459,378 13
District debt fund	461,870 77	.....	461,870 77
District operating funds	331,964 29	11,336 40	343,300 69
Building funds	91,129 10	62,622 18	153,751 28
Total balances	$ 2,546,909 15	$ 538,361 23	$ 3,085,270 38
Total receipts and balances	$25,309,113 68	$11,305,339 09	$ 36,614,452 77

TABLE 47—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—Continued

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Cities	Total
Administration			
School Board:			
Compensation of members	$ 53,448 77	$ 2,946 00	$ 56,394 77
Compensation of clerk of board	70,454 66	26,430 02	96,884 68
Compensation of superintendent:			
a. Local	71,914 43	34,556 71	106,471 14
b. Supplement from school board	92,281 26	42,874 99	135,156 25
Compensation of assistant superintendent	1,428 31	14,335 75	15,764 06
Compensation of secretary and other employees	70,692 20	84,188 96	154,881 16
Express, freight and drayage	3,516 95	1,320 50	4,837 45
Office equipment	1,953 32	1,303 15	3,256 47
Postage, telephone and telegraph	23,967 94	7,981 68	31,949 62
Traveling expenses of superintendent	33,874 20	1,859 81	35,734 01
Other expenses	11,335 70	11,224 52	22,560 22
Office supplies	18,730 68	6,601 22	25,331 90
Census, surveys and reports	1,110 00	3,087 90	4,197 90
Total administration	$ 454,708 42	$ 238,711 21	$ 693,419 63
Instruction			
Regular day school:			
Compensation of principals and head teachers:			
(1) Elementary schools only:			
White—Male	$ 172,847 71	$ 124,282 98	$ 297,130 69
White—Female	644,277 31	161,061 00	805,338 31
Negro—Male	77,721 03	35,525 22	113,246 25
Negro—Female	225,200 36	52,175 32	277,375 68
(2) Secondary schools only:			
White—Male	80,156 04	125,960 14	206,116 18
White—Female	7,025 15	10,360 40	17,385 55
Negro—Male	19,393 33	30,579 26	49,972 59
Negro—Female	1,118 88	2,390 04	3,508 92
(3) Combined elementary and secondary schools:			
White—Male	681,722 63	41,109 31	722,831 94
White—Female	38,040 96	5,936 68	43,977 64
Negro—Male	83,915 45	15,533 72	99,449 17
Negro—Female	9,333 81	.....	9,333 81
Compensation of teachers:			
(1) High school teachers:			
White—Male	391,949 98	397,462 55	789,412 53
White—Female	2,038,681 35	1,824,312 51	3,862,993 86
Negro—Male	43,395 45	154,200 69	197,596 14
Negro—Female	195,781 10	291,386 28	487,167 38
(2) Elementary teachers:			
White—Male	95,231 70	14,174 69	109,406 39
White—Female	5,285,634 72	2,770,393 00	8,056,027 72
Negro—Male	53,973 00	34,323 30	88,296 30
Negro—Female	1,369,719 51	1,040,681 24	2,410,400 75
(3) Vocational teachers	1,070,686 43	572,143 31	1,642,829 74
Compensation of supervisors:			
White	222,415 39	140,126 04	362,541 43
Negro	81,515 82	7,954 20	89,470 02
Total instruction day school	$12,889,737 11	$ 7,852,071 88	$ 20,741,808 99
Evening, Part-Time, Summer School and Substitute Teachers			
Evening—Academic	$ 4,686 58	$ 32,698 67	$ 37,385 25
Evening—Vocational	5,370 11	15,447 41	20,817 52
Part-time—Academic	4,204 50	2,434 00	6,638 50
Part-time—Vocational	15,174 76	4,104 75	19,279 51
Special and adult	20,641 86	25,532 17	46,174 03
Substitute teachers	64,897 60	79,823 76	144,721 36
Summer school	12,918 47	36,343 20	49,261 67
Other expenses of instruction	66,053 68	9,414 48	75,468 16
Total evening, part-time, summer school and substitute teachers	$ 193,947 56	$ 205,798 44	$ 399,746 00
Total instruction	$13,083,684 67	$ 8,057,870 32	$ 21,141,554 99

TABLE 47—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—CONTINUED

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Cities	Total
OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL COSTS			
Compensation of clerk to principal	$ 28,963 99	$ 138,611 66	$ 167,575 65
Traveling expense of supervisors and vocational, etc.	78,474 10	5,728 92	84,203 02
Tuition paid other divisions	164,233 62	8,261 34	172,494 96
General supplies, maps, globes, and charts	54,437 77	82,264 84	136,702 61
Laboratory supplies	18,021 15	8,768 74	26,789 89
Libraries	157,394 11	47,441 28	204,835 39
Manual training supplies	9,712 84	11,180 37	20,893 21
Textbooks furnished free	32,271 57	69,169 37	101,440 94
Vocational training supplies	52,944 92	38,503 80	91,448 72
Other instructional cost	59,868 75	14,605 45	74,474 20
Total other instructional cost	$ 656,322 82	$ 424,535 77	$ 1,080,858 59
CO-ORDINATE ACTIVITIES			
Compensation of doctors	$ 5,783 16	$ 29,438 47	$ 35,221 63
Compensation of dentists	5,221 97	9,030 82	14,252 79
Compensation of nurses	10,824 24	66,515 32	77,339 56
Compulsory attendance	12,667 31	19,056 91	31,724 22
Child labor administration	.....	2,161 90	2,161 90
Other co-ordinate activities	10,041 21	17,379 90	27,421 11
Medical supplies	996 94	3,365 17	4,362 11
Total co-ordinate activities	$ 45,534 83	$ 146,948 49	$ 192,483 32
AUXILIARY AGENCIES			
Transportation:			
Compensation of truck drivers	$ 429,684 42	$ 1,334 38	$ 431,018 80
Transportation by contract	1,315,703 17	7,805 28	1,323,508 45
Repairs, tires, tubes and parts	274,843 98	119,36	274,963 34
Gasoline, grease and oil	245,442 73	1,209 67	246,652 40
Replacement of buses	54,967 25	.....	54,967 25
Fire insurance (buses)	4,440 45	50 85	4,491 30
Liability insurance (buses)	37,093 01	.....	37,093 01
Other transportation costs	8,777 68	.....	8,777 68
Total transportation	$ 2,370,952 69	$ 10,519 54	$ 2,381,472 23
Other auxiliary agencies:			
Community activities and commencement cost	$ 2,070 13	$ 12,236 37	$ 14,306 50
Other auxiliary agencies	11,975 01	11,728 89	23,703 90
Cafeterias	64,557 29	99,702 07	164,259 36
Textbooks purchased for resale	98,869 95	53,910 70	152,780 65
Total other auxiliary agencies	$ 177,472 38	$ 177,578 03	$ 355,050 41
Total auxiliary agencies	$ 2,548,425 07	$ 188,097 57	$ 2,736,522 64
OPERATION OF SCHOOL PLANT			
Compensation of janitors	$ 479,602 45	$ 463,179 84	$ 942,782 29
Compensation of other employees	30,088 39	67,071 97	97,160 36
Light and power	121,253 55	66,543 26	187,796 81
Telephone service	7,288 46	16,995 82	24,284 28
Water service	29,927 56	37,744 42	67,671 98
Janitors' supplies	93,526 20	46,585 26	140,111 46
Fuel	468,110 54	203,586 80	671,697 34
Other expenses—operation of plant	20,002 94	8,743 99	28,746 93
Total operation of school plant	$ 1,249,800 09	$ 910,451 36	$ 2,160,251 45
MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOL PLANT			
Repairs to buildings and upkeep of grounds	$ 341,926 94	$ 319,603 80	$ 661,530 74
Repairs and replacement of furniture and equipment	113,013 22	40,126 11	153,139 33
Other expenses—Maintenance of plant	18,501 87	16,744 45	35,246 32
Total maintenance of school plant	$ 473,442 03	$ 376,474 36	$ 849,916 39

TABLE 47—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—CONTINUED

RECEIPTS	Counties	Cities	Total
FIXED CHARGES			
Fire insurance	$ 177,347 52	$ 31,194 93	$ 208,542 45
Liability insurance	7,081 17	12,786 91	19,868 08
Workmen's compensation insurance	10,994 40	7,094 60	18,089 00
Rent	25,718 08	3,947 78	29,665 86
Other fixed charges	23,805 75	13,719 39	37,525 14
Total fixed charges	$ 244,946 92	$ 68,743 61	$ 313,690 53
CAPITAL OUTLAY			
Architect's Fees	$ 4,021 00		$ 4,021 00
New school buses	79,346 15		79,346 15
Other motor vehicles	8,211 45		8,211 45
Equipment for buildings	147,095 54	$ 59,512 80	206,608 34
Purchase of land	36,004 25		36,004 25
Improvement of sites	19,211 80	2,247 64	21,459 44
New buildings	521,991 28	25,230 29	547,221 57
Alterations of old buildings	118,304 53	8,280 42	126,584 95
Other capital outlay	13,402 50	2,387 92	15,790 42
Total capital outlay	$ 947,588 50	$ 97,659 07	$ 1,045,247 57
DEBT SERVICE			
Payment of bonds	$ 427,156 43	$ 23,800 00	$ 450,956 43
Payment to sinking fund	286,483 99	65,487 32	351,971 31
Payment of Literary Fund loans	662,347 01	12,054 16	674,401 17
Redemption of temporary loans	545,228 39	57,746 29	602,974 68
Interest on bonds	277,927 18	43,629 15	321,556 33
Interest on Literary Fund loans	278,982 16	10,057 41	289,039 57
Interest on temporary loans	12,143 68	4,628 30	16,771 98
Total debt service	$ 2,490,268 84	$ 217,402 63	$ 2,707,671 47
Total disbursements	$22,194,722 19	$10,726,894 39	$ 32,921,616 58
BALANCES AT CLOSE OF YEAR			
City-county school fund	$ 1,757,156 44	$ 552,737 29	$ 2,309,893 73
City-county school debt fund	450,538 69		450,538 69
District debt funds	725,139 49		725,139 49
District operating funds	156,884 31	12,862 48	169,746 79
Building funds	24,672 56	12,844 93	37,517 49
Total balance	$ 3,114,391 49	$ 578,444 70	$ 3,692,836 19
Total disbursements and balances	$25,309,113 68	$11,305,339 09	$ 36,614,452 77

SUMMARY OF FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS

Session 1942-1943

	Counties	Cities	Total
RECEIPTS			
From State funds	$ 9,725,508 31	$ 2,349,304 35	$ 12,074,812 66
From city-county funds	10,483,517 64	7,749,376 48	18,232,894 12
From district funds	985,621 23	.....	985,621 23
From other funds	1,061,942 40	598,523 52	1,660,465 92
From loans, bonds, etc	505,614 95	69,773 51	575,388 46
Total receipts	$22,762,204 53	$10,766,977 86	$ 33,529,182 39
Balances at beginning of year	2,546,909 15	538,361 23	3,085,270 38
Total receipts and balances	$25,309,113 68	$11,305,339 09	$ 36,614,452 77
DISBURSEMENTS			
Administration	$ 454,708 42	$ 238,711 21	$ 693,419 63
Instruction	13,083,684 67	8,057,870 32	21,141,554 99
Other instructional cost	656,322 82	424,535 77	1,080,858 59
Co-ordinate activities	45,534 83	146,948 49	192,483 32
Auxiliary agencies	2,548,425 07	188,097 57	2,736,522 64
Operation of school plant	1,249,800 09	910,451 36	2,160,251 45
Maintenance of school plant	473,442 03	376,474 36	849,916 39
Fixed charges	244,946 92	68,743 61	313,690 53
Total operation	$18,756,864 85	$10,411,832 69	$ 29,168,697 54
Capital outlay	947,588 50	97,659 07	1,045,247 57
Debt service	2,490,268 84	217,402 63	2,707,671 47
Total disbursements	$22,194,722 19	$10,726,894 39	$ 32,921,616 58
Balances at close of year	3,114,391 49	578,444 70	3,692,836 19
Total disbursements and balances	$25,309,113 68	$11,305,339 09	$ 36,614,452 77

TABLE 48—RECEIPTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1942-1943

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	From State Funds	From County Funds	From District Funds	From Other Funds	From Loans and Bonds	Total Receipts	Balances Beginning of Year	Total Receipts and Balances
Accomac	$ 141,753 31	$ 174,373 88	$ 53,821 60	$ 1,964 48	$ 42,110 00	$ 414,023 27	$ 43,026 23	$ 457,049 50
Albemarle	137,155 02	152,583 61		15,514 95		305,253 58	35,635 44	340,889 02
Alleghany	111,195 42	135,796 42	32,891 52	4,909 48	432 56	285,225 40	110,460 59	395,685 99
Amelia	54,671 03	48,123 41		1,103 31		103,897 75	3,872 40	107,770 15
Amherst	92,992 96	84,091 46		3,623 61		180,708 03	17,045 55	197,753 58
Appomattox	60,796 79	51,992 52		4,340 93		117,130 24	10,442 73	127,572 97
Arlington	170,478 36	790,594 40		14,329 53	10,000 00	985,402 29	210,927 85	1,196,330 14
Augusta	231,885 25	293,756 39		15,412 71	15,000 00	556,054 35	23,559 35	579,613 70
Bath	42,657 95	46,000 00	9,339 68	4,780 15		102,777 78	6,909 58	109,687 36
Bedford	170,623 33	192,240 01	19,969 88	4,557 06		387,390 28	30,431 73	417,822 01
Bland	46,341 88	23,099 83	13,438 26	2,336 31	5,500 00	90,716 28	4,997 86	95,714 14
Botetourt	94,861 81	131,715 40		7,984 62	12,000 00	246,561 83	59,841 55	306,403 38
Brunswick	131,191 02	95,878 22	2,022 54	2,430 08		231,521 86	6,919 97	238,441 83
Buchanan	162,566 82	123,076 69		3,993 22		289,636 73	5,965 97	295,602 70
Buckingham	80,521 72	44,488 28		861 65		125,871 65	1,135 34	127,006 99
Campbell	148,527 90	169,152 28		8,168 15		325,848 33	17,932 24	343,780 57
Caroline	81,053 53	60,373 78		4,573 70		146,021 01	24,610 69	170,631 70
Carroll	120,118 91	77,078 38	36 97	7,675 42	142 86	205,052 54	6,944 27	211,996 81
Charles City	28,792 48	20,539 37		7,815 14		57,146 99	34,058 70	91,205 69
Charlotte	91,037 45	58,891 94	12,464 70	5,541 44	2,940 00	170,875 53	9,904 50	180,780 03
Chesterfield	137,063 08	258,222 48	8,442 92	6,539 90		410,268 38	12,325 52	422,593 90
Clarke	37,944 06	51,685 29		6,618 59	65,000 00	161,247 94	7,919 19	169,167 13
Craig	24,634 15	17,069 96	3,608 51	2,584 73	315 73	48,213 08	18,240 13	66,453 21
Culpeper	75,331 23	77,257 62	7,857 57	7,833 36	22,683 58	190,963 36	44,382 27	235,345 63
Cumberland	55,939 09	30,001 06		1,780 77	6,000 00	93,720 92	2,526 02	96,246 94
Dickenson	104,421 24	90,157 74		4,504 72		199,083 70	38,303 02	237,386 72
Dinwiddie	102,525 96	117,500 00		4,753 44		224,779 40	21,121 05	245,900 45
Elizabeth City	99,658 19	141,635 72	74,200 77	94,193 98	71,224 64	480,913 30	88,633 74	569,547 04
Essex	34,523 27	27,343 35	3,576 51	588 09		66,031 22	12,960 39	78,991 61
Fairfax	196,701 62	381,138 67		20,339 55	39,104 98	637,284 82	115,063 13	752,347 95

Fauquier	122,350 34	128,177 15	3,078 63	1,877 36		255,483 48	2,492 07	257,975 55
Floyd	68,308 07	55,973 59		5,276 61	1 35	129,559 62	856 67	130,416 29
Fluvanna	48,655 03	54,200 00		2,357 81		105,212 84	1,461 93	106,674 77
Franklin	137,900 16	74,852 80	150 00	3,444 69	5,000 00	221,347 65	8,277 94	229,625 59
Frederick	71,065 19	91,097 96		4,431 38		166,594 53	2,699 13	169,293 66
Giles	109,706 81	114,806 21	25,099 19	5,532 57	47 10	246,191 88	89,832 15	336,024 03
Gloucester	51,796 62	61,909 90		1,425 13		115,131 65	264 80	115,396 45
Goochland	50,646 52	49,403 00		3,788 36		103,837 88	9,282 64	113,120 52
Grayson	95,360 52	60,239 20	9,452 46	37,124 54	3,314 30	205,491 02	12,459 28	217,950 30
Greene	24,112 02	15,175 05		2,680 62		41,967 69	574 48	42,542 17
Greensville	68,624 29	63,086 89		1,870 71		133,581 89	13,898 77	147,480 66
Halifax	214,654 44	115,190 25	35,530 67	20,129 54		385,504 90	29,227 99	414,732 89
Hanover	117,445 71	79,336 52	25,563 86	3,246 31		225,592 40	16,434 20	242,026 60
Henrico	139,456 20	261,793 28		10,614 56	1,506 02	413,370 06	152,311 71	565,681 77
Henry	149,366 56	104,797 39	19,538 40	5,491 53	3,903 66	283,097 54	4,336 79	287,434 33
Highland	26,927 09	22,860 87		2,566 63	51 14	52,405 73	775 92	53,181 65
Isle of Wight	71,577 75	92,407 08		2,882 44		166,867 27	24,922 84	191,790 11
James City	26,547 86	27,220 67		1,334 11		55,102 64	777 11	55,879 75
King George	35,375 77	21,778 34	10,069 47	16,896 36	2,238 90	86,358 84	6,805 84	93,164 68
King and Queen	39,993 05	24,241 35	5,022 81	1,550 19		70,807 40	16,778 83	87,586 23
King William	45,138 99	22,889 40	23,300 83	2,147 39		93,476 61	1,122 54	94,599 15
Lancaster	45,109 85	39,893 99		3,367 85		88,371 69	5,255 45	93,627 14
Lee	175,972 68	121,921 19	51,864 68	6,554 33		356,312 88	58,398 54	414,711 42
Loudoun	103,628 39	139,500 00	8,029 85	7,062 57	7,780 00	266,000 81	9,839 77	275,840 58
Louisa	80,136 70	74,191 79		1,863 32		156,191 81	2,999 13	159,190 94
Lunenburg	82,487 32	66,845 44	10,324 32	17,860 41		177,517 49	12,045 59	189,563 08
Madison	45,420 17	33,716 20		1,389 08		80,525 45	3,081 98	83,607 43
Mathews	43,851 36	31,908 28	1,603 36	1,816 81	8,000 00	87,179 81	5,531 23	92,711 04
Mecklenburg	180,936 63	129,587 25	22,095 34	18,500 86	400 00	351,520 08	51,271 24	402,791 32
Middlesex	43,164 80	27,735 00		2,782 12		73,681 92	847 13	74,529 05
Montgomery	109,714 30	117,050 35	21,231 75	21,616 03		269,612 43	34,841 73	304,454 16
Nansemond	116,848 80	139,218 50		5,720 55		261,787 85	17,357 50	279,145 35
Nelson	95,600 70	73,363 87	10,736 56	4,895 48		184,596 61	27,232 60	211,829 21
New Kent	25,400 23	33,639 79		1,351 31	3,731 25	64,122 58	18,678 21	82,800 79
Norfolk	201,991 67	405,316 75		65,782 45	546 41	673,637 28	170,058 88	843,696 16
Northampton	70,241 95	95,923 07	26,283 33	398 12	3,880 00	196,726 47	41,242 98	237,969 45
Northumberland	60,843 92	57,456 41		2,942 25		121,242 58	10,164 24	131,406 82
Nottoway	80,024 13	104,696 38		6,857 09	17,334 18	208,911 78	9,605 53	218,517 31
Orange	68,642 35	71,459 32	3,359 76	2,313 44		145,774 87	14,082 28	159,857 15
Page	70,451 01	70,351 00	22,163 52	4,155 79	5,000 00	172,121 32	16,629 10	188,750 42

TABLE 48—RECEIPTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	From State Funds	From County Funds	From District Funds	From Other Funds	From Loans and Bonds	Total Receipts	Balances Beginning Year	Total Receipts and Balances
Patrick	95,477 46	54,845 24		8,591 01	1,500 00	160,413 71	1,243 96	161,657 67
Pittsylvania	300,068 93	234,097 10		6,035 71		540,201 74	16,275 33	556,477 07
Powhatan	36,685 64	30,710 14		1,535 21	1,850 00	70,780 99	22 27	70,803 26
Prince Edward	80,616 70	100,466 86		4,257 53	9,000 00	194,341 09	5,726 84	200,067 93
Prince George	70,701 09	64,813 66		4,816 38		140,331 13	410 77	140,741 90
Princess Anne	104,545 32	86,692 04	59,826 35	25,270 46		276,334 17	58,599 20	334,933 37
Prince William	90,982 73	110,100 00	10,955 13	7,470 47		219,508 33	15,362 69	234,871 02
Pulaski	111,061 64	132,460 00		7,371 74	6,395 68	257,289 06	1,994 66	259,283 72
Rappahannock	40,420 88	36,204 47		2,864 75		79,490 10		79,490 10
Richmond	52,409 45	27,102 02		826 55		80,338 02	2,828 91	83,166 93
Roanoke	194,551 02	314,479 25		15,218 80		524,249 07	26,678 74	550,927 81
Rockbridge	110,081 45	162,007 17		14,694 42	19 15	286,802 19	11,958 05	298,760 24
Rockingham	167,599 31	208,816 84		17,934 82	17,000 00	411,350 97	11,213 04	422,564 01
Russell	133,401 45	114,150 27	36,272 52	3,162 14	174 96	287,161 34	53,434 18	340,595 52
Scott	117,368 46	82,662 81	3,656 62	1,570 74		205,258 63	16,881 18	222,139 81
Shenandoah	104,823 11	85,257 12		8,961 43	17,946 50	216,988 16	6,253 54	223,241 70
Smyth	138,354 87	129,127 21	30,223 49	31,130 50	12,040 00	340,876 07	46,320 09	387,196 16
Southampton	141,748 48	140,019 28	16,145 65	3,103 35		301,016 76	30,413 26	331,430 02
Spotsylvania	66,104 62	70,265 29		4,165 55		140,535 46	26,471 90	167,007 36
Stafford	53,067 56	46,209 91		2,670 36	5,000 00	106,947 83	2,204 28	109,152 11
Surry	32,577 47	34,582 35	3,609 33	1,709 63		72,478 78	17,139 05	89,617 83
Sussex	68,441 91	10,818 85	69,981 45	4,326 55		153,568 76	52,433 92	206,002 68
Tazewell	181,204 31	112,924 70	24,064 15	20,010 16		338,203 32	2,253 06	340,456 38
Warren	55,949 51	77,958 41		8,402 62		142,310 54	8,111 21	150,421 75
Warwick	57,762 09	129,726 34	4,776 65	145,444 31	60,000 00	397,709 39	17,917 58	415,626 97
Washington	168,734 30	165,361 05	10,494 33	94,602 29		439,191 97	37,796 38	476,988 35
Westmoreland	67,621 50	38,744 30	8,529 43	1,164 95		116,060 18	6,218 52	122,278 70
Wise	249,647 32	213,849 82	109,465 03	18,479 08		591,441 25	116,634 28	708,075 53
Wythe	112,397 77	95,880 11	14,772 81	9,027 66	19,500 00	251,578 35	2,553 58	254,131 93
York	46,661 18	32,095 39	6,678 07	1,571 46		87,006 10	20,704 94	107,711 04
Total counties	$ 9,725,508 31	$10,483,517 64	$ 985,621 23	$ 1,061,942 40	$ 505,614 95	$22,762,204 53	$ 2,546,909 15	$ 25,309,113 68

CITIES								
Alexandria	$ 105,330 66	$ 360,761 00		$ 24,400 92		$ 490,492 58	$ 131,730 82	$ 622,223 40
Bristol	44,456 51	100,544 11		8,994 22		153,994 84	678 84	154,673 68
Buena Vista	15,520 52	15,739 81		1,704 04	$ 176,80	33,141 17		33,141 17
Charlottesville	54,687 62	171,478 76		6,459 88		232,626 26	18,537 12	251,163 38
Clifton Forge	21,624 93	55,000 00		946 98		77,571 91	621 19	78,193 10
Danville	114,711 51	319,033 65		10,546 37	1,000 00	445,291 53	18,025 68	463,317 21
Fredericksburg	35,984 44	101,154 50		7,056 49	2,209 00	146,404 43	175 17	146,579 60
Hampton	16,902 57	64,882 95		51,671 69	40,000 00	173,457 21	7,612 05	181,069 26
Harrisonburg	31,723 44	80,889 00		2,062 89		114,675 33	1,671 21	116,346 54
Hopewell	32,639 71	93,287 40		21,454 98		147,382 09	456,43	147,838 52
Lynchburg	140,253 90	481,248 68		22,656 55		644,159 13	7,748 29	651,907 42
Martinsville	31,951 42	66,620 00		4,762 14		103,333 56	19,555 68	122,889 24
Newport News	131,956 07	491,058 61		32,010 47	59 18	655,084 33	17,076 58	672,160 91
Norfolk	408,398 62	1,402,321 20		66,930 69		1,877,650 51	8,141 99	1,885,792 50
Petersburg	81,113 56	241,442 48		29,046 04		351,602 08	8,994 28	360,596 36
Portsmouth	149,724 44	384,372 00		35,282 33		569,378 77	11,737 88	581,116 65
Radford	33,752 78	53,612 75		5,056 13	26,300 00	118,721 66	5,700 39	124,422 05
Richmond	545,706 68	2,333,027 21		61,236 34	28 53	2,939,998 76	232,969 17	3,172,967 93
Roanoke	206,047 20	612,252 37		86,890 53		905,190 10	25,506 83	930,696 93
South Norfolk	30,369 77	69,278 51		6,889 78		106,538 06	7,160 49	113,698 55
Staunton	30,174 76	69,952 32		4,503 82		104,630 90	314 27	104,945 17
Suffolk	33,716 57	86,500 00		2,398 09		122,614 66		122,614 66
Williamsburg	15,004 34	24,919 17		61,714 83		101,638 34	11,033 97	112,672 31
Winchester	37,552 33	70,000 00		43,847 32		151,399 65	2,912 90	154,312 55
Total cities	$ 2,349,304 35	$ 7,749,376 48		$ 598,523 52	$ 69,773 51	$10,766,977 86	$ 538,361 23	$ 11,305,339 09
Total State	$12,074,812 66	$18,232,894 12	$ 985,621 23	$ 1,660,465 92	$ 575,388 46	$33,529,182 39	$ 3,085,270 38	$ 36,614,452 77

TABLE 49—DISBURSEMENTS BY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	Administration	Instruction	Other Instructional Cost	Coordinate Activities	Auxiliary Agencies	Operation of School Plant
Accomac	$ 6,335 40	$ 191,062 05	$ 4,726 57	$ 803 75	$ 37,382 99	$ 25,573 79
Albemarle	7,457 95	190,799 80	8,825 04	.....	40,683 21	15,080 48
Alleghany	5,563 92	172,399 77	8,245 80	1,777 05	17,369 51	15,362 73
Amelia	2,514 75	62,811 86	2,899 71	.....	20,363 45	4,102 45
Amherst	4,038 48	111,113 88	2,747 82	350 04	29,246 46	10,683 30
Appomattox	2,588 11	65,202 30	3,880 92	450 00	21,861 88	6,093 66
Arlington	14,882 92	517,245 38	28,220 86	9,617 31	1,419 95	77,973 17
Augusta	8,076 40	337,408 39	20,379 55	2,756 20	53,841 17	37,182 95
Bath	4,085 19	54,164 30	1,761 67	4 65	19,901 91	7,631 62
Bedford	5,515 01	200,400 26	7,891 81	145 59	65,689 77	19,503 83
Bland	1,319 13	48,971 89	1,800 11	.....	12,417 23	3,069 87
Botetourt	3,722 54	123,849 76	2,413 74	.....	32,476 30	10,300 20
Brunswick	4,060 48	168,525 22	4,034 13	.....	38,071 78	6,139 73
Buchanan	6,695 37	186,701 46	2,420 54	1,425 00	20,949 30	14,728 32
Buckingham	1,776 39	82,056 86	1,966 29	.....	23,201 65	5,076 09
Campbell	7,180 35	172,159 83	11,752 41	.....	45,255 68	15,845 35
Caroline	3,745 25	92,045 82	2,800 92	.....	20,363 53	5,130 57
Carroll	4,265 65	134,773 02	16,771 26	238 50	18,434 85	8,814 14
Charles City	1,883 07	32,033 50	1,116 61	106 87	8,715 40	2,655 66
Charlotte	3,766 78	100,016 87	5,877 90	218 00	25,372 70	8,086 72
Chesterfield	8,637 79	216,220 04	34,299 07	.....	42,589 65	23,422 31
Clarke	3,794 84	52,518 56	1,865 91	11 84	8,495 80	5,788 19
Craig	1,445 90	26,783 18	1,635 35	1 60	10,297 87	2,031 13
Culpeper	4,521 59	97,192 94	3,354 77	20 72	25,171 92	8,106 82
Cumberland	2,099 86	56,625 19	3,312 89	500 00	13,854 09	5,633 68
Dickenson	3,715 70	145,873 39	4,204 96	2,111 54	20,778 66	5,544 07
Dinwiddie	4,858 26	110,041 17	10,324 57	.....	27,227 19	8,154 77
Elizabeth City	5,732 31	178,436 45	46,321 36	1,421 73	52,531 61	31,557 40
Essex	2,288 45	38,261 95	1,212 80	.....	10,796 35	3,046 37
Fairfax	11,901 74	313,198 28	9,011 20	1,533 23	40,388 86	52,948 40
Fauquier	5,273 64	174,950 36	5,023 86	.....	35,679 84	15,327 26
Floyd	2,297 49	76,830 44	3,783 62	105 07	20,491 19	6,043 26
Fluvanna	2,866 72	58,633 42	2,448 15	.....	22,463 73	4,145 62
Franklin	6,251 32	147,904 75	3,185 58	2 10	37,510 58	7,671 36
Frederick	4,094 18	92,658 98	2,322 99	49 50	21,923 04	10,599 66
Giles	4,532 22	122,517 01	4,985 90	736 73	31,208 18	23,331 76
Gloucester	3,615 11	61,723 34	2,786 27	.....	18,351 45	6,770 05
Goochland	4,078 87	56,355 02	2,410 57	.....	13,009 31	3,539 68
Grayson	4,717 76	122,942 49	16,202 54	.....	16,482 71	8,923 78
Greene	1,385 24	27,156 26	636 66	.....	6,859 36	1,934 27
Greensville	2,397 75	76,090 96	3,552 53	405 75	18,893 70	4,062 14
Halifax	7,718 45	253,611 04	9,351 12	.....	48,710 54	17,125 96
Hanover	4,042 86	133,359 30	2,954 66	.....	41,621 81	11,048 02
Henrico	9,248 15	256,283 04	13,839 87	48 50	39,709 94	39,995 07
Henry	6,286 81	175,772 70	7,644 20	.....	30,815 72	12,843 29
Highland	2,597 33	36,544 73	459 92	.....	6,300 14	2,585 48
Isle of Wight	4,809 21	96,313 01	2,519 36	300 00	18,109 47	9,497 99
James City	1,679 34	19,782 13	17,947 44	.....	12,748 16	1,110 39
King George	2,562 39	38,933 31	1,311 69	33 50	16,649 28	3,162 40
King and Queen	2,049 95	39,100 55	2,692 64	.....	10,407 67	3,388 19
King William	2,644 88	59,747 38	3,725 53	.....	9,786 89	4,661 45
Lancaster	2,172 77	56,445 72	1,905 40	20 04	13,363 00	4,399 53
Lee	5,526 69	227,073 09	3,069 25	.....	30,009 68	11,058 32
Loudoun	4,139 79	160,697 26	4,397 05	.....	25,947 71	17,264 07
Louisa	3,866 31	84,244 54	2,321 96	407 63	35,406 38	8,288 52

COUNTIES AND CITIES—1942-1943

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges	Total Operations	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Balances Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balances
$ 5,071 31	$ 2,758 47	$ 273,714 33	$ 18,124 64	$ 123,750 50	$ 415,589 47	$ 41,460 03	$ 457,049 50
5,188 56	2,143 80	270,178 84	608 90	11,207 32	281,995 06	58,893 96	340,889 02
8,761 11	869 04	230,348 93	2,754 18	79,551 66	312,654 77	83,031 22	395,685 99
2,726 79	939 64	96,358 65	572 66	3,280 65	100,212 96	7,557 19	107,770 15
2,740 57	2,888 83	163,809 38	431 80	11,997 38	176,238 56	21,515 02	197,753 58
919 48	1,073 58	102,069 93	1,079 67	12,485 87	115,635 47	11,937 50	127,572 97
22,456 70	3,536 26	675,352 55	54,871 88	135,524 75	865,749 18	330,580 96	1,196,330 14
18,380 03	4,784 43	482,809 12	21,385 28	19,745 97	523,940 37	55,673 33	579,613 70
3,404 47	963 35	91,917 16	5,335 48	7,569 42	104,822 06	4,865 30	109,687 36
7,099 71	2,298 05	308,544 03	10,645 65	36,824 23	356,013 91	61,808 10	417,822 01
1,101 87	2,096 15	70,776 25	3,757 22	12,973 86	87,507 33	8,206 81	95,714 14
3,758 55	3,406 79	179,927 88	40,853 57	60,018 51	280,799 96	25,603 42	306,403 38
1,940 13	1,812 46	224,583 93	2,675 73	5,788 96	233,048 62	5,393 21	238,441 83
5,708 17	5,827 20	244,455 36	9,033 32	25,428 79	278,917 47	16,685 23	295,602 70
838 80	948 85	115,864 93	2,471 96	266 16	118,603 05	8,403 91	127,006 99
6,200 58	10,394 06	268,788 26	6,583 99	46,445 32	321,817 57	21,963 00	343,780 57
1,935 29	835 30	126,856 68	3,522 32	6,098 34	136,477 34	34,154 36	170,631 70
4,751 83	1,734 95	189,784 20	5,450 86	5,107 31	200,342 37	11,654 44	211,996 81
717 00	569 92	47,798 03	7,265 31	32,945 05	88,008 39	3,197 30	91,205 69
3,381 68	1,841 95	148,562 60	2,035 00	13,738 21	164,335 81	16,444 22	180,780 03
8,063 22	4,144 55	337,376 63	6,384 52	19,240 57	363,001 72	59,592 18	422,593 90
3,250 88	1,568 20	77,294 22	59,203 61	27,777 06	164,274 89	4,892 24	169,167 13
1,464 60	456 68	44,116 31	396 87	2,915 83	47,429 01	19,024 20	66,453 21
2,415 21	2,144 97	142,928 94	4,917 08	25,249 65	173,095 67	62,249 96	235,345 63
1,815 79	933 77	84,775 27	676 27	9,436 72	94,888 26	1,358 68	96,246 94
4,673 00	4,080 84	190,982 16	3,422 55	20,233 63	214,638 34	22,748 38	237,386 72
4,552 01	1,597 76	166,755 73	5,911 18	28,886 24	201,553 15	44,347 30	245,900 45
5,443 75	8,655 41	330,100 02	90,049 32	38,684 20	458,833 54	110,713 50	569,547 04
675 72	382 32	56,663 96	1,143 43	3,537 01	61,344 40	17,647 21	78,991 61
24,737 06	8,107 85	461,826 62	71,437 14	76,124 71	609,388 47	142,959 48	752,347 95
7,237 25	3,552 75	247,044 96	3,321 28	5,509 50	255,875 74	2,099 81	257,975 55
2,188 52	881 16	112,620 75	16 27	13,251 15	125,888 17	4,528 12	130,416 29
2,005 58	812 39	93,375 61	2,961 86	7,836 81	104,174 28	2,500 49	106,674 77
4,105 09	2,883 20	209,513 98	2,110 43	4,850 67	216,475 08	13,150 51	229,625 59
3,052 10	832 86	135,533 31	2,314 48	26,409 24	164,257 03	5,036 63	169,293 66
6,310 84	2,491 11	196,113 75	3,437 75	63,495 47	263,046 97	72,977 06	336,024 03
3,201 28	1,537 25	97,984 75	274 16	13,260 00	111,518 91	3,877 54	115,396 45
1,330 68	1,088 86	81,812 99	9,885 59	7,955 15	99,653 73	13,466 79	113,120 52
1,811 36	746 72	171,827 36	12,612 89	25,408 36	209,848 61	8,101 69	217,950 30
410 60	399 35	38,781 74	6 00	1,389 96	40,177 70	2,364 47	42,542 17
8,283 25	1,031 48	114,717 56	.....	17,988 37	132,705 93	14,774 73	147,480 66
6,328 13	4,599 19	347,444 43	2,844 32	13,896 89	364,185 64	50,547 25	414,732 89
703 52	3,603 05	197,333 22	.....	28,471 96	225,805 18	16,221 42	242,026 60
3,948 70	4,175 92	367,249 19	7,556 14	50,020 09	424,825 42	140,856 35	565,681 77
5,557 49	1,580 17	240,500 38	10,300 31	34,061 60	284,862 29	2,572 04	287,434 33
954 32	454 73	49,896 65	3,285 00	.....	53,181 65	.....	53,181 65
4,898 03	1,713 96	138,161 03	.....	24,989 90	163,150 93	28,639 18	191,790 11
234 67	251 27	53,753 40	484 20	323 92	54,561 52	1,318 23	55,879 75
844 78	490 74	63,988 09	17,581 08	6,023 00	87,592 17	5,572 51	93,164 68
254 81	362 42	58,256 23	1,791 58	4,289 00	64,336 81	23,249 42	87,586 23
1,894 35	6,522 63	88,983 11	.....	1,452 50	90,435 61	4,163 54	94,599 15
1,092 61	1,840 17	81,239 24	2,566 31	4,298 73	88,104 28	5,522 86	93,627 14
2,777 75	2,525 84	282,040 62	8,047 55	50,881 69	340,969 86	73,741 56	414,711 42
6,515 78	1,899 18	220,860 84	4,059 33	34,344 93	259,265 10	16,575 48	275,840 58
4,153 26	3,240 59	141,929 19	3,944 75	10,263 78	156,137 72	3,053 22	159,190 94

TABLE 49—DISBURSEMENTS BY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	Administration	Instruction	Other Instructional Cost	Coordinate Activities	Auxiliary Agencies	Operation of School Plant
Lunenburg	5,205 18	100,839 42	1,524 39	62 00	32,883 79	6,173 10
Madison	1,690 19	50,279 65	1,177 41	.....	17,926 83	2,848 07
Mathews	3,008 65	43,436 59	1,811 13	.....	12,313 27	6,755 69
Mecklenburg	3,583 29	219,542 85	8,379 35	80 50	39,592 53	14,776 80
Middlesex	2,822 60	49,192 09	1,040 10	.....	9,077 58	3,722 01
Montgomery	5,506 26	156,672 66	6,667 83	283 46	24,475 33	33,706 59
Nansemond	4,917 78	141,711 45	4,542 45	362 08	21,464 48	12,610 47
Nelson	1,838 95	106,602 06	3,545 41	1,030 34	33,656 01	6,673 28
New Kent	1,798 86	31,521 25	1,786 05	103 15	15,993 16	2,461 13
Norfolk	12,617 85	404,042 91	23,671 34	2,370 46	60,687 39	48,303 35
Northampton	5,057 18	100,281 77	5,195 05	105 62	17,690 94	9,942 33
Northumberland	2,318 58	71,715 73	3,155 29	24 21	16,630 51	3,894 98
Nottoway	4,173 64	118,876 28	3,438 54	.....	24,208 62	9,593 67
Orange	3,525 06	96,827 19	2,789 43	.....	22,160 56	8,378 57
Page	3,117 30	89,937 91	1,674 39	538 40	15,899 27	10,298 41
Patrick	3,940 42	103,048 09	3,446 06	.....	28,404 23	10,913 29
Pittsylvania	10,210 83	378,997 22	13,465 14	677 25	87,759 81	33,571 33
Powhatan	2,022 12	43,114 81	1,669 95	.....	11,906 39	3,056 43
Prince Edward	4,458 77	103,001 17	4,786 49	1,200 00	22,923 22	12,658 80
Prince George	2,874 77	78,744 60	26,599 24	2 40	17,544 16	6,204 94
Princess Anne	8,537 79	147,354 47	5,837 08	619 11	39,358 10	17,327 58
Prince William	5,271 82	115,940 75	4,421 55	135 00	22,473 17	11,062 85
Pulaski	6,858 52	162,487 03	8,288 21	2,083 48	16,561 28	15,182 62
Rappahannock	2,846 15	47,748 80	3,240 07	193 75	12,963 73	3,026 23
Richmond	2,479 50	50,849 73	1,152 81	.....	16,273 59	5,208 07
Roanoke	6,316 53	318,087 06	13,618 73	750 00	39,830 49	43,948 34
Rockbridge	4,508 54	150,415 32	15,497 49	536 80	47,795 04	14,689 26
Rockingham	5,854 43	248,678 56	10,499 67	2,580 00	43,592 56	21,234 10
Russell	6,224 71	176,673 94	8,459 81	.....	38,667 57	12,140 87
Scott	3,687 53	148,148 87	2,939 45	.....	23,265 66	6,614 55
Shenandoah	4,045 29	139,541 14	4,351 29	.....	17,443 87	11,031 81
Smyth	5,291 61	193,050 75	9,745 71	546 85	27,862 02	17,266 61
Southampton	6,755 83	200,658 98	7,793 57	886 91	27,943 41	16,782 52
Spotsylvania	2,478 46	69,218 96	4,712 64	.....	30,018 50	5,271 73
Stafford	3,018 31	56,166 21	1,347 70	58 00	17,741 57	4,368 63
Surry	2,924 83	38,697 64	1,317 29	9 02	6,549 53	2,601 30
Sussex	5,635 92	82,247 20	3,400 23	.....	15,812 84	7,003 92
Tazewell	5,750 63	237,942 58	8,523 21	.....	30,630 74	19,163 80
Warren	3,296 36	82,410 08	6,176 00	453 68	11,396 45	10,774 23
Warwick	3,684 42	115,023 11	5,996 65	1,210 82	22,246 97	12,512 43
Washington	6,326 45	224,800 02	8,313 42	2,103 69	35,505 54	12,281 97
Westmoreland	3,472 56	73,981 13	1,664 40	.....	17,509 86	7,881 27
Wise	8,468 53	386,803 42	7,523 17	453 30	26,867 30	22,901 05
Wythe	5,178 66	145,610 55	4,957 71	382 11	26,870 06	13,556 23
York	1,781 95	48,198 47	8,624 62	90 00	12,436 94	5,379 89
Total counties	$454,708 42	$ 13,083,684 67	$ 656,322 82	$ 45,534 83	$2,548,425 07	$ 1,249,800 09
CITIES						
Alexandria	$ 10,429 39	$ 359,861 70	$ 20,069 45	.....	$ 85 01	$ 51,670 45
Bristol	5,900 41	112,188 90	4,960 42	$ 600 47	11,054 96	11,786 37
Buena Vista	1,535 48	26,917 28	1,332 66	27 93	205 05	2,517 86
Charlottesville	6,346 59	174,241 29	9,977 70	125 00	2,069 15	18,423 25
Clifton Forge	3,144 24	57,137 35	3,123 99	.....	394 57	6,181 65
Danville	12,149 45	342,721 28	18,169 33	2,164 33	253 08	37,951 23
Fredericksburg	5,082 14	84,418 37	7,401 96	462 08	.....	8,701 09
Hampton	1,559 20	61,285 49	3,337 53	259 71	14,405 32	11,007 46
Harrisonburg	4,762 16	77,997 71	3,220 15	500 00	93 74	14,596 74
Hopewell	2,960 31	117,900 60	3,204 33	1,419 66	1,440 80	13,148 03

COUNTIES AND CITIES—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges	Total Operations	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Balances Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balances
3,424 27	1,279 48	151,391 63	2,240 32	9,121 26	162,753 21	26,809 87	189,563 08
925 98	731 33	75,579 46	1,658 71	2,735 98	79,974 15	3,633 28	83,607 43
1,451 81	1,527 72	70,304 86	2,664 34	14,252 33	87,221 53	5,489 51	92,711 04
8,207 84	2,752 21	296,915 37	35,486 84	24,932 15	357,334 36	45,456 96	402,791 32
2,940 90	254 76	69,050 04	.....	1,520 78	70,570 82	3,958 23	74,529 05
8,963 14	1,156 73	237,432 00	9,296 53	30,843 19	277,571 72	26,882 44	304,454 16
11,283 86	3,049 57	199,942 14	999 16	44,335 20	245,276 50	33,868 85	279,145 35
1,682 63	1,339 42	156,368 10	10 30	4,334 57	160,712 97	51,116 24	211,829 21
183 65	665 49	54,512 74	368 33	9,739 62	64,620 69	18,180 10	82,800 79
21,829 28	5,994 91	579,517 49	3,943 58	107,684 60	691,145 67	152,550 49	843,696 16
1,076 73	5,284 55	144,634 17	5,008 36	21,788 37	171,430 90	66,538 55	237,969 45
2,092 33	564 60	100,396 23	.....	17,000 00	117,396 23	14,010 59	131,406 82
5,387 62	1,784 57	167,462 94	2,842 25	31,089 25	201,394 44	17,122 87	218,517 31
3,661 84	2,396 13	139,738 78	99 07	9,994 07	149,831 92	10,025 23	159,857 15
3,293 58	2,236 25	126,995 51	5,077 82	31,085 88	163,159 21	25,591 21	188,750 42
2,526 04	689 06	152,967 19	4,608 18	1,968 00	159,543 37	2,114 30	161,657 67
8,862 30	7,433 87	540,977 75	5,932 41	.....	546,910 16	9,566 91	556,477 07
934 92	334 59	63,039 21	97 83	6,420 14	69,557 18	1,246 08	70,803 26
3,344 70	2,879 92	155,253 07	4,930 38	35,004 12	195,187 57	4,880 36	200,067 93
1,828 96	1,435 26	135,234 33	.....	.....	135,234 33	5,507 57	140,741 90
13,492 21	2,174 31	234,700 65	5,694 11	35,586 36	275,981 12	58,952 25	334,933 37
7,894 07	1,994 02	169,193 23	4,907 57	46,297 34	220,398 14	14,472 88	234,871 02
6,702 51	1,127 43	219,291 08	12,996 64	26,996 00	259,283 72	.....	259,283 72
2,148 48	1,060 42	73,227 63	814 68	3,840 17	77,882 48	1,607 62	79,490 10
2,097 58	1,749 00	79,810 28	.....	2,458 87	82,269 15	897 78	83,166 93
9,488 07	4,429 43	436,468 35	5,160 65	62,206 54	503,835 54	47,092 27	550,927 81
6,025 35	3,408 61	242,876 41	769 70	35,602 00	279,248 11	19,512 13	298,760 24
8,787 15	6,149 36	347,375 83	2,111 28	51,797 64	401,284 75	21,279 26	422,564 01
4,141 37	2,156 51	248,464 78	9,486 04	21,143 99	279,094 81	61,500 71	340,595 52
4,176 12	1,377 87	190,210 05	2,527 96	3,415 64	196,153 65	25,986 16	222,139 81
4,193 57	1,712 55	182,319 52	249 91	23,581 97	206,151 40	17,090 30	223,241 70
5,810 87	2,474 84	262,049 26	11,382 01	72,202 92	345,634 19	41,561 97	387,196 16
4,408 02	4,664 37	269,893 61	3,864 59	17,326 87	291,085 07	40,344 95	331,430 02
1,507 53	2,961 61	116,169 43	10,586 77	9,833 31	136,589 51	30,417 85	167,007 36
3,636 40	1,215 16	87,551 98	11,387 48	8,648 35	107,587 81	1,564 30	109,152 11
2,510 32	560 70	55,170 63	1,687 73	4,295 25	61,153 61	28,464 22	89,617 83
2,535 01	2,771 01	119,406 13	7,722 37	16,033 63	143,162 13	62,840 55	206,002 68
10,574 26	1,910 86	314,496 08	2,236 48	11,630 69	328,363 25	12,093 13	340,456 38
4,171 59	1,799 13	120,477 52	3,649 75	12,580 17	136,707 44	13,714 31	150,421 75
3,340 74	2,946 09	166,961 23	206,943 12	33,337 50	407,241 85	8,385 12	415,626 97
6,842 67	4,692 06	300,865 82	11,639 24	65,538 60	378,043 66	98,944 69	476,988 35
1,823 00	801 11	107,133 33	721 48	5,451 28	113,306 09	8,972 61	122,278 70
10,532 43	11,286 00	474,835 20	702 45	105,699 66	581,237 31	126,838 22	708,075 53
7,279 03	1,672 54	205,506 89	2,033 85	41,346 03	248,886 77	5,245 16	254,131 93
1,152 68	749 09	78,413 64	644 56	16,062 00	95,120 20	12,590 84	107,711 04
$473,442 03	$244,946 92	$18,756,864 85	$ 947,588 50	$2,490,268 84	$22,194,722 19	$3,114,391 49	$25,309,113 68
$ 13,284 69	$ 5,499 80	$ 460,900 49	$ 4,081 57	.....	$ 464,982 06	$ 157,241 34	$ 622,223 40
3,547 80	.....	150,039 33	2,940 19	$ 1,319 44	154,298 96	374 72	154,673 68
575 48	22 67	33,134 41	.....	.....	33,134 41	6 76	33,141 17
3,329 42	5,301 61	219,814 01	1,724 94	.....	221,538 95	29,624 43	251,163 38
6,111 98	436 25	76,530 03	.....	.....	76,530 03	1,663 07	78,193 10
13,023 59	6,086 40	432,518 69	1,859 03	1,041 67	435,419 39	27,897 82	463,317 21
7,517 30	536 31	114,119 25	1,227 46	31,232 89	146,579 60	.....	146,579 60
3,892 40	3,541 02	99,288 13	3,886 38	59,927 60	163,102 11	17,967 15	181,069 26
1,574 75	783 57	103,528 82	1,991 82	6,666 76	112,187 40	4,159 14	116,346 54
3,206 90	701 77	143,982 40	1,232 21	.....	145,214 61	2,623 91	147,838 52

TABLE 49—DISBURSEMENTS BY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
CITIES	Administration	Instruction	Other Instructional Costs	Coordinate Activities	Auxiliary Agencies	Operation of School Plant
Lynchburg	15,718 43	459,830 84	13,112 15	11,603 03	15,955 42	38,528 60
Martinsville	3,141 55	79,298 28	3,892 46	750 34	63 66	10,679 48
Newport News	15,089 10	480,771 12	35,970 49	13,070 57	7,729 99	63,446 10
Norfolk	32,348 00	1,455,366 96	75,686 51	34,332 35	14,514 36	172,160 72
Petersburg	10,076 65	289,570 72	9,675 62	4,361 91	201 62	36,537 78
Portsmouth	9,411 15	433,427 18	12,928 43	6,302 11	18,166 59	40,659 09
Radford	4,544 95	64,952 26	2,872 95	.....	197,86	8,938 31
Richmond	50,767 71	2,292,962 77	137,126 20	58,735 04	18,915 79	254,801 06
Roanoke	17,205 52	652,667 48	35,687 95	7,827 27	75,983 98	57,402 37
South Norfolk	4,042 84	78,520 19	2,999 35	169 59	4,894 88	9,775 62
Staunton	5,715 51	78,314 33	4,017 52	1,973 83	106 98	10,417 06
Suffolk	4,839 23	95,563 33	3,593 62	56 90	286 52	12,966 33
Williamsburg	5,761 72	71,853 36	4,226 52	258 34	820 69	6,511 50
Winchester	6,179 48	110,101 53	7,948 48	1,948 03	257 55	11,643 21
Total cities	$238,711 21	$ 8,057,870 32	$ 424,535 77	$146,948 49	$ 188,097 57	$ 910,451 36
Total State	$693,419 63	$ 21,141,554 99	$1,080,858 59	$192,483 32	$2,736,522 64	$ 2,160,251 45

COUNTIES AND CITIES—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges	Total Operations	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Balances Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balances
20,903 65	6,643 52	582,295 64	2,371 45	60,392 15	645,059 24	6,848 18	651,907 42
4,196 38	1,257 18	103,279 33	6,692 14	.....	109,971 47	12,917 77	122,889 24
18,511 89	3,148 33	637,737 59	1,890 83	1,525 00	641,153 42	31,007 49	672,160 91
85,388 95	193 44	1,869,991 29	.....	.....	1,869,991 29	15,801 21	1,885,792 50
5,397 01	.....	355,821 31	719 56	.....	356,540 87	4,055 49	360,596 36
19,963 55	2,499 26	543,357 36	5,279 66	8,229 13	556,866 15	24,250 50	581,116 65
2,229 60	711 43	84,447 36	29,935 21	9,870 64	124,253 21	168 84	124,422 05
124,923 33	5,042 16	2,943,274 06	21,186 50	23,162 59	2,987,623 15	185,344 78	3,172,967 93
28,959 89	19,827 33	895,561 79	5,315 70	11,645 66	912,523 15	18,173 78	930,696 93
1,274 86	1,020 06	102,697 39	1,670 73	.....	104,368 12	9,330 43	113,698 55
3,254 06	544 12	104,343 41	601 76	.....	104,945 17	.....	104,945 17
1,599 90	1,011 29	119,917 12	245 54	2,389 10	122,551 76	62 90	122,614 66
1,374 62	327 87	91,134 62	2,011 93	.....	93,146 55	19,525 76	112,672 31
2,432 36	3,608 22	144,118 86	794 46	.....	144,913 32	9,399 23	154,312 55
$376,474 36	$ 68,743 61	$10,411,832 69	$ 97,659 07	$ 217,402 63	$10,726,894 39	$ 578,444 70	$11,305,339 09
$849,916 39	$313,690 53	$29,168,697 54	$1,045,247 57	$2,707,671 47	$32,921,616 58	$3,692,836 19	$36,614,452 77

TABLE 50—DISTRIBUTION OF STATE FUNDS—1942-43

COUNTIES	R1 General Appropriation	R2 Special Emergency Fund of $15 Per Teacher	R3 Special Supervision	R4 Special and Adult Education	R6 Discretionary	R7 Southern Education Foundation	R8 Vocational	R9 Transportation	R10 Other State Funds	R11 Total From State
Accomac	$ 110,001 56	$ 2,490 00	$ 4,215 34	$ 300 00	$ 8,404 54		$ 8,005 63	$ 8,336 24		$ 141,753 31
Albemarle	112,652 20	2,550 00	4,313 33	3,559 96			6,311 79	7,767 74		137,155 02
Alleghany	99,399 00	2,250 00	2,850 00	671 33			2,840 97	3,184 12		111,195 42
Amelia	44,398 22	1,005 00	2,100 00	200 00			3,681 12	3,286 69		54,671 03
Amherst	81,507 18	1,845 00	1,200 00	99 77			2,804 28	5,536 73		92,992 96
Appomattox	47,711 52	1,080 00	2,066 67	76 67			4,233 75	5,228 18	$ 400 00	60,796 79
Arlington	145,777 22	3,255 00	6,333 32	1,137 48			13,975 34			170,478 36
Augusta	180,243 52	4,080 00	6,333 33	1,053 34			25,658 70	14,516 36		231,885 25
Bath	35,120 98	795 00					2,307 88	4,434 09		42,657 95
Bedford	142,471 90	3,225 00	3,316 11	355 02			9,081 65	12,173 65		170,623 33
Bland	37,771 62	855 00	866 66				4,256 05	2,592 55		46,341 88
Botetourt	75,543 24	1,710 00	2,000 00	48 20			8,621 15	6,939 22		94,861 81
Brunswick	99,399 00	2,250 00	2,270 30	348 58	2 000 00		16,930 82	7,992 62		131,191 02
Buchanan	153,074 46	3,465 00					3,009 60	3,027 36		162,566 82
Buckingham	70,904 62		1,800 00	67 50			2,604 83	5,144 77		80,521 72
Campbell	112,652 20	2,550 00	2,200 00	319,66	4,000 00		16,251 74	10,554 30		148,527 90
Caroline	65,603 34	1,485 00	2,150 00	153 59			5,867 80	5,793 80		81,053 53
Carroll	105,362 94	2,385 00	1,333 33	320 00	1,000 00		5,604 71	4,112 93		120,118 91
Charles City	23,855 76	540 00	600 00				1,427 65	2,369 07		28,792 48
Charlotte	70,241 96	1,590 00	2,700 00	209 70		1,250 00	8,050 96	6,994 83		91,037 45
Chesterfield	121,929 44	2,760 00	2,466 67				2,793 08	7,113 89		137,063 08
Clarke	30,482 36	690 00					5,301 64	1,470 06		37,944 06
Craig	19,217 14	435 00					3,131 17	1,850 84		24,634 15
Culpeper	62,947 38	1,395 00	2,131 25	68 46			3,769 46	5,019 68		75,331 23
Cumberland	40,422 26	915 00	3,400 00	77 16	2,065 90		6,371 42	2,687 35		55,939 09
Dickenson	92,772 40	2,100 00	1,539 96				5,139 88	2,869 00		104,421 24
Dinwiddie	74,880 58	1,695 00	2,340 00	397 64		500 00	15,396 03	7,316 71		102,525 96
Elizabeth City	90,111 12	1,980 00	3,516 62	60 25			2,048 18	1,942 02		99,658 19
Essex	29,157 04	660 00	1,383 33	200 00			674 17	2,448 73		34,523 27
Fairfax	157,010 52	3,330 00	5,666 65	1,233 33	1,200 00		19,892 15	8,368 97		196,701 62

Fauquier	99,399 00	2,250 00	2,436 66		900 00		10,939 00	6,425 68		122,350 34
Floyd	49,699 50		1,200 00	98 00	7,000 00		6,761 64	3,548 93		68,308 07
Fluvanna	37,108 96	840 00	2,381 16	300 00			3,521 40	4,503 51		48,655 03
Franklin	116,628 16	2,640 00	1,950 00	383 51			8,602 83	7,695 66		137,900 16
Frederick	59,631 42	1,305 00	1,361 67	200 00			3,770 27	4,796 83		71,065 19
Giles	76,205 90	1,725 00	2,200 00	236 54			15,780 79	4,558 58		100,706 81
Gloucester	41,747 58	945 00	570 00				4,725 33	3,808 71		51,796 62
Goochland	40,422 26	915 00	1,933 33	93 33			3,213 09	4,069 51		50,646 52
Grayson	78,193 88	1,770 00	532 50		4,328 80		7,041 68	3,493 66		95,360 52
Greene	21,205 12	480 00		85 84			913 50	1,427 56		24,112 02
Greensville	60,964 72	1,380 00					2,596 11	3,683 46		68,624 29
Halifax	182,894 16	4,140 00	2,100 00	285 68		800 00	14,743 92	8,970 68	720 00	214,654 44
Hanover	94,097 72	2,130 00	693 33				12,907 54	7,567 12	50 00	117,445 71
Henrico	112,646 88	2,520 00	7,383 32	192 22			8,586 34	8,127 44		139,456 20
Henry	127,882 74	2,835 00	2,600 00				10,197 10	5,851 72		149,366 56
Highland	24,518 42	555 00						1,853 67		26,927 09
Isle of Wight	58,976 74	1,335 00	750 00	149 00			5,061 26	5,305 75		71,577 75
James City	22,527 78	495 00	600 00				572 61	2,352 47		26,547 86
King George	27,169 06	615 00	933 33	33 34			3,630 06	2,994 98		35,375 77
King and Queen	31,807 68	720 00	1,233 33	200 00			3,360 94	2,671 10		39,993 05
King William	35,783 64	810 00	733 33	78 00			5,478 32	2,255 70		45,138 99
Lancaster	32,470 34	735 00	2,000 00	100 00	1,513 94		5,430 20	2,860 37		45,109 85
Lee	157,705 10	3,525 00					9,036 83	5,705 75		175,972 68
Loudoun	85,483 14	1,935 00	2,400 00				8,192 15	5,618 10		103,628 39
Louisa	64,940 68	1,470 00			2,659 85		3,400 50	7,665 67		80,136 70
Lunenburg	62,290 04	1,410 00	2,520 00	140 00	1,250 00		8,803 10	6,074 18		82,487 32
Madison	38,434 28	870 00		108 67			2,839 56	3,167 66		45,420 17
Mathews	31,807 68	720 00	1,195 00	538 67	2,338 32		4,790 52	2,461 17		43,851 36
Mecklenburg	156,387 76	3,540 00	2,080 00				11,905 89	7,022 98		180,936 63
Middlesex	33,795 66	765 00	1,195 00	286 67		550 00	4,397 94	2,174 53		43,164 80
Montgomery	90,784 42	2,055 00	1,400 00	311 56			10,399 28	4,764 04		109,714 30
Nansemond	94,097 72	2,130 00	2,246 67	481 67			10,628 66	7,264 08		116,848 80
Nelson	86,145 80	1,950 00	640 02					6,864 88		95,600 70
New Kent	21,205 12	480 00	660 00					3,055 11		25,400 23
Norfolk	178,801 16	3,390 00	5,583 33				6,776 85	7,440 33		201,991 67
Northampton	58,976 74	1,335 00	2,666 66	200 00			2,938 39	4,125 16		70,241 95
Northumberland	45,060 88	1,020 00	2,000 00	170 00			7,490 25	5,102 79		60,843 92
Nottoway	64,940 68	1,470 00	2,240 00				7,008 30	4,365 15		80,024 13
Orange	56,326 10	1,275 00	2,266 66	296 00			4,365 98	4,112 61		68,642 35
Page	60,964 72	1,380 00	1,200 00				3,054 82	3,851 47		70,451 01

TABLE 50—DISTRIBUTION OF STATE FUNDS—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	R1 General Appropriation	R2 Special Emergency Fund of $15 Per Teacher	R3 Special Supervision	R4 Special and Adult Education	R6 Discretionary	R7 Southern Education Foundation	R8 Vocational	R9 Transportation	R10 Other State Funds	R11 Total From State
Patrick	79,519 20	.....	1,066 66	.....	4,305 15	.....	6,571 08	4,015 37	.....	95,477 46
Pittsylvania	253,798 78	5,745 00	3,788 88	.....	.....	.....	22,514 08	14,222 19	.....	300,068 93
Powhatan	27,831 72	630 00	915 00	30 00	.....	600 00	3,765 71	2,913 21	.....	36,685 64
Prince Edward	68,251 32	1,530 00	2,400 00	200 00	.....	500 00	3,047 13	4,688 25	.....	80,616 70
Prince George	55,663 44	1,260 00	1,866 66	433 34	.....	400 00	6,244 52	4,833 13	.....	70,701 09
Princess Anne	88,775 16	1,890 00	2,380 00	70 00	.....	600 00	5,612 17	5,217 99	.....	104,545 32
Prince William	73,555 26	1,665 00	2,666 66	495 42	900 00	.....	7,319 56	4,380 83	.....	90,982 73
Pulaski	95,396 44	2,010 00	2,133 32	697 75	.....	.....	7,128 97	3,695 16	.....	111,061 64
Rappahannock	34,458 32	780 00	1,283 33	32 54	.....	.....	1,408 75	2,457 94	.....	40,420 88
Richmond	40,422 26	765 00	1,399 99	67 48	.....	500 00	5,421 67	3,833 05	.....	52,409 45
Roanoke	169,630 32	3,780 00	4,253 33	1,650 00	.....	.....	7,304 46	7,932 91	.....	194,551 02
Rockbridge	94,760 38	2,145 00	1,400 00	300 00	.....	.....	4,585 67	6,890 40	.....	110,081 45
Rockingham	138,495 94	3,135 00	3,845 00	146 67	.....	.....	14,800 65	7,176 05	.....	167,599 31
Russell	111,989 54	2,535 00	3,783 32	203 34	.....	.....	8,756 75	6,133 50	.....	133,401 45
Scott	105,362 94	2,385 00	910 00	86 14	.....	.....	3,882 04	4,742 34	.....	117,368 46
Shenandoah	89,459 10	2,025 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,798 06	4,540 95	.....	104,823 11
Smyth	117,290 82	2,655 00	1,466 66	1,050 66	.....	.....	12,239 19	3,652 54	.....	138,354 87
Southampton	110,664 22	2,505 00	5,059 99	50 00	.....	.....	15,090 78	8,378 49	.....	141,748 48
Spotsylvania	52,350 14	1,185 00	1,000 00	.....	.....	.....	5,224 85	6,344 63	.....	66,104 62
Stafford	43,732 90	975 00	1,066 66	46 67	.....	400 00	2,783 72	4,062 61	.....	53,067 56
Surry	25,843 74	585 00	660 00	.....	.....	.....	3,437 89	2,050 84	.....	32,577 47
Sussex	56,326 10	1,275 00	2,040 00	.....	.....	.....	5,332 94	3,467 87	.....	68,441 91
Tazewell	161,015 74	3,585 00	1,666 66	759 00	.....	.....	7,460 00	6,717 91	.....	181,204 31
Warren	44,398 22	1,005 00	1,000 00	212 18	.....	.....	7,136 30	2,197 81	.....	55,949 51
Warwick	50,998 22	1,005 00	1,349 06	49 29	.....	.....	1,350 79	3,009 73	.....	57,762 09
Washington	147,099 88	3,154 17	2,178 93	.....	.....	.....	10,021 88	6,279 44	.....	168,734 30
Westmoreland	52,350 14	1,065 00	1,449 99	81 92	.....	.....	8,734 55	3,939 90	.....	67,621 50
Wise	231,268 34	5,235 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,135 58	3,008 40	.....	249,647 32
Wythe	96,080 38	2,145 00	1,500 00	52 39	.....	.....	8,156 66	4,463 34	.....	112,397 77
York	35,786 02	810 00	1,100 01	60 48	4,133 50	.....	2,267 32	2,503 85	.....	46,661 18
Total counties	$ 8,105,327 00	$ 176,689 17	$ 190,607 98	$ 22,701 61	$ 48,000 00	$ 6,100 00	$ 676,430 67	$ 498,481 88	$ 1,170 00	$ 9,725 508 31

CITIES										
Alexandria	$ 92,096 44	$ 2,010 00	$ 1,666 67	$ 1,797 33			$ 7,760 22			$ 105,330 66
Bristol	39,083 64	810 00	1,200 00	94 67			3,268 20			44,456 51
Buena Vista	13,915 86	315 00					1,289 66			15,520 52
Charlottesville	49,699 50	1,125 00					3,863 12			54,687 62
Clifton Forge	19,217 14	435 00		76 38			1,896 41			21,624 93
Danville	92,772 40	2,100 00	2,083 33	524 00			17,231 78			114,711 51
Fredericksburg	26,506 40	600 00	2,400 00	150 00			6,328 04			35,984 44
Hampton	13,253 20	300 00		96 64			3,252 73			16,902 57
Harrisonburg	24,518 42	555 00					6,650 02			31,723 44
Hopewell	27,169 06	615 00	1,400 00	162 00			3,293 65			32,639 71
Lynchburg	119,278 80	2,700 00	700 00	2,030 46			15,354 49	$ 190 15		140,253 90
Martinsville	28,494 38	645 00		65 97			2,746 07			31,951 42
Newport News	109,988 26		3,613 33	1,100 00			17,254 48			131,956 07
Norfolk	360,471 08	8,070 00	6,511 09	5,976 66			27,369 79			408,398 62
Petersburg	75,543 24	1,710 00	3,333 32				527 00			81,113 56
Portsmouth	125,237 42	2,805 00	1,467 00	3,498 00			16,717 02			149,724 44
Radford	25,843 74	585 00	1,400 00		$ 2,000 00		3,924 04			33,752 78
Richmond	465,842 00		5,708 34	10,365 33			63,487 76	303 25		545,706 68
Roanoke	170,966 28	3,870 00	1,666 66	4,390 00			24,129 54	1,024 72		206,047 20
South Norfolk	24,518 42	555 00	1,366 66	1,150 00			2,779 69			30,369 77
Staunton	25,843 74	585 00					3,746 02			30,174 76
Suffolk	29,157 04	660 00	993 34				2,906 19			33,716 57
Williamsburg	7,289 26	165 00	1,633 34	824 00			5,092 74			15,004 34
Winchester	32,470 34	735 00	1,818 67				2,528 32			37,552 33
Total cities	$ 1,999,176 06	$ 31,950 00	$ 38,961 75	$ 32,301 44	$ 2,000 00		$ 243,396 98	1,518 12		$ 2,349,304 35
Total State	$10,104,503 06	$ 208,639 17	$ 229,569 73	$ 55,003 05	$ 50,000 00	$ 6,100 00	$ 919,827 65	$ 500,000 00	$ 1,170 00	$ 12,074,812 66

TABLE 51—ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS AND SERVICE PERSONNEL—WHITE

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
COUNTIES	Number Administrative Assistants	Number Secretaries		Number Janitors		Number School Repair Men		Number Physicians		Number Dentists		Number Dental Hygienists		Number Nurses		Number Attendance Workers		School Buses				Number Recreational Workers	
																		Number Drivers		Number Mechanics			
		F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.
Accomac	.....	2	.....	8	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Albemarle	.....	1	1	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Alleghany	.....	1	.....	13	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amelia	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amherst	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Appomattox	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arlington	.....	7	.....	34	3	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	29
Augusta	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	61	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Bath	.....	1	.....	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bedford	.....	1	2	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bland	.....	2	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Botetourt	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brunswick	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buchanan	.....	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buckingham	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Campbell	.....	5	.....	11	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Caroline	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carroll	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charles City	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charlotte	.....	.....	1	3	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Chesterfield	.....	1	.....	12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clarke	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Craig	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Culpeper	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cumberland	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....

Dickenson		1		5		1											1		14							
Dinwiddie		1		1	1	2													27		1	2				
Elizabeth City		3	1	4	1												1		10							
Essex		1		3															13							
Fairfax		4		23	2	3	1					1					1		27		1	2				
Fauquier		1		8		1													24							
Floyd		1																	18							
Fluvanna		1			3	1													16							
Franklin		1	1															1	32			2				
Frederick		1		6	10		1												17							
Giles		1		9	4														12		2					
Gloucester		1	1	1	1														13							
Goochland		2		1			2												14		1					
Grayson		1	1	1	49														17							
Greene		1		1	2																					
Greensville			2																	11						
Halifax		1		1	2														22	2						
Hanover		1	1	7	1														29							
Henrico		4		14	2	4													28							
Henry		1	1	3		1													33							
Highland		1		1	5															10						
Isle of Wight		1	1	5															21		2					
James City			2	1																						
King George		1	1	1															10							
King and Queen		1		2															10							
King William		1	1	1																8						
Lancaster				4															9							
Lee		1	1	12															26							
Loudoun		2		5	11	1	1													15						
Louisa		2	1	5															23							
Lunenburg		1	1	1	1															19						
Madison		1		2															19							
Mathews		1		1	5														8	8						
Mecklenburg		1	1	3															33							
Middlesex		1		5	5														7	7						
Montgomery		1		6															21							
Nansemond		1	1	1		1		1								1			28		4					
Nelson			2	4															29							
New Kent			2	1																						
Norfolk		8	2	11	6	1										2			36	1	2					

TABLE 51—ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS AND SERVICE PERSONNEL—WHITE—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
COUNTIES	Number Administrative Assistants	Number Secretaries		Number Janitors		Number School Repair Men		Number Physicians		Number Dentists		Number Dental Hygienists		Number Nurses		Number Attendance Workers		School Buses				Number Recreational Workers	
																		Number Drivers		Number Mechanics			
		F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.
Northampton		1																13					
Northumberland				4														4					
Nottoway		1																	20				
Orange				4	2														13				
Page		1		5	3											1		22					
Patrick		1	1	6														22					
Pittsylvania		2		14		1												59					
Powhatan			2	1																			
Prince Edward			1	4		1													17	1			
Prince George		1																13					
Princess Anne		1	3	2	2	1												1		1	21		
Prince William		2		6		1					1						1	12		2			
Pulaski		2		6		2										1		17		2			
Rappahannock			1			1											1	13					
Richmond		1		3														14					
Roanoke		4		24	8		2								1		1	34			2		
Rockbridge		2	1	6		1										1		39					
Rockingham		1	1	13	9	1	1									1		42					
Russell		1	1	4	3													31					
Scott		1		2	5		1										1	16	1				
Shenandoah		2	1	7														19					
Smyth		1	1	7	1					1								13					
Southampton		2	1	1		2												33					
Spotsylvania				2	5													19					
Stafford		1	1	1	2			1						1				11					

Surry				1	3													10						
Sussex		1	1	1														15						
Tazewell				11		1												28						
Warren		1	1	4	3	1											1	11						
Warwick				4					1					1					11					
Washington		1	1	17		1												24	3					
Westmoreland		1		4														14						
Wise		2		13			1										1	17						
Wythe		1		9			2		1						1			16						
York				2	4														6					
Total counties		119	50	485	197	40	13	3	2	2	2			10	3	15	8	1,599	241	24	30	1	29	
CITIES																								
Alexandria		12		2						1				1		1								
Bristol		1	1	8																				
Buena Vista		1																						
Charlottesville		4	1	5																				
Clifton Forge		2		3																				
Danville		2		8	1	2										1								
Fredericksburg		1	1														1							
Hampton		1	2												1		1							
Harrisonburg		2		3													1							
Hopewell		1				1								1										
Lynchburg	2	4	1	2		2			1		1			3	1		1		1					
Martinsville		1																						
Newport News	1	8	2	4		4		1			1			2			1							
Norfolk	1	34	2	30	2	5		1	2		1			9		1								
Petersburg	1	5		8	1	1					1		1	1										
Portsmouth		5	1	3		1			1					2			1							
Radford		1		5	1		1																	
Richmond	3	46		76		38	12	1	3		1			13		3		1						3
Roanoke	2	11		25	1	5	6				1			1		1								
South Norfolk			2	2											1									
Staunton		3																						
Suffolk		2				1																		
Williamsburg			1	2	1																			
Winchester		2		5	5	1								1		1								
Total cities	10	149	14	191	12	61	19	3	7	1	6		1	34	3	8	6	1	1					3
Total State	10	268	64	676	209	101	32	6	9	3	8		1	44	6	23	14	1,600	242	24	30	1	32	

TABLE 51 (CONTINUED)—ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS AND SERVICE PERSONNEL—NEGRO

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
COUNTIES	Number Administrative Assistants	Number Secretaries		Number Janitors		Number School Repair Men		Number Physicians		Number Dentists		Number Dental Hygienists		Number Nurses		Number Attendance Workers		School Buses				Number Recreational Workers	
																		Number Drivers		Number Mechanics			
		F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.
Accomac				1	1													6					
Albemarle				3	1													5			1		
Alleghany				5	1													1					
Amelia				2	1													6					
Amherst				4														5					
Appomattox				2																			
Arlington				4							1												3
Augusta				9	2													7		1			
Bath				1	1													2					
Bedford				1	5														6				
Bland																							
Botetourt				1														3					
Brunswick				2														10					
Buchanan																							
Buckingham																		4					
Campbell				2														11					
Caroline					4														7				
Carroll																							
Charles City				2																			
Charlotte				1														7					
Chesterfield				5														12					
Clarke					1														1				
Craig																		1					
Culpeper				4			1											7					
Cumberland				1															4				

Dickenson																									
Dinwiddie				3	3		1												8			1			
Elizabeth City		1		13	9		1							1					1						
Essex																			4						
Fairfax				3	1						1								3						
Fauquier				4															4						
Floyd																			1						
Fluvanna				2	4														6						
Franklin				1															3						
Frederick					3														4						
Giles					1														1						
Gloucester				1															5						
Goochland				1															5						
Grayson				4	7																				
Greene																									
Greensville				1	5															5					
Halifax				5	7														7						
Hanover				1															4						
Henrico				16	3														5						
Henry				6															3						
Highland																									
Isle of Wight				1															3						
James City																									
King George					1														2						
King and Queen																			3						
King William				1	1														3						
Lancaster																			4						
Lee																									
Loudoun					1															3					
Louisa				2															10						
Lunenburg				2	2															4					
Madison																			2						
Mathews																			2	2					
Mecklenburg				6															8						
Middlesex				1	1														2	2					
Montgomery		1		2															1						
Nansemond				7										1											
Nelson																			2						
New Kent				1																					
Norfolk				9															4						

TABLE 51—ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS AND SERVICE PERSONNEL—NEGRO—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	26	24
COUNTIES	Number Administrative Assistants	Number Secretaries		Number Janitors		Number School Repair Men		Number Physicians		Number Dentists		Number Dental Hygienists		Number Nurses		Number Attendance Workers		School Buses				Number Recreational Workers	
																		Number Drivers		Number Mechanics			
		F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.
Northampton				6														6					
Northumberland																							
Nottoway				6															5				
Orange				1															4				
Page				2																			
Patrick																							
Pittsylvania				2														4					
Powhatan				1																			
Prince Edward				3															5				
Prince George				7														3					
Princess Anne				6	3																		
Prince William				2							1							5			1		
Pulaski				1														1					
Rappahannock				2	1																		
Richmond				1														4					
Roanoke		1		1	5													4					
Rockbridge				5																			
Rockingham																							
Russell																							
Scott																							
Shenandoah																		1					
Smyth				1																			
Southampton				9	2													7					
Spotsylvania					1													6					
Stafford				1						1								3					

Surry					1																			
Sussex				3	2													5						
Tazewell				2														2						
Warren				1	2													1						
Warwick				1	8														4					
Washington				1																				
Westmoreland				1														4						
Wise																		1						
Wythe				1														1						
York																		4						
Total counties		3		210	91		3			1	3			2				259	52	1	3		3	
CITIES																								
Alexandria		2		11	18																			
Bristol				1																				
Buena Vista				2																				
Charlottesville		1		8																				
Clifton Forge				1																				
Danville				11	25	1											1							
Fredericksburg				3	4																			
Hampton				7	7																			
Harrisonburg				4																				
Hopewell				11	1																			
Lynchburg				28	6						1			1										
Martinsville				7																				
Newport News		5		27	8						1			1										
Norfolk		10	1	88	33	1					1			3			1							
Petersburg		1		12	5						1			1										
Portsmouth		1		17	21		1							1										
Radford				1																				
Richmond		13		91	19	4	6							3			1						2	
Roanoke		2		22							1				1		1							
South Norfolk				8																				
Staunton				7	1																			
Suffolk				6	1																			
Williamsburg				2	1																			
Winchester				1																				
Total cities		35	1	376	150	6	7				5			10	1	3	1						2	
Total State		38	1	586	241	6	10			1	8			12	1	3	1	259	52	1	3	2	3	

TABLE 52—NUMBER OF SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
COUNTIES	SUPERVISORS			PRINCIPALS									HEAD TEACHERS									TOTAL PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS		
				ELEMENTARY			SECONDARY			ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY			ELEMENTARY			SECONDARY			ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY					
	W	N	T	W	N	T	W	N	T	W	N	T	W	N	T	W	N	T	W	N	T	W	N	T
Accomac	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	7	9	18	27	....	1	1	1	....	1	17	19	36
Albemarle	3	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	7	10	4	14	....	....	....	1	2	3	18	6	24
Alleghany	2	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	4	1	5	10	....	10	....	....	....	1	....	1	16	1	17
Amelia	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
Amherst	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	4	2	6	....	....	....	3	2	5	9	4	13
Appomattox	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	3	6	10	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	11	19
Arlington	3	1	4	1	....	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	19	2	21	1	....	1	....	1	1	24	3	27
Augusta	4	....	4	1	....	1	2	....	2	9	....	9	13	1	14	....	....	....	1	2	3	26	3	29
Bath	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	7	1	....	1	1	1	2	9	1	10
Bedford	2	1	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	8	1	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	12	1	13
Bland	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	4	....	4	6	....	6
Botetourt	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	4	1	5	....	....	....	1	2	3	10	3	13
Brunswick	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	8	16	24	....	....	....	1	....	1	11	16	27
Buchanan	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	40	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	45	....	45
Buckingham	1	1	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	2	5	4	9	....	....	....	....	1	1	7	6	13
Campbell	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	1	8	2	11	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	12	21
Caroline	1	1	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	2	3	10	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	11	16
Carroll	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	24	1	25	....	....	....	4	....	4	31	1	32
Charles City	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
Charlotte	1	1	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	11	6	17	....	....	....	....	1	1	12	7	19
Chesterfield	1	1	2	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	1	5	4	13	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	14	26
Clarke	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	3	2	1	3
Craig	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	4	....	4
Culpeper	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	3	5	....	....	....	3	1	4	6	4	10
Cumberland	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	....	....	....	3	1	4	3	5	8

Dickenson	1		1							4		4	58	2	60				1		1	63	2	65
Dinwiddie	1	1	2					1	1	3	1	4	1	14	15							4	16	20
Elizabeth City	2	1	3	5	1	6				2	1	3	1	2	3							8	4	12
Essex	a1	a1	2							1		1	2	13	15					1	1	3	14	17
Fairfax	3	1	4				3	1	4				22	7	29							25	8	33
Fauquier	1	1	2							5	1	6	5	3	8				1		1	11	4	15
Floyd	1		1							3		3	4		4				1	1	2	8	1	9
Fluvanna	1	1	2				1		1				6	9	15	1	1	2				8	10	18
Franklin	1	1	2							10	1	11	39	25	64							49	26	75
Frederick	1		1										10	3	13				6		6	16	3	19
Giles	2		2							5		5	7		7					1	1	12	1	13
Gloucester		1	1							2	1	3	3	7	10							5	8	13
Goochland	1	1	2				1	1	2													1	1	2
Grayson		1	1							4		4	11		11				5		5	20		20
Greene										1		1	2	1	3							3	1	4
Greenville										1	1	2										1	1	2
Halifax	1	1	2	1	1	2	2		2	3	1	4	14	28	42		1	1	4		4	24	31	55
Hanover		1	1							6	1	7	2	21	23							8	22	30
Henrico	3	2	5	1		1	1		1	2	1	3	9	7	16							13	8	21
Henry	1	1	2							4		4	6	7	13				1	1	2	11	8	19
Highland													1		1				3		3	4		4
Isle of Wight		1	1							2	1	3		10	10				2		2	4	11	15
James City		1	1							1		1										1		1
King George	b1	b1	2							1		1	2	1	3					1	1	3	2	5
King and Queen	c	c	c							2		2		13	13					1	1	2	14	16
King William		1	1							2	2	4	4	11	15							6	13	19
Lancaster	1	d1	2										2	6	8	3	1	4				5	7	12
Lee							1		1	2		2	29		29				5		5	37		37
Loudoun	1	1	2							2		2	12	4	16	1	1	2	2		2	17	5	22
Louisa							1		1		1	1	6	6	12					1	1	7	8	15
Lunenburg	1	1	2							3	1	4	3	5	8							6	6	12
Madison										2		2	6	1	7					2	2	8	3	11
Mathews	e1	e1	2				1		1		1	1	5	3	8							6	4	10
Mecklenburg		2	2							6	2	8	6	33	39							12	35	47
Middlesex	f	f	f							2		2	3	6	9							5	7	12
Montgomery	1		1				2	1	3	2		2	18	1	19							22	2	24
Nansemond	1	1	2							4	2	6	3	14	17							7	16	23
Nelson		1	1							4		4	5	4	9		1	1	1		1	10	5	15
New Kent		1	1							1	1	2										1	1	2
Norfolk	3	1	4	3		3				7	1	8	5	14	19				2	3	5	17	18	35

aAlso supervisor for King and Queen County.
bAlso supervisor for Stafford County.
cSee Essex County.
dAlso supervisor for Northumberland County.
eAlso supervisor for Middlesex County.
fSee Mathews County.

TABLE 52—NUMBER OF SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
COUNTIES	Supervisors			Principals									Head Teachers									Total Principals and Head Teachers		
				Elementary			Secondary			Elementary and Secondary			Elementary			Secondary			Elementary and Secondary					
	W	N	T	W	N	T	W	N	T	W	N	T	W	N	T	W	N	T	W	N	T	W	N	T
Northampton	1	1	2	3	.....	3	1	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	6
Northumberland	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	4	1	5	.....	.....	.....	4	10	14
Nottoway	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	4
Orange	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4	4	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	5	5	10
Page	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	4	.....	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	8	1	9
Patrick	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	12	2	14
Pittsylvania	3	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1	11	19	14	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	15	44
Powhatan	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	8
Prince Edward	1	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	3	11	14	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	7	12	19
Prince George	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	4	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	6	2	8
Princess Anne	1	1	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	2	11	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	7	12	19
Prince William	1	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	3	.....	3	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	8
Pulaski	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	6	1	7
Rappahannock	g1	g1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	6	3	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	3	11
Richmond	h1	h1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	1	11	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	12	15
Roanoke	2	1	3	13	.....	13	3	.....	3	1	.....	1	8	2	10	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	26	2	28
Rockbridge	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	4	1	5	16	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	1	23
Rockingham	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	25	1	26	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8	38	1	39
Russell	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	6	55	2	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	3	63
Scott	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8	14	.....	14
Shenandoah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6	11	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	17
Smyth	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	20	1	21	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	26	1	27
Southampton	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	7	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	2	9
Spotsylvania	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	5	1	6
Stafford	i	i	i	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	4	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	6	3	9

gAlso supervisor for Warren County.
hAlso supervisor for Westmoreland County.
iSee King George County.

Surry	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	....	....	2	1	3	2	4	6
Sussex	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	5	....	....	....	4	1	5	4	6	10
Tazewell	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	23	2	25	....	....	....	4	1	5	31	3	34
Warren	j	j	j	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	6	1	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	1	9
Warwick	1	k1	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	4	7
Washington	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	8	18	1	19	1	....	1	5	1	6	32	2	34
Westmoreland	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	5	....	8	8	....	....	....	4	1	5	4	9	13
Wise	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	8	75	8	83	1	1	2	....	1	1	84	10	94
Wythe	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	5	1	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	1	7
York	m	m	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	5	1	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	2	8
Total counties	97	65	162	42	2	44	30	9	39	286	40	326	818	498	1,316	13	10	23	100	39	139	1,289	598	1,887
CITIES																								
Alexandria	1	....	1	6	1	7	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	7	3	10
Bristol	1	....	1	5	....	5	....	....	....	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	1	8
Buena Vista	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Charlottesville	....	....	....	3	1	4	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	2	6
Clifton Forge	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	3
Danville	2	1	3	5	1	6	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	3	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	8	5	13
Fredericksburg	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	3
Hampton	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Harrisonburg	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	4
Hopewell	1	....	1	2	....	2	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	4
Lynchburg	1	....	1	6	....	6	2	1	3	2	....	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	1	14
Martinsville	....	....	....	2	....	2	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	1	6
Newport News	1	1	2	5	3	8	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	4	11
Norfolk	5	....	5	18	8	26	4	1	5	4	1	5	1	4	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	14	41
Petersburg	1	1	2	4	3	7	2	2	4	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	5	12
Portsmouth	1	....	1	5	3	8	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	4	11
Radford	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	4	1	....	1	....	....	....	5	1	6
Richmond	2	2	4	22	9	31	10	4	14	2	....	2	....	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	34	18	52
Roanoke	1	....	1	10	3	13	4	1	5	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	4	19
South Norfolk	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	3
Staunton	....	....	....	1	1	2	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	4
Suffolk	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	5
Williamsburg	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
Winchester	2	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	3	1	4
Total cities	23	6	29	102	33	135	37	14	51	17	9	26	13	15	28	2	0	2	0	2	2	171	73	244
Total State	120	71	191	144	35	179	67	23	90	303	49	352	831	513	1,344	15	10	25	100	41	141	1,460	671	2,131

jSee Rappahannock County.
kAlso supervisor for York County.
lSee Richmond County.
mSee Warwick County.

TABLE 53—NUMBER OF TEACHERS—ELEMENTARY, SECONDARY AND PART-TIME—BY RACE AND SEX

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
COUNTIES	WHITE											NEGRO											Grand Total White and Negro Teachers
	Total Number of Teachers			Number Teaching Elementary Pupils Only		Number Teaching Secondary Pupils Only		Number Teaching Both Elementary and Secondary Pupils		Number Teaching Part-Time		Total Number of Teachers			Number Teaching Elementary Pupils Only		Number Teaching Secondary Pupils Only		Number Teaching Both Elem. and Sec. Pupils		Number Teaching Part-Time		
	M	F	T	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Accomac	9	115	124	1	70	8	45	....	....	....	....	1	44	45	....	36	1	8	....	....	....	....	169
Albemarle	7	112	119	....	81	5	24	2	7	....	....	1	36	37	....	31	....	3	1	2	....	....	156
Alleghany	4	112	116	1	74	3	31	....	7	....	....	3	8	11	1	7	1	....	1	1	....	....	127
Amelia	1	32	33	....	22	1	10	....	....	....	....	1	33	34	....	29	1	4	....	....	....	....	67
Amherst	3	77	80	1	54	2	23	....	....	....	....	4	28	32	3	26	1	2	....	....	....	....	112
Appomattox	3	41	44	....	22	1	14	2	5	....	....	2	7	9	....	5	2	1	....	1	....	....	53
Arlington	34	207	241	....	116	34	91	....	....	....	2	2	14	16	1	11	1	3	....	....	....	....	257
Augusta	29	237	266	2	168	26	68	1	1	1	1	1	16	17	....	13	1	2	....	1	....	....	283
Bath	4	37	41	2	26	2	11	....	....	....	2	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	44
Bedford	8	143	151	....	99	8	44	....	....	....	....	4	41	45	4	37	....	4	....	....	....	....	196
Bland	5	46	51	....	39	5	7	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	52
Botetourt	8	94	102	....	62	8	32	....	....	....	1	1	8	9	1	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	111
Brunswick	4	64	68	....	42	4	20	....	2	....	....	1	51	52	....	50	1	1	....	....	....	....	120
Buchanan	24	181	205	22	155	2	26	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	205
Buckingham	3	54	57	....	41	3	13	....	....	....	....	7	36	43	5	32	2	4	....	....	....	....	100
Campbell	8	121	129	1	86	7	34	....	1	....	....	11	38	49	9	31	2	7	....	....	....	....	178
Caroline	1	44	45	....	29	1	15	....	....	....	....	5	36	41	1	31	4	5	....	....	....	....	86
Carroll	18	126	144	13	108	5	17	....	1	....	....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	146
Charles City	2	8	10	....	5	1	3	1	....	1	....	1	26	27	....	22	1	4	....	....	....	....	37
Charlotte	5	52	57	....	34	5	18	....	....	....	....	2	29	31	....	23	2	6	....	....	....	....	88
Chesterfield	4	125	129	....	91	4	34	....	....	....	....	1	33	34	....	24	1	9	....	....	....	....	163
Clarke	4	37	41	1	24	3	13	....	....	1	2	1	8	9	....	5	1	3	....	....	....	....	50
Craig	3	23	26	1	15	2	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26
Culpeper	3	60	63	....	45	3	15	....	....	....	....	1	22	23	....	20	1	2	....	....	....	....	86
Cumberland	3	25	28	....	16	3	9	....	....	1	....	2	25	27	1	22	1	3	....	....	....	....	55

Dickenson	12	68	80	2	51	10	17																	80
Dinwiddie	5	44	49		27	5	17				3	3	42	45		36	3	6						94
Elizabeth City	2	100	102		72	2	28					7	58	65	1	45	6	13						167
Essex	1	18	19		12	1	6						9	9		7		2						28
Fairfax	14	222	236		161	14	61				1	4	20	24		18	4	2						260
Fauquier	7	97	104		69	7	28					13	41	54	4	30	9	11			7	7		158
Floyd	7	65	72	2	51	5	14						4	4		3		1						76
Fluvanna	3	25	28		17	3	8						12	12		8		4						40
Franklin	14	92	106	1	77	13	15					1	7	8		4	1	3						114
Frederick	5	69	74	1	57	4	12					1	2	3	1	2								77
Giles	10	92	102	2	67	8	25						2	2		1		1						104
Gloucester	1	38	39		25	1	13					1	17	18		12	1	5						57
Goochland	2	25	27		19	2	6						32	32		26		6						59
Grayson	12	118	130	5	99	7	18		1			1	6	7	1	6								137
Greene	3	22	25	3	18		4						3	3		3								28
Greensville	1	36	37		24	1	12					3	42	45	2	35	1	7						82
Halifax	7	133	140	1	95	6	38				1	7	90	97	1	77	6	13						237
Hanover	8	79	87		47	8	32					1	17	18		11	1	6						105
Henrico	11	147	158		96	11	51					5	32	37		24	5	8						195
Henry	3	112	115		85	3	27					2	38	40	1	32	1	6						155
Highland	2	33	35		24	2	7		2		2		1	1		1								36
Isle of Wight	4	43	47		27	4	16					1	32	33		26	1	6						80
James City	2	11	13		7	1	4	1		1			5	5		5								18
King George	1	21	22		15	1	6						11	11		9		2						33
King and Queen	3	20	23		13	3	7			1		2	10	12	1	9	1	1						35
King William	2	28	30		16	2	12					2	23	25		19	2	4						55
Lancaster	2	27	29		16	2	11					3	15	18		13	3	2						47
Lee	15	189	204	6	148	9	41						3	3		3								207
Loudoun	6	89	95		63	6	26			1	1	4	22	26	3	19	1	3						121
Louisa	3	46	49		32	3	14					4	32	36	1	29	3	2		1				85
Lunenburg	6	48	54		35	6	13					3	38	41	1	34	2	4						95
Madison	1	32	33		26	1	6					1	10	11	1	10								44
Mathews	3	24	27		15	3	9					2	8	10	1	5	1	3						37
Mecklenburg	6	102	108		76	6	26					8	81	89	5	72	3	9						197
Middlesex	2	24	26		16	2	8					3	15	18	1	12	2	3						44
Montgomery	4	114	118		76	4	38			4		6	12	18	2	5	4	7						136
Nansemond	6	50	56		35	6	13		2			2	61	63		54	2	7						119
Nelson	2	78	80		57	2	21				1	1	29	30	1	27		2						110
New Kent	2	13	15		8	2	5					1	16	17		13	1	3						32
Norfolk	5	279	284		202	3	71	2	6			2	57	59	1	49	1	8						343

TABLE 53—NUMBER OF TEACHERS—ELEMENTARY, SECONDARY AND PART-TIME—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	WHITE											NEGRO											
COUNTIES	Total Number of Teachers			Number Teaching Elementary Pupils Only		Number Teaching Secondary Pupils Only		Number Teaching Both Elementary and Secondary Pupils		Number Teaching Part-Time		Total Number of Teachers			Number Teaching Elementary Pupils Only		Number Teaching Secondary Pupils Only		Number Teaching Both Elem. and Sec. Pupils		Number Teaching Part-Time		Grand Total White and Negro Teachers
	M	F	T	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Northampton	4	46	50	.....	29	4	15	.....	2	.....	.....	4	35	39	3	30	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	89
Northumberland	3	36	39	.....	22	3	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	19	21	.....	15	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Nottoway	4	58	62	.....	35	4	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	47	48	.....	41	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	110
Orange	3	53	56	.....	38	3	14	.....	1	.....	.....	1	18	19	.....	16	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	75
Page	6	87	93	3	64	3	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	96
Patrick	8	90	98	2	66	6	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107
Pittsylvania	16	250	266	.....	184	16	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	90	96	4	83	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	362
Powhatan	1	18	19	.....	11	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	18	19	.....	14	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
Prince Edward	4	51	55	.....	32	4	19	.....	.....	1	.....	2	43	45	2	36	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
Prince George	6	35	41	2	27	4	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	24	26	.....	22	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	67
Princess Anne	9	81	90	2	59	7	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	35	38	.....	32	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	128
Prince William	9	87	96	1	58	8	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	18	25	1	11	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	121
Pulaski	8	126	134	2	96	6	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	143
Rappahannock	1	29	30	.....	20	1	7	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	8	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
Richmond	3	25	28	1	18	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	18	21	3	13	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
Roanoke	12	248	260	.....	173	12	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	16	20	.....	14	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	280
Rockbridge	3	117	120	.....	80	3	34	.....	3	.....	2	1	13	14	1	10	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	134
Rockingham	28	175	203	7	137	21	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	208
Russell	11	112	123	.....	81	11	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	126
Scott	18	147	165	11	118	7	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	166
Shenandoah	22	103	125	7	73	15	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127
Smyth	16	150	166	1	118	7	31	8	1	.....	.....	1	3	4	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	170
Southampton	8	79	87	.....	51	8	28	.....	.....	.....	3	6	99	105	4	88	2	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	192
Spotsylvania	5	38	43	2	30	3	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	20	22	.....	17	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	65
Stafford	3	39	42	.....	29	3	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	.....	7	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	51

Surry	2	15	17	.....	10	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	25	26	.....	23	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
Sussex	4	36	40	.....	18	4	10	.....	8	.....	2	3	32	35	1	30	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	75
Tazewell	13	196	209	4	153	9	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	17	.....	13	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	226
Warren	5	55	60	.....	40	4	14	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63
Warwick	3	64	67	.....	47	3	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	14	.....	12	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	81
Washington	23	190	213	5	148	18	39	.....	3	.....	.....	1	7	8	.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	221
Westmoreland	3	32	35	.....	22	3	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	21	22	.....	18	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	57
Wise	14	250	264	.....	185	14	65	.....	.....	.....	2	2	6	8	1	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	272
Wythe	8	129	137	1	99	7	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	.....	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	147
York	3	30	33	1	20	2	10	.....	.....	1	.....	1	10	11	.....	7	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
Total counties	691	8,323	9,014	120	5,991	553	2,276	18	56	14	26	203	2,208	2,411	76	1,879	124	322	3	7	7	7	11,425
CITIES																							
Alexandria	19	165	184	.....	117	19	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	29	34	.....	20	5	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	218
Bristol	7	63	70	.....	44	5	17	2	2	.....	.....	2	5	7	1	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	77
Buena Vista	2	22	24	.....	17	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	25
Charlottesville	14	76	90	1	51	13	25	.....	.....	2	.....	5	22	27	.....	14	5	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	117
Clifton Forge	1	38	39	.....	22	1	15	.....	1	.....	1	4	6	10	1	2	1	1	2	3	.....	1	49
Danville	19	139	158	.....	86	19	53	.....	.....	19	12	2	55	57	.....	36	2	19	.....	.....	.....	2	215
Fredericksburg	5	44	49	.....	25	3	13	2	6	.....	.....	3	10	13	.....	6	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	62
Hampton	7	37	44	.....	12	7	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
Harrisonburg	5	50	55	.....	37	1	10	4	3	.....	.....	1	7	8	.....	5	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	63
Hopewell	6	62	68	.....	35	6	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	.....	5	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	77
Lynchburg	25	175	200	3	127	19	37	3	11	.....	.....	7	56	63	.....	44	6	10	1	2	.....	.....	263
Martinsville	3	49	52	.....	32	3	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59
Newport News	22	115	137	.....	70	22	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	81	98	3	69	14	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	235
Norfolk	35	511	546	4	331	31	180	.....	.....	5	6	24	208	232	2	168	22	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	778
Petersburg	11	106	117	.....	62	11	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	57	64	1	44	6	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	181
Portsmouth	19	144	163	.....	97	18	47	1	.....	.....	.....	5	90	95	.....	67	5	22	.....	1	.....	.....	258
Radford	4	42	46	.....	26	4	16	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
Richmond	67	717	784	6	390	61	327	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	280	335	21	225	34	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,119
Roanoke	37	301	338	.....	191	37	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	78	88	.....	55	10	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	426
South Norfolk	2	44	46	.....	27	2	15	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	7	7	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	53
Staunton	3	41	44	.....	26	3	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11	12	.....	7	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
Suffolk	4	45	49	.....	25	4	19	.....	1	.....	.....	3	18	21	.....	15	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	70
Williamsburg	3	23	26	.....	10	2	7	1	6	.....	.....	4	23	27	.....	14	.....	2	4	7	.....	.....	53
Winchester	10	56	66	.....	36	7	15	3	5	.....	2	3	6	9	.....	4	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	75
Total cities	330	3,065	3,395	14	1,896	300	1,132	16	37	27	22	158	1,069	1,227	29	820	121	232	8	17	.....	4	4,622
Total State	1,021	11,388	12,409	134	7,887	853	3,408	34	93	41	48	361	3,277	3,638	105	2,699	245	554	11	24	7	11	16,047

TABLE 54—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
COUNTIES	Number of White Teachers								Number of Negro Teachers								Total Regular Day School Teachers, White and Negro
	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Agri.	Com.	H. E.	Tr. and I.	Other Voca.	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Agri.	Com.	H. E.	Tr. and I.	Other Voca.	
Accomac	71	53	124	2	....	5	1	....	36	9	45	1	....	1	....	....	169
Albemarle	84	35	119	3	1	4	....	1	31	6	37	1	....	....	....	....	156
Alleghany	78	38	116	....	2	1	....	....	7	4	11	....	....	1	....	....	127
Amelia	22	11	33	1	....	1	....	....	29	5	34	1	....	1	....	....	67
Amherst	55	25	80	1	1	2	1	....	29	3	32	....	....	....	....	....	112
Appomattox	26	14	40	1	....	2	....	....	6	3	9	1	....	....	....	....	49
Arlington	116	125	241	....	10	7	7	....	12	4	16	....	....	1	1	....	257
Augusta	171	89	260	8	11	13	4	2	13	4	17	....	....	1	....	....	277
Bath	28	13	41	1	2	2	....	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	44
Bedford	99	52	151	2	2	7	3	....	41	4	45	....	....	....	....	....	196
Bland	39	8	47	2	....	2	....	....	14	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	61
Botetourt	62	40	102	4	5	4	....	....	9	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	111
Brunswick	42	26	68	2	1	1	....	....	50	2	52	1	....	1	....	....	120
Buchanan	177	28	205	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	205
Buckingham	41	16	57	....	....	....	....	....	37	6	43	....	....	....	....	....	100
Campbell	88	42	130	6	2	7	1	1	40	9	49	1	....	1	1	....	179
Caroline	29	16	45	1	2	2	....	....	32	9	41	1	....	1	1	....	86
Carroll	121	23	144	3	....	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	146
Charles City	6	4	10	....	1	....	....	....	22	5	27	1	....	1	....	....	37
Charlotte	34	23	57	2	1	3	1	....	23	8	31	1	....	2	1	....	88
Chesterfield	91	38	129	....	29	....	72	....	24	10	34	....	....	1	....	....	163
Clarke	25	16	41	1	2	2	1	....	5	4	9	1	....	1	....	....	50
Craig	16	10	26	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26
Culpeper	45	18	63	1	1	2	1	....	20	3	23	....	....	1	1	....	86
Cumberland	16	12	28	2	....	2	....	....	23	4	27	1	1	....	....	....	55
Dickenson	53	27	80	2	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	80
Dinwiddie	27	22	49	3	....	3	....	....	36	9	45	2	....	2	....	....	94
Elizabeth City	72	30	102	....	....	2	1	....	46	19	65	....	....	2	1	....	167
Essex	13	6	19	....	1	1	....	....	7	2	9	....	....	....	....	....	28
Fairfax	161	75	236	2	8	5	4	....	18	6	24	1	....	2	3	....	260
Fauquier	69	35	104	3	6	4	....	....	34	20	54	2	....	3	4	....	158
Floyd	53	19	72	3	2	3	....	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	76
Fluvanna	17	11	28	1	1	1	....	....	8	4	12	....	....	1	....	....	40
Franklin	78	28	106	3	1	1	1	....	4	4	8	1	....	1	....	....	114
Frederick	58	16	74	2	....	2	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	77
Giles	69	20	89	4	3	6	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	91
Gloucester	25	14	39	1	2	2	....	....	12	6	18	1	....	1	....	....	57
Goochland	19	8	27	1	1	1	....	....	26	5	31	1	....	1	....	....	58
Grayson	104	26	130	3	1	3	1	....	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	137
Greene	21	4	25	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	28
Greensville	24	13	37	1	1	1	....	....	37	8	45	1	....	1	....	1	82
Halifax	96	44	140	4	2	7	....	1	78	19	97	1	....	3	1	....	237
Hanover	47	40	87	6	....	6	....	....	11	7	18	1	....	1	....	....	105
Henrico	96	62	158	1	5	3	4	....	24	13	37	1	....	1	1	....	195
Henry	85	30	115	3	....	5	1	....	33	7	40	1	....	1	1	....	155
Highland	24	11	35	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	36
Isle of Wight	30	17	47	2	2	2	....	3	26	7	33	1	....	1	....	....	80
James City	7	5	12	....	1	1	....	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	17
King George	15	7	22	1	1	1	....	....	9	2	11	1	....	1	....	....	33
King and Queen	13	10	23	2	....	2	....	....	9	3	12	1	....	....	....	....	35
King William	16	14	30	1	....	2	1	....	19	6	25	1	....	....	....	....	55
Lancaster	16	13	29	2	2	....	....	....	13	5	18	1	....	1	....	....	47
Lee	154	50	204	3	3	7	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	207
Loudoun	63	32	95	3	4	5	2	....	22	4	26	....	....	1	1	....	121
Louisa	32	17	49	1	....	2	....	....	31	5	36	....	....	....	....	....	85

TABLE 54—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
COUNTIES	NUMBER OF WHITE TEACHERS								NUMBER OF NEGRO TEACHERS								Total Regular Day School Teachers, White and Negro
	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Agri.	Com.	H. E.	Tr. and I.	Other Voca.	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Agri.	Com.	H. E.	Tr. and I.	Other Voca.	
Lunenburg	38	21	59	2	2	3	1	...	40	7	47	1	...	1	1	...	106
Madison	26	7	33	1	1	2	...	1	11	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	44
Mathews	15	12	27	...	...	...	...	...	6	4	10	...	...	...	...	...	37
Mecklenburg	76	32	108	4	...	5	...	...	77	12	89	2	...	2	...	...	197
Middlesex	16	10	26	...	...	...	...	...	13	5	18	...	...	...	...	...	44
Montgomery	76	46	122	4	3	2	...	...	7	11	18	1	...	1	1	...	140
Nansemond	37	19	56	...	...	...	...	...	54	9	63	...	...	...	...	...	119
Nelson	57	23	80	...	...	...	...	...	28	2	30	...	...	...	...	...	110
New Kent	9	7	16	...	...	...	...	...	13	4	17	...	...	...	...	...	33
Norfolk	202	82	284	1	2	8	1	...	50	9	59	1	...	...	...	...	343
Northampton	29	21	50	2	2	2	...	...	33	6	39	...	...	1	...	...	89
Northumberland	22	17	39	2	...	4	...	...	15	6	21	1	...	1	...	...	60
Nottoway	35	27	62	2	1	3	...	...	41	7	48	1	...	1	...	...	110
Orange	39	17	56	1	1	1	1	1	16	3	19	...	...	1	...	...	75
Page	67	26	93	1	1	2	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	96
Patrick	68	30	98	4	3	4	...	1	9	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	107
Pittsylvania	184	82	266	7	2	10	2	...	87	9	96	1	...	1	...	...	362
Powhatan	12	9	21	1	...	1	...	...	19	6	25	...	...	...	...	...	46
Prince Edward	32	23	55	1	1	2	1	...	38	7	45	...	...	1	...	...	100
Prince George	29	12	41	2	2	2	...	...	22	4	26	1	...	1	...	...	67
Princess Anne	61	29	90	3	3	3	1	...	32	6	38	1	...	1	...	...	128
Prince William	59	37	96	2	3	3	1	...	12	13	25	1	...	2	3	...	121
Pulaski	98	36	134	2	2	4	1	...	9	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	143
Rappahannock	20	10	30	1	...	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	38
Richmond	19	9	28	2	1	2	...	...	14	5	19	1	...	1	...	...	47
Roanoke	173	87	260	1	8	4	1	...	14	6	20	...	...	1	1	...	280
Rockbridge	82	38	120	1	2	4	1	...	11	3	14	...	...	1	...	...	134
Rockingham	144	39	183	5	5	10	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	188
Russell	81	42	123	4	5	5	...	...	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	126
Scott	129	36	165	2	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	166
Shenandoah	80	45	125	4	...	6	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	127
Smyth	128	47	175	4	6	5	1	...	4	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	180
Southampton	51	36	87	6	2	6	...	2	92	13	105	...	...	...	...	...	192
Spotsylvania	32	11	43	1	2	2	1	1	16	3	19	...	...	1	1	...	62
Stafford	29	13	42	1	3	2	...	...	7	2	9	...	...	...	...	...	51
Surry	10	7	17	1	...	2	...	...	23	3	26	1	...	...	...	...	43
Sussex	18	18	36	1	4	3	2	5	31	4	35	1	...	1	...	...	71
Tazewell	157	52	209	3	3	5	...	...	13	4	17	...	...	1	...	...	226
Warren	40	20	60	1	2	1	1	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	63
Warwick	47	20	67	...	2	1	1	...	12	2	14	...	...	...	...	...	81
Washington	155	58	213	3	4	5	3	...	7	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	221
Westmoreland	22	13	35	2	1	3	1	...	18	4	22	1	...	1	...	...	57
Wise	185	79	264	...	7	8	...	...	6	2	8	...	...	...	...	...	272
Wythe	100	37	137	3	1	4	...	1	9	1	10	...	...	1	...	...	147
York	21	12	33	...	...	...	...	...	7	4	11	1	...	1	...	...	44
Total counties	6,149	2,835	8,984	190	213	295	129	21	1,979	452	2,431	45	1	61	24	1	11,415
CITIES																	
Alexandria	115	67	182	...	9	2	7	2	20	14	34	...	1	1	1	...	216
Bristol	45	25	70	...	2	2	1	2	4	3	7	...	...	1	...	1	77
Buena Vista	17	5	22	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	23
Charlottesville	52	38	90	...	4	1	1	...	14	13	27	...	2	2	1	...	117
Clifton Forge	23	16	39	...	1	1	1	...	6	4	10	...	...	...	...	...	49

TABLE 54—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
CITIES	NUMBER OF WHITE TEACHERS								NUMBER OF NEGRO TEACHERS								Total Regular Day School Teachers, White and Negro
	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Agri.	Com.	H. E.	Tr. and I.	Other Voca.	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Agri.	Com.	H. E.	Tr. and I.	Other Voca.	
Danville	86	72	158	....	7	5	1	6	36	21	57	....	....	2	1	....	215
Fredericksburg	33	24	57	....	7	5	1	6	7	7	14	....	....	....	....	....	71
Hampton	12	32	44	....	4	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	44
Harrisonburg	40	15	55	....	....	2	....	2	5	3	8	....	....	1	....	....	63
Hopewell	35	33	68	....	3	2	1	....	5	4	9	....	....	1	....	....	77
Lynchburg	130	70	200	....	10	2	3	4	45	18	63	....	....	1	1	....	263
Martinsville	32	20	52	....	....	2	....	2	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	59
Newport News	70	67	137	....	6	4	8	1	72	26	98	....	....	2	....	....	235
Norfolk	335	213	548	....	22	9	2	14	171	62	233	....	1	4	6	2	781
Petersburg	62	55	117	....	8	3	3	....	45	19	64	....	....	2	2	....	181
Portsmouth	97	66	163	....	6	2	7	....	67	28	95	....	....	3	3	....	258
Radford	26	20	46	....	....	2	2	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	49
Richmond	394	372	766	....	23	1	7	2	247	82	329	....	3	4	1	....	1,095
Roanoke	191	147	338	....	8	10	18	7	58	34	92	....	2	3	3	....	430
South Norfolk	28	18	46	....	3	1	2	....	6	1	7	....	....	....	....	....	53
Staunton	26	14	40	....	1	1	1	1	7	3	10	....	....	1	1	....	50
Suffolk	25	24	49	....	2	1	1	....	15	6	21	....	....	1	1	....	70
Williamsburg	13	13	26	....	....	1	1	....	17	8	25	2	....	2	1	....	51
Winchester	41	19	60	1	4	2	2	....	5	5	10	....	....	1	1	....	70
Total cities	1,928	1,445	3,373	1	130	63	73	50	863	361	1,224	2	9	32	23	3	4,597
Total State	8,077	4,280	12,357	191	343	358	202	71	2,842	813	3,655	47	10	93	47	4	16,102

TABLE 55—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN SUMMER DAY SCHOOLS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
COUNTIES	Number of White Teachers								Number of Negro Teachers								Total Summer Day School Teachers, White and Negro
	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Agri.	Com.	H. E.	Tr. and I	Other Voca.	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Agri.	Com.	H. E.	Tr. and I.	Other Voca.	
Accomac	.....	2	2	2	...	....	....	....	.....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	3
Arlington	20	16	36	....	3	....	....	....	3	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	40
Augusta	.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Culpeper	.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dinwiddie	.....	7	7	3	1	3	....	....	.....	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	9
Fairfax	.....	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Henry	.....	8	8	3	....	....	....	....	.....	2	2	1	....	1	....	....	10
Loudoun	.....	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Prince William	4	4	8	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Pulaski	.....	4	4	....	1	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Rappahannock	.....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Roanoke	3	.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Rockbridge	.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Scott	.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Southampton	.....	6	6	6	....	....	....	....	.....	3	3	2	....	1	....	....	9
Warren	.....	2	2	1	....	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Wise	.....	10	10	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Wythe	.....	7	7	3	....	4	....	....	.....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	8
Total counties	27	79	106	24	5	8	....	....	3	11	14	6	....	3	....	....	120
CITIES																	
Alexandria	3	9	12	....	1	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Charlottesville	.....	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Danville	.....	7	7	....	1	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Fredericksburg	5	8	13	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Lynchburg	2	18	20	....	2	....	....	....	.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	22
Norfolk	7	23	30	....	2	....	....	....	1	10	11	....	....	....	....	....	41
Petersburg	6	10	16	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	16
Portsmouth	5	6	11	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	6	....	....	....	....	....	17
Richmond	.....	40	40	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	40
Roanoke	2	13	15	....	2	3	....	....	.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	17
South Norfolk	2	3	5	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Staunton	2	4	6	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	7
Suffolk	5	5	10	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	13
Winchester	.....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total cities	39	156	195	....	8	3	....	....	5	20	25	....	....	....	....	....	220
Total State	66	235	301	24	13	11	....	....	8	31	39	6	....	3	....	....	340

TABLE 56—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN PART-TIME AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	Number of White Teachers								Number of Negro Teachers								
COUNTIES	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Agri.	Com.	H. E.	Tr. and I.	Other Voca.	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Agri.	Com.	H. E.	Tr. and I.	Other Voca.	Total P. T. and Con. Schools, White and Negro
Augusta		2	2				1	1									2
Caroline										1	1						1
Carroll		1	1	1													1
Clarke		3	3	1		2				2	2	1		1			5
Cumberland		1	1	1													1
Dinwiddie		3	3														3
Fauquier										1	1	1					1
Goochland										1	1						1
Greensville										1	1	1					1
Halifax		2	2	2													2
Henrico										1	1	1					1
James City	1	1	2														2
Montgomery		1	1	1													1
Total counties	1	14	15	3	2					7	7	4		1	1	1	22
CITIES																	
Bristol	1		1														1
Danville		4	4														4
Newport News		1	1					1									1
Norfolk		4	4				4										4
Portsmouth		1	1														1
Roanoke		2	2					2									2
South Norfolk		3	3					3									3
Staunton		1	1														1
Total cities	1	16	17				4	6									17
Total State	2	30	32	3	2		4	6		7	7	4		1	1	1	39

TABLE 57—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN NIGHT AND EVENING ADULT SCHOOLS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
COUNTIES	Number of White Teachers								Number of Negro Teachers								Total Evening School Teachers, White and Negro
	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Agri.	Com.	H. E.	Tr. and I.	Other Voca.	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Agri.	Com.	H. E.	Tr. and I.	Other Voca.	
Accomac										1	1	1					1
Alleghany		1	1					1									1
Amelia		1	1														1
Arlington		14	14		4		3		13		13						27
Augusta		10	10	5	2	8	8	1		1	1			1			11
Bath		3	3					3		1	1			1			4
Bedford		5	5					5									5
Botetourt		3	3	2		1											3
Campbell		3	3	3													3
Caroline		1	1	1						2	2	1		1			3
Carroll		5	5	2		2	2										5
Charlotte		1	1	1						1	1	1					2
Clarke		3	3	1		2				2	2	1		1			5
Culpeper		4	4	3	1												4
Cumberland		1	1	1													1
Dinwiddie		14	14	1	1	5	4	3		4	4			2	2		18
Fauquier		6	6	5		1				2	2	1		1			8
Floyd		5	5	1	1	3											5
Giles		5	5		1		1	3									5
Goochland										1	1	1					1
Greensville		1	1			1											1
Halifax		4	4	4						1	1	1					5
Henrico										2	2	1		1			2
Henry		4	4	1		3				2	2	1		1			6
Isle of Wight		2	2	1		1			9		9	1		1			11
King George		1	1	1													1
Lancaster		1	1							1	1						2
Loudoun		2	2	1		1											2
Lunenburg		1	1	1						2	2	1			1		3
Madison		1	1					1									1
Mathews		2	2				2			1	1	1					3
Montgomery		4	4	4													4
Nansemond		6	6	4		2		1	7		7	2		2		1	13
Northumberland										1	1	1					1
Nottoway		3	3	1			2			1	1	1					4
Orange		2	2	1	1												2
Patrick		15	15	5		4	3	3									15
Powhatan		1	1	1													1
Prince Edward		1	1	1													1
Prince George		2	2	1		1				2	2	1		1			4

TABLE 57—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN NIGHT AND EVENING ADULT SCHOOLS—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
COUNTIES	NUMBER OF WHITE TEACHERS								NUMBER OF NEGRO TEACHERS								Total Evening School Teachers, White and Negro
	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Agri.	Com.	H. E.	Tr. and I.	Other Voca.	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Agri.	Com.	H. E.	Tr. and I.	Other Voca.	
Princess Anne	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Prince William	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Pulaski	.....	5	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Rockbridge	.....	3	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Rockingham	.....	6	6	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Smyth	.....	7	7	.....	2	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Southampton	.....	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	2	.....	2	.....	.....	8
Stafford	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Sussex	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Tazewell	.....	3	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Warren	.....	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Wythe	.....	7	7	2	.....	1	3	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	8
Total counties	.....	178	178	67	14	42	30	28	31	34	65	20	.....	16	3	2	243
CITIES																	
Alexandria	.....	8	8	.....	4	.....	4	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Danville	.....	20	20	.....	6	1	6	7	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	22
Hopewell	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Lynchburg	.....	4	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	7
Newport News	.....	48	48	.....	.....	.....	44	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
Norfolk	2	19	21	.....	10	1	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
Portsmouth	.....	24	24	.....	6	.....	12	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	29
Richmond	3	21	24	.....	10	5	6	.....	.....	12	12	.....	2	4	6	.....	36
Roanoke	.....	4	4	.....	4	3	1	1	.....	3	3	.....	2	1	2	.....	7
South Norfolk	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8
Suffolk	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Williamsburg	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	3
Total cities	5	158	163	.....	45	10	77	25	3	28	31	2	4	11	11	1	194
Total State	5	336	341	67	59	52	107	53	34	62	96	22	4	27	14	3	437

TABLE 58—EXPERIENCE AND TENURE OF VIRGINIA TEACHERS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Counties						Cities						State		
	White			Negro			White			Negro					
Elementary:	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	White	Negro	Total
Teaching 1st year	37	873	910	14	319	333	2	111	113	3	35	38	1,023	371	1,394
Teaching 2nd year	9	361	370	12	107	119	0	49	49	1	12	13	419	132	551
Teaching 3rd year	9	322	331	6	99	105	1	55	56	2	27	29	387	134	521
Teaching 4th year	7	339	346	8	86	94	0	62	62	3	13	16	408	110	518
Teaching 5th-9th year	55	1,562	1,617	32	429	461	5	250	255	11	97	108	1,872	569	2,441
Teaching 10th-19th year	106	2,112	2,218	52	748	800	15	660	675	13	296	309	2,893	1,109	4,002
Teaching 20th-29th year	34	805	839	26	327	353	13	492	505	5	228	233	1,344	586	1,930
Teaching 30th-39th year	21	177	198	17	96	113	10	191	201	4	69	73	399	186	585
Teaching 40th year or more	8	33	41	6	23	29	5	61	66	3	33	36	107	65	172
Teaching in Division:															
1st year	59	1,794	1,853	25	483	508	10	397	407	8	87	95	2,260	603	2,863
2nd year	12	427	439	14	141	155	2	75	77	5	51	56	516	211	727
3rd year	11	364	375	7	122	129	3	59	62	1	30	31	437	160	597
4th year	12	320	332	13	109	122	0	62	62	4	17	21	394	143	537
5th-9th year	51	1,301	1,355	42	461	503	4	221	225	9	107	116	1,580	619	2,199
10th-19th year	96	1,762	1,858	39	624	663	17	564	581	9	244	253	2,439	916	3,355
20th-29th year	25	597	532	15	219	234	8	407	415	6	216	222	947	456	1,403
30th-39th year	14	93	107	12	57	69	6	120	126	3	44	47	233	116	349
40th year or more	6	13	19	6	18	24	1	26	27	0	14	14	46	38	84
Total elementary teachers	286	6,584	6,870	173	2,234	2,407	51	1,931	1,982	45	810	855	8,852	3,262	12,114

TABLE 58 (CONTINUED)—EXPERIENCE AND TENURE OF VIRGINIA TEACHERS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	COUNTIES						CITIES						STATE		
	WHITE			NEGRO			WHITE			NEGRO					
SECONDARY:	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	White	Negro	Total
Teaching 1st year	123	661	784	22	96	118	34	76	110	12	17	29	894	147	1,041
Teaching 2nd year	44	191	235	15	30	45	14	33	47	10	12	22	282	67	349
Teaching 3rd year	50	157	207	12	15	27	11	32	43	5	15	20	250	47	297
Teaching 4th year	54	120	174	11	24	35	20	32	52	9	10	19	226	54	280
Teaching 5th-9th year	203	501	704	56	63	119	85	159	244	39	53	92	948	211	1,159
Teaching 10th-9th year	375	544	919	65	63	128	128	386	514	60	82	142	1,433	270	1,703
Teaching 20th-29th year	98	164	262	13	12	25	75	290	365	18	41	59	627	84	711
Teaching 30th-39th year	23	38	61	5	2	7	37	152	189	6	22	28	250	35	285
Teaching 40th year or more	4	5	9	1	2	3	8	41	49	2	3	5	58	8	66
Teaching in Division:															
1st year	317	1,095	1,412	48	145	193	114	250	364	38	48	86	1,776	279	2,055
2nd year	75	203	278	23	29	52	27	42	69	17	23	40	347	92	439
3rd year	6	141	210	14	24	38	23	42	65	8	15	23	275	61	336
4th year	58	123	181	16	17	33	16	42	58	13	13	26	239	59	298
5th-9th year	184	360	544	56	51	107	59	128	187	38	39	77	731	184	915
10th-19th year	231	364	595	34	30	64	105	364	469	33	63	96	1,064	160	1,224
20th-29th year	32	76	108	7	9	16	58	239	297	12	39	51	405	67	472
30th-39th year	7	18	25	1	0	1	9	79	88	2	15	17	113	18	131
40th year or more	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	15	16	0	0	0	18	3	21
Total secondary teachers	974	2,381	3,355	200	307	507	412	1,201	1,613	161	255	416	4,968	923	5,891

TABLE 59—AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
COUNTIES	Supervisors					Principals and Head Teachers														
	White		Negro		White and Negro	Elementary Only					High School Only					Combined Elementary and High School				
						White		Negro		White and Negro	White		Negro		White and Negro	White		Negro		White and Negro
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
Accomac	$2,388	$2,388	.....	$1,623	$ 2,133	$1,409	$ 921	$ 742	$ 714	$ 805	.....	.....	$1,099	.....	$ 1,099	$1,809	.....	.....	.....	$ 1,809
Albemarle	2,429	1,688	.....	1,379	1,771	.....	978	774	764	917	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,095	.....	$1,093	$1,356	1,921
Alleghany	2,683	1,970	.....	.....	2,327	1,420	1,226	.....	.....	1,264	$2,255	.....	.....	.....	2,255	1,923	.....	1,614	.....	1,872
Amelia	.....	1,873	.....	1,423	1,648	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,075	.....	1,075	1,854	.....	.....	.....	1,854
Amherst	.....	1,800	.....	.....	1,800	.....	899	739	.....	846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,912	$1,043	1,024	.....	1,534
Appomattox	.....	1,961	.....	1,261	1,611	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,793	961	.....	.....	1,516
Arlington	3,056	2,856	.....	1,556	2,581	.....	1,951	.....	1,706	1,928	3,073	2,581	.....	.....	2,950	.....	.....	1,756	.....	1,756
Augusta	3,430	2,387	.....	.....	2,648	1,415	1,198	.....	850	1,247	3,125	.....	.....	.....	3,125	1,990	.....	1,197	.....	1,858
Bath	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,022	1,042	.....	.....	1,040	1,850	.....	.....	.....	1,850	1,904	.....	1,021	.....	1,462
Bedford	2,090	1,727	.....	1,323	1,713	1,045	.....	.....	.....	1,045	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,870	.....	1,161	.....	1,791
Bland	1,300	.....	.....	.....	1,300	.....	795	.....	.....	795	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,145	1,102	.....	.....	1,128
Botetourt	.....	1,828	.....	1,031	1,429	1,129	918	.....	814	939	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,139	1,138	1,132	.....	1,762
Brunswick	.....	2,235	.....	1,230	1,783	.....	882	822	769	805	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,153	.....	.....	.....	2,153
Buchanan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	914	788	.....	.....	821	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,865	.....	.....	.....	1,865
Buckingham	.....	1,680	.....	1,080	1,380	.....	835	510	495	669	2,080	.....	.....	.....	2,080	1,480	.....	1,040	.....	1,260
Campbell	.....	2,100	.....	1,200	1,650	1,290	975	723	723	857	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,316	.....	1,350	.....	2,101
Caroline	.....	2,113	.....	1,138	1,626	1,128	1,068	683	664	765	2,173	.....	.....	.....	2,173	1,813	.....	1,363	.....	1,588
Carroll	.....	2,000	.....	.....	2,000	685	698	761	.....	699	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,356	936	.....	.....	1,236
Charles City	.....	.....	.....	928	928	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,648	.....	1,092	.....	1,370
Charlotte	.....	2,640	.....	1,391	2,015	.....	923	661	706	844	2,257	.....	.....	.....	2,257	.....	.....	1,188	.....	1,188
Chesterfield	.....	2,400	.....	1,340	1,870	.....	1,430	880	832	1,062	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,705	.....	1,330	.....	2,150
Clarke	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,866	.....	975	.....	1,569
Craig	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	786	.....	.....	786	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	965	.....	.....	.....	965
Culpeper	.....	1,556	.....	1,350	1,484	1,359	.....	367	748	991	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,616	.....	1,055	.....	1,491
Cumberland	2,751	2,130	.....	1,230	2,055	.....	.....	555	455	524	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,830	.....	905	.....	1,522

Dickenson	2,281				2,281	847	823	1,102		841					1,824					1,824
Dinwiddie		2,340	1,230		1,785		1,280		734	776			1,230		1,230	1,947		835		1,669
Elizabeth City	1,853	2,325		1,425	1,864	1,914	1,440	1,295	916	1,819						3,125	1,719	1,625		2,156
Essex		1,464		845	1,155		933	645		741						1,695		855		1,275
Fairfax	2,500	2,100		1,400	2,125	1,650	1,564		1,014	1,443	2,600	2,000			2,400	2,550				2,550
Fauquier	2,540		1,201		1,870		1,095	946	669	1,019			1,990		1,990	1,915	1,260	1,440		1,754
Floyd		1,805			1,805		762			762						1,638	920	920		1,351
Fluvanna		2,245	1,550		1,880		983	857	723	836	2,485		972		1,729					
Franklin		2,130		840	1,485		706			706						1,416	1,105	930		1,275
Frederick		2,170			2,170	1,008	817	974	830	836						1,639				1,617
Giles	2,147			2,147	2,147	953	930			933						1,793		908		1,645
Gloucester				855	855		878		588	675						1,710		900		1,440
Goochland		1,800		1,148	1,479						2,030		300		1,864					
Grayson				786	786											1,833	1,260			1,690
Greene						813	813	788		805						1,380				1,380
Greensville																2,673		1,683		2,178
Halifax		1,800		1,350	1,575	2,379	798	731	690	771	2,204		1,275		1,894	1,812		1,515		1,775
Hanover				1,300	1,300		1,040		675	858						2,095	1,890		934	1,640
Henrico	2,310	2,653		1,538	2,137	1,550	1,370	908	903	1,189	2,460				2,460	2,460	2,460		1,350	2,090
Henry		2,400	1,500		1,950	1,683	896	900	762	955						2,262		1,608		2,153
Highland							883			883						1,551				1,551
Isle of Wight				1,175	1,175			797	791	791						2,355	2,075	1,355		1,887
James City				980	980											2,269				2,269
King George		800	604		702	1,853	790	681		1,111						1,604		800		1,202
King and Queen		1,059		825	942			543	527	534						1,463		733		1,219
King William				1,100	1,100		851	704	633	703						1,951		1,164	798	1,466
Lancaster		2,100		900	1,500		793	748	699	733						1,710		1,405		1,634
Lee						942	883			903	1,525				1,525	1,595				1,595
Loudoun		2,216		1,500	1,858	1,367	1,253		942	1,190	2,396		1,595		1,995	2,396				2,396
Louisa						1,182	1,020	752	687	937	2,536				2,536			1,216	795	1,005
Lunenburg		2,110		1,478	1,794		873	659	590	722	2,272		1,363		1,636	2,272	873	835	590	1,163
Madison						875	871		723	851						1,830	1,700	812	786	1,282
Mathews		1,134		653	893	900	845		603	757	1,800				1,800			1,260		1,260
Meeklenburg				1,596	1,596		962	768	722	765						2,253		1,308		2,017
Middlesex		1,170		683	926		872	750	651	736			1,380		1,380	1,885				1,885
Montgomery		2,100			2,100		931		866	927	2,125		2,041		2,097	1,647				1,647
Nansemond		2,300	1,170		1,735		1,071	784	810	853						2,512		1,333		2,119
Nelson				1,092	1,092		931	713	785	858						1,708				1,708
New Kent				1,070	1,070											2,334		1,171		1,753
Norfolk	2,970	2,294		1,650	2,436	1,953	1,705	1,079	872	1,244						2,794	801	1,430	1,210	2,187

TABLE 59—AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
COUNTIES	SUPERVISORS					PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS														
	WHITE		NEGRO		WHITE AND NEGRO	ELEMENTARY ONLY					HIGH SCHOOL ONLY					COMBINED ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL				
						WHITE		NEGRO		WHITE AND NEGRO	WHITE		NEGRO		WHITE AND NEGRO	WHITE		NEGRO		WHITE AND NEGRO
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
Northampton	2,500	.....	.....	1,500	2,000	1,800	1,146	.....	.....	1,364	2,589	.....	1,465	.....	2,027	2,738	.....	.....	.....	2,738
Northumberland	.....	2,100	.....	900	1,500	.....	.....	830	730	750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,850	1,900	1,500	.....	1,810
Nottoway	.....	2,070	.....	1,530	1,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,550	.....	1,520	.....	2,293
Orange	.....	2,040	.....	1,640	1,840	.....	.....	.....	954	954	.....	.....	.....	1,119	1,119	1,990	1,390	.....	.....	1,746
Page	.....	1,827	.....	.....	1,827	1,242	868	.....	.....	943	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,887	.....	927	.....	1,647
Patrick	.....	1,618	.....	.....	1,618	740	709	.....	.....	714	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,703	.....	860	843	1,490
Pittsylvania	1,973	1,855	.....	.....	1,894	.....	945	715	.....	856	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,262	2,255	1,200	.....	2,165
Powhatan	.....	.....	.....	1,430	1,430	.....	905	.....	764	788	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,880	.....	1,180	.....	1,530
Prince Edward	.....	2,250	.....	1,380	1,815	.....	1,143	722	714	830	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,897	.....	1,530	.....	1,805
Prince George	.....	1,862	.....	1,132	1,497	.....	1,161	762	.....	1,082	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,307	.....	1,132	.....	1,915
Princess Anne	.....	2,515	.....	1,200	1,858	1,615	1,600	.....	.....	1,608	.....	.....	1,110	.....	1,110	2,465	.....	.....	.....	2,465
Prince William	.....	2,973	.....	1,508	2,241	.....	1,526	.....	930	1,377	.....	.....	1,990	.....	1,990	2,312	1,785	.....	.....	2,137
Pulaski	.....	2,180	.....	.....	2,180	.....	1,655	1,078	.....	1,511	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,460	.....	.....	.....	2,460
Rappahannock	.....	975	.....	950	963	.....	960	788	745	893	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,680	.....	.....	.....	1,680
Richmond	.....	2,190	.....	1,190	1,690	.....	900	.....	765	.....	1,890	.....	1,125	.....	1,633	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roanoke	2,980	2,360	.....	1,032	2,124	.....	1,272	950	.....	1,258	2,203	1,780	1,265	.....	1,931	2,205	1,295	1,108	.....	1,382
Rockbridge	.....	2,100	.....	.....	2,100	.....	939	.....	.....	939	2,518	.....	.....	.....	2,518	1,733	1,755	1,350	.....	1,643
Rockingham	.....	2,425	.....	980	1,943	1,035	921	.....	846	953	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,633	.....	.....	.....	1,633
Russell	2,100	2,200	.....	.....	2,167	892	835	.....	916	850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,007	.....	.....	986	1,837
Scott	2,100	.....	.....	.....	2,100	948	813	.....	.....	881	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,410	.....	.....	.....	1,410
Shenandoah	1,980	.....	.....	.....	1,980	893	876	.....	.....	882	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,875	.....	.....	.....	1,875
Smyth	.....	2,312	.....	.....	2,312	984	849	.....	.....	876	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,927	.....	1,195	.....	1,823
Southampton	2,975	2,100	.....	1,270	1,904	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,075	.....	1,075	2,388	.....	1,390	.....	2,263
Spotsylvania	.....	.....	.....	1,638	1,638	.....	1,152	.....	.....	1,152	2,311	.....	.....	.....	2,311	.....	.....	1,399	.....	1,399
Stafford	.....	1,070	621	.....	846	.....	963	.....	790	905	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,634	.....	911	.....	1,393

Surry				990	990			582	582	582						1,527	1,194	807		1,176
Sussex		2,063		1,144	1,604			867	869	867						2,206		1,189		2,003
Tazewell		2,500			2,500	980	866	980	890	880						1,664		1,285		1,479
Warren				1,500	1,500	2,164	1,014		878	1,141	2,930				2,930					
Warwick		1,362		908	1,135		1,641		809	953						3,237		1,101		2,169
Washington		1,634			1,634		817	728		812	1,900				1,900	1,638	1,632	1,150		1,603
Westmoreland		2,160		1,245	1,703	1,750		1,170	720	1,634										
Wise						1,028	965	977	938	990	1,583		1,243		1,413	2,756		1,155		2,578
Wythe		2,250			2,250						1,782				1,782	1,902		1,048		1,760
York		1,173		587	880		908	688	588	798						2,305		1,253		1,776
Median for counties	$2,409	$2,100	$1,201	$1,230	$1,777	$1,129	$ 927	$ 765	$ 764	$ 874	$2,255	$2,000	$1,254	$1,119	$ 1,916	$1,886	$1,278	$1,171	$ 889	$ 1,708
Mean for counties	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	$ 831	*	*	*	*	$ 1,737	*	*	*	*	$ 1,616
CITIES																				
Alexandria	$ 210	$2,205			$ 1,550		$2,074		$1,950	$ 1,928	$3,755		$1,830		$ 2,792	$3,755	$2,074	$1,830	$1,950	$ 2,101
Bristol		1,861			1,861		1,362			1,362						2,311	1,419	1,461		1,730
Buena Vista																1,410				1,410
Charlottesville							2,188		1,550	2,028	3,850				3,850			1,950		1,950
Clifton Forge						1,250				1,250	2,400				2,400			1,325		1,325
Danville		2,636		$1,586	2,111	2,215	2,181	$1,449	2,292	1,825	4,001	$2,531	2,321		2,951					
Fredericksburg	2,400				2,400		1,650			1,650						2,400		1,525		1,963
Hampton							1,400			1,400	3,200				3,200					
Harrisonburg	2,049	1,230			1,640		1,749			1,749						2,824		1,430		2,127
Hopewell		2,100			2,100	2,150				2,150	3,100				3,100			1,230		1,230
Lynchburg		1,989			1,989		2,112			2,112	4,106	2,478	2,710		3,098	3,508	2,169			2,839
Martinsville						1,766		1,363		1,665	2,022				2,022	1,813				1,813
Newport News	3,263	2,730			2,819	3,435	3,092	2,793		3,023	3,683		3,228		3,531					
Norfolk	3,645	2,539			2,981	3,211	2,601	2,765	2,321	2,679	3,680		3,991		3,472	3,653		3,127		3,548
Petersburg		2,790			2,790		2,224		1,512	2,021	3,726		2,052		2,889					
Portsmouth		2,165			2,165	3,330		2,020		2,769	3,691		1,998		3,127					
Radford		2,123			2,123		1,373			1,373	2,423				2,423					
Richmond	3,711	2,775		1,959	2,993	3,347	3,049	2,627	1,860	2,912	3,953	2,676	2,823	$2,390	3,498	4,509				4,509
Roanoke	1,025	2,132			1,911	2,751	1,883	2,150	1,719	2,002	4,350		2,525		3,438	3,171	1,883	2,337	1,719	2,320
South Norfolk		2,090			2,090	2,500			1,390	1,945	2,960				2,960	2,560			1,390	2,170
Staunton	1,512	906			1,209	2,385				2,385	2,817		1,548		2,183					
Suffolk		1,521			1,521	1,619	1,369			1,452	2,586				2,586			1,512		1,512
Williamsburg				2,450	2,450											2,500	1,051	2,103		2,261
Winchester		2,186			2,186		1,460			1,460							2,625	1,240		2,576
Median for cities	$2,225	$2,132		$1,586	$ 2,111	$2,443	$1,979	$2,150	$1,635	$ 1,937	$3,682	$2,531	$2,423	$2,390	$ 3,029	$2,692	$1,979	$1,519	$1,719	$ 2,101
Mean for cities	*	*		*	*	*	*	*	*	$ 1,744	*	*	*	*	$ 3,194	*	*	*	*	$ 2,019
Median for State	$2,393	$2,132		$1,238	$ 1,858	$1,363	$ 951	$ 788	$ 790	$ 905	$2,518	$2,505	$1,507	$1,755	$ 2,178	$1,925	$1,526	$1,216	$ 986	$ 1,812
Mean for State	*	*		*	*	*	*	*	*	$ 987	*	*	*	*	$ 2,409	*	*	*	*	$ 1,640

*Sufficient data for calculating this mean not available.

TABLE 60—AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF TEACHERS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
COUNTIES	Elementary Teachers					High School Teachers					Vocational Teachers					All Teachers				
	White		Negro		White and Negro	White		Negro		White and Negro	White		Negro		White and Negro	White		Negro		White and Negro
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female	
Accomac	$1,008	$ 852	.....	$ 699	$ 892	$1,094	$ 937	.....	$ 778	$ 922	$1,742	$1 004	$ 964	$ 871	$ 1,208	$1,251	$ 888	$ 964	$ 716	$ 863
Albemarle	.....	967	.....	738	905	1,275	993	$ 929	697	1,086	1,730	1,109	1,140	639	1,436	1,275	972	929	725	991
Alleghany	1,304	1,069	$ 925	927	1,060	1,441	1,163	1,038	1,015	1 174	.....	1,374	.....	933	1,285	1,407	1,106	1,000	939	1,102
Amelia	.....	874	.....	687	768	.....	1,058	.....	783	989	2,223	1,073	1 535	725	1,389	2,223	932	1,535	697	845
Amherst	769	809	775	713	754	.....	960	869	862	948	1.693	993	.....	.....	1,273	1,418	861	798	723	835
Appomattox	.....	793	.....	668	753	826	823	736	699	810	2,461	1,132	1,482	.....	1.542	1,037	810	1,109	669	811
Arlington	.....	1,577	1,381	1,376	1,558	2,063	1,659	.....	1,405	1,751	2,303	1,626	1,481	1,328	1,895	2,113	1,613	1,431	1,377	1,665
Augusta	1,186	948	.....	850	945	1,280	1,010	.....	900	1,056	2,042	1,170	.....	1,009	1,496	1,554	978	.....	872	1,019
Bath	942	869	.....	876	873	1,314	996	.....	.....	959	1,954	1,209	.....	.....	1,457	1,333	893	.....	876	933
Bedford	.....	870	743	649	896	2,120	954	.....	784	1,015	1,383	1,200	.....	.....	1,292	1,660	996	743	662	881
Bland	.....	717	.....	795	724	795	783	.....	.....	787	2,073	1,125	.....	.....	1,599	795	731	.....	795	735
Botetourt	.....	794	762	762	791	1,089	1,043	.....	.....	1,048	1,889	1,022	.....	.....	1,456	1,511	870	762	762	905
Brunswick	.....	851	.....	705	773	1,407	994	.....	.....	1,013	1,918	1,350	1,350	1,030	1,581	1,790	904	.....	712	767
Buchanan	878	801	.....	.....	808	1,335	1,085	.....	.....	1,102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	944	850	.....	.....	857
Buckingham	.....	655	495	512	580	1,155	1,004	705	690	795	2,160	1,166	1,440	.....	1,588	1,155	714	590	532	668
Campbell	.....	812	705	705	785	1,158	918	.....	750	924	2,288	1,175	1,290	936	1,584	1,158	837	705	714	905
Caroline	.....	841	628	671	751	.....	992	874	865	948	2,413	1,152	1,341	1,145	1,356	2,413	907	1,011	705	846
Carroll	690	667	.....	714	681	908	859	.....	.....	856	2,092	977	.....	.....	1,674	948	695	.....	713	727
Charles City	.....	882	.....	699	738	925	1,108	.....	692	870	.....	.....	1,320	778	1,049	925	938	1,320	701	777
Charlotte	.....	862	.....	690	793	871	802	751	751	798	1,917	1,443	1,610	900	1,499	1,498	874	1,180	713	864
Chesterfield	.....	1,053	.....	763	992	1,225	1,113	905	911	1,097	1,900	.....	.....	.....	1,900	1,393	1,069	905	784	1,026
Clarke	1,119	933	.....	785	915	1,305	1,092	.....	.....	1,095	1,919	1,241	1,410	1,025	1,459	1,634	995	1,410	1,025	1,128
Craig	705	724	.....	.....	723	975	979	.....	.....	979	1,857	1,040	.....	.....	1,040	1,276	836	.....	.....	895
Culpeper	.....	881	.....	646	895	1,232	1,137	304	844	1,118	2,184	1,091	608	626	1,624	1,640	949	912	726	910
Cumberland	.....	843	605	504	642	930	933	.....	668	880	2,030	1,455	1,323	990	1,547	1,663	917	964	557	796

Dickenson	1,118	870	.....	.....	887	1,421	1,080	.....	.....	1,204	2,044	1,202	.....	.....	1,648	1,465	931	.....	.....	1,030
Dinwiddie	.....	923	.....	598	739	1,214	1,103	725	689	1,009	2,277	997	1,440	745	1,419	1,852	988	1,202	616	873
Elizabeth City	.....	917	1,125	793	875	1,525	1,024	872	924	995	1,625	1,015	955	1,018	1,108	1,525	944	920	826	921
Essex	.....	894	.....	635	804	.....	977	.....	684	893	.....	950	.....	.....	950	.....	919	.....	646	831
Fairfax	.....	1,162	.....	920	1,138	1,669	1,186	.....	.....	1,256	1,971	1,354	.....	.....	1,582	1,810	1,178	.....	920	1,197
Fauquier	.....	1,010	761	866	958	1,135	1,029	956	916	995	2,283	1,165	1,183	991	1,407	1,627	1,009	949	878	1,003
Floyd	696	700	.....	597	693	587	773	.....	.....	744	1,843	1,181	.....	.....	1,516	1,128	735	.....	597	767
Fluvanna	.....	906	.....	577	800	1,345	1,252	.....	755	1,143	2,310	1,778	.....	1,062	1,717	1,667	1,037	.....	662	972
Franklin	670	695	685	641	685	1,110	931	.....	676	950	2,052	1,200	1,260	.....	1,850	1,447	801	873	644	814
Frederick	679	842	.....	.....	805	855	936	.....	.....	916	1,484	1,181	.....	.....	1,584	1,153	867	.....	.....	892
Giles	782	785	.....	773	784	998	1,003	.....	.....	1,002	1,983	1,128	.....	.....	1,433	1,456	953	.....	773	923
Gloucester	.....	832	.....	570	750	.....	909	.....	675	842	2,590	1,389	1,269	1,209	1,555	2,590	882	1,260	638	844
Goochland	.....	854	.....	692	773	930	1,062	.....	724	996	1,830	1,130	1,300	798	1,265	1,380	1,015	1,300	738	1,108
Grayson	754	687	413	529	682	941	990	.....	.....	912	1,155	1,763	.....	.....	1,505	847	714	413	529	705
Greene	607	784	.....	624	742	.....	849	.....	.....	849	.....	850	.....	.....	850	697	890	.....	624	758
Greensville	.....	1,018	768	689	821	.....	1,155	.....	722	993	.....	1,408	1,353	1,133	1,323	.....	1,078	1,092	704	879
Halifax	791	769	714	680	729	1,223	961	883	830	941	2,040	1,157	1,081	1,061	1,350	1,628	837	890	710	815
Hanover	.....	878	.....	640	759	1,215	1,136	788	788	982	2,044	1,175	1,560	975	1,439	1,629	1,062	1,560	719	1,242
Henrico	.....	1,081	.....	888	1,043	1,484	1,184	917	953	1,178	1,720	1,181	1,250	980	1,331	1,579	1,093	1,050	905	1,088
Henry	.....	937	765	780	889	.....	1,040	.....	829	1,091	1,733	1,159	1,007	990	1,307	1,733	967	927	780	940
Highland	.....	826	.....	658	819	928	928	.....	.....	928	1,085	.....	.....	.....	1,085	928	853	.....	658	861
Isle of Wight	.....	1,096	.....	754	878	1,348	1,078	.....	798	1,023	1,715	1,165	1,197	990	1,339	1,561	1,034	1,197	738	922
James City	.....	969	.....	699	853	1,239	1,034	.....	.....	1,085	.....	1,364	.....	.....	1,364	1,239	1,023	.....	690	938
King George	.....	977	.....	616	852	307	790	.....	399	665	2,264	1,400	560	733	1,237	2,264	934	550	595	862
King and Queen	.....	780	553	550	686	843	902	.....	605	820	1,920	900	900	.....	1,260	1,381	823	716	561	773
King William	.....	995	.....	659	851	.....	1,137	628	714	1,092	2,167	1,117	1,470	931	1,500	2,167	1,016	1,049	701	1,018
Lancaster	.....	821	.....	679	755	.....	928	748	748	872	2,042	1,100	1,700	.....	1,597	2,042	877	1,069	688	674
Lee	876	858	.....	641	855	1,010	979	.....	.....	984	1,800	1,030	.....	.....	1,261	1,114	886	.....	641	899
Loudoun	.....	1,010	969	842	1,101	1,120	1,140	.....	888	1,114	1,735	1,162	1,076	974	1,306	1,612	1,049	996	852	1,034
Louisa	.....	836	583	584	712	876	1,030	754	497	914	2,480	1,417	.....	.....	1,771	1,410	912	711	579	794
Lunenburg	.....	809	572	542	676	1,696	1,022	.....	617	1,072	2,512	1,777	952	1,070	1,760	2,104	914	825	562	845
Madison	.....	772	723	712	755	896	895	.....	.....	895	1,600	898	.....	.....	1,274	1,109	822	723	712	836
Mathews	.....	705	597	566	676	1,215	926	.....	705	895	2,135	1,320	1,380	990	1,592	1,795	813	1,039	714	834
Mecklenburg	.....	814	669	715	749	1,103	1,098	813	813	1,025	2,171	1,054	1,550	906	1,451	1,815	886	907	739	855
Middlesex	.....	795	615	615	722	1,290	911	750	728	897	1,665	1,430	1,380	930	1,414	1,290	855	915	682	797
Montgomery	.....	856	985	896	862	.....	939	968	935	941	2,071	926	1,406	893	1,481	2,071	884	1,046	912	928
Nansemond	.....	1,012	.....	744	854	1,272	1,037	.....	782	946	2,100	1,031	1,408	774	1,409	1,272	1,016	.....	747	866
Nelson	.....	820	737	614	754	1,027	1,027	.....	832	982	.....	1,027	.....	.....	1,027	1,027	816	737	629	822
New Kent	.....	910	.....	746	814	962	1,010	777	768	905	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	962	940	777	836	842
Norfolk	.....	946	1,100	799	918	1,148	1,094	.....	854	1,071	1,508	1,176	1,980	.....	1,289	1,292	990	1,540	807	964

TABLE 6C—AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF TEACHERS—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
COUNTIES	ELEMENTARY TEACHERS					HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS					VOCATIONAL TEACHERS					ALL TEACHERS				
	WHITE		NEGRO		WHITE AND NEGRO	WHITE		NEGRO		WHITE AND NEGRO	WHITE		NEGRO		WHITE AND NEGRO	WHITE		NEGRO		WHITE AND NEGRO
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female	
Northampton	.....	952	856	745	850	1,562	975	950	770	991	1,467	1,320	.....	1,020	1,269	1,530	967	880	756	898
Northumberland	.....	791	.....	705	759	983	964	893	789	911	2,205	1,153	1,640	.....	1,523	1,797	882	1,221	720	877
Nottoway	.....	1,023	.....	735	868	1,714	1,088	.....	894	1,099	2,450	1,091	1,460	870	1,449	2,082	1,049	1,460	755	965
Orange	.....	1,016	.....	772	933	950	1,113	907	805	1,068	2,354	1,215	.....	1,017	1,631	1,886	1,045	907	959	1,056
Page	743	743	.....	707	742	910	794	.....	.....	805	2,803	910	.....	.....	1,383	1,142	738	.....	707	808
Patrick	.....	713	.....	587	697	1,093	794	.....	.....	861	2,133	866	.....	.....	1,069	990	762	.....	587	784
Pittsylvania	.....	931	567	527	795	1,155	990	630	630	971	2,039	1,070	1,147	1,005	1,473	1,667	952	674	539	868
Powhatan	.....	883	.....	728	796	.....	921	.....	818	999	1,738	1,080	1,429	1,040	1,322	1,738	914	1,429	760	876
Prince Edward	.....	849	649	669	745	1,147	830	.....	817	865	913	1,275	.....	1,170	1,158	1,088	860	649	668	792
Prince George	1,145	973	.....	691	858	1,109	1,067	762	762	1,001	2,234	1,338	1,527	864	1,526	1,496	1,026	1,144	701	955
Princess Anne	.....	1,153	.....	724	1,001	1,765	1,236	759	759	1,196	2,087	1,345	1,590	880	1,597	1,914	1,174	1,170	738	1,060
Prince William	1,090	982	887	802	953	1,243	1,343	956	872	1,209	1,849	1,100	1,169	900	1,274	1,455	1,077	1,012	904	1,074
Pulaski	998	949	.....	898	946	1,078	1,020	.....	.....	1,104	2,247	1,165	.....	.....	1,526	1,741	973	.....	899	2,011
Rappahannock	.....	866	.....	664	808	.....	1,037	.....	.....	1,037	2,020	.....	.....	.....	2,020	2,020	919	.....	664	895
Richmond	.....	880	.....	765	865	1,800	900	1,300	765	.....	1,809	1,100	1,300	1,100	.....	900	.....	765	.....	865
Roanoke	.....	899	.....	867	891	1,330	1,088	950	950	1,109	1,870	1,103	800	1,060	1,218	1,477	957	1,233	884	968
Rockbridge	.....	775	750	759	772	1,855	1,021	.....	775	1,055	1,948	1,078	.....	800	1,239	1,855	834	750	758	875
Rockingham	832	871	.....	822	867	1,010	990	.....	.....	997	2,200	1,244	.....	.....	1,566	1,180	911	.....	822	945
Russell	891	799	.....	884	811	927	1,017	.....	1,000	1,001	2,310	.....	.....	.....	2,310	1,610	848	.....	922	945
Scott	733	731	.....	734	731	1,088	829	.....	.....	862	1,718	951	.....	.....	1,334	941	750	.....	734	771
Shenandoah	882	831	.....	805	835	988	970	.....	.....	976	1,896	1,122	.....	.....	1,396	1,053	892	.....	805	918
Smyth	1,028	819	793	786	820	1,097	1,100	.....	871	1,068	2,048	1,498	.....	.....	1,727	1,333	891	793	814	937
Southampton	.....	1,010	815	714	820	1,415	1,102	.....	754	1,038	2,051	1,212	1,520	1,020	1,507	1,812	1,052	1,050	724	913
Spotsylvania	910	833	.....	764	812	1,172	1,029	.....	829	1,018	1,491	1,166	977	1,125	1,236	1,191	1,088	977	790	1,025
Stafford	.....	833	.....	746	816	950	892	.....	821	890	2,570	1,100	.....	.....	1,590	1,490	859	.....	763	879

Surry	.....	906	.....	552	659	951	951	.....	582	828	2,374	1,207	1,179	.....	1,492	1,663	976	180	555	767
Sussex	.....	930	.....	764	826	1,008	1,112	723	869	1,038	1,607	1,171	1,605	962	1,183	1,256	1,134	1,164	774	941
Tazewell	788	816	.....	947	823	993	822	890	913	857	2,080	1,044	.....	1,035	1,406	1,097	817	890	821	878
Warren	.....	972	.....	803	960	1,311	971	.....	.....	1,039	2,080	1,092	.....	.....	1,488	1,618	978	.....	803	1,014
Warwick	.....	1,357	.....	677	1,206	1,976	1,572	.....	706	1,545	1,930	.....	.....	.....	1,930	1,960	1,416	.....	681	1,301
Washington	789	754	.....	760	756	987	896	1,055	.....	924	1,844	839	.....	.....	1,241	1,167	782	1,055	760	822
Westmoreland	.....	903	.....	790	850	.....	970	.....	790	925	2,300	1,100	1,500	1,100	1,500	2,300	1,050	1,500	810	1,072
Wise	.....	933	1,149	967	935	1,238	1,115	1,126	1,099	1,141	.....	1,146	.....	.....	1,146	1,238	982	1,138	989	997
Wythe	868	854	.....	763	847	1,151	1,036	.....	868	1,054	2,111	1,072	.....	.....	1,671	1,306	902	.....	774	928
York	.....	846	.....	593	796	1,167	1,053	.....	672	984	.....	1,113	1,494	874	1,191	1,167	913	1,494	728	876
Median for counties	$ 868	$ 864	$ 750	$ 714	$ 807	$1,141	$1,004	$ 869	$ 786	$ 984	$2,040	$1,153	$1,353	$ 990	$ 1,439	$1,471	$ 914	$ 977	$ 726	$ 887
Mean for counties	$ 738	$ 878	$ 701	$ 727	$ 839	$1,613	$1,015	$ 761	$ 742	$ 1,038	*	*	*	*	$ 1,398	$1,310	$ 912	$ 727	$ 729	$ 887
CITIES																				
Alexandria	.....	$1,770	.....	$1,394	$ 1,711	$2,062	$1,660	$1,521	$1,340	$ 1,674	$2,033	$2,050	$1,550	.....	$ 1,975	$2,052	$1,740	$1,527	$1,378	$ 1,708
Bristol	.....	1,188	$1,401	1,082	1,185	1,437	1,307	1,455	1,328	1,342	1,741	1,378	.....	$1,186	1,527	1,551	1,224	1,401	1,152	1,256
Buena Vista	.....	930	.....	842	923	1,249	1,164	.....	.....	1,181	1,205	1,250	.....	.....	1,228	1,227	987	.....	842	997
Charlottesville	$1,400	1,254	.....	1,174	1,239	2,087	1,366	1,269	1,317	1,514	2,000	1,466	1,225	1,369	1,486	2,023	1,291	1,260	1,230	1,355
Clifton Forge	.....	1,073	918	909	1,044	1,730	1,203	1,005	1,000	1,207	1,838	1,100	.....	.....	1,469	1,775	1,151	956	915	1,119
Danville	.....	1,400	.....	1,065	1,298	2,157	1,690	915	1,078	1,430	2,270	1,757	1,016	1,283	1,873	2,186	1,516	935	1,077	1,447
Fredericksburg	.....	1,253	.....	1,135	1,228	1,730	1,335	1,175	1,200	1,365	1,825	1,550	1,175	1,218	1,608	1,571	1,260	1,175	1,150	1,439
Hampton	.....	1,085	.....	.....	1,085	1,605	1,168	.....	.....	1,246	2,100	1,158	.....	.....	1,629	1,746	1,141	.....	.....	1,237
Harrisonburg	1,230	978	.....	930	980	1,874	1,178	1,174	1,080	1,232	1,757	1,352	.....	1,430	1,457	1,640	1,040	1,174	1,039	1,077
Hopewell	.....	1,380	.....	880	1,317	1,989	1,389	.....	877	1,438	1,950	1,221	.....	712	1,252	1,983	1,370	.....	860	1,358
Lynchburg	1,464	1,447	.....	1,258	1,398	2,367	1,801	1,845	1,494	1,888	1,995	1,725	1,649	1,456	1,801	2,183	1,540	1,789	1,304	1,557
Martinsville	.....	1,150	.....	982	1,119	2,122	1,156	.....	.....	1,212	1,759	1,482	.....	.....	1,666	1,880	1,201	.....	982	1,174
Newport News	.....	1,879	1,257	1,342	1,609	2,498	2,424	2,181	1,630	2,297	2,323	2,176	.....	1,807	2,196	2,444	2,064	2,018	1,387	1,866
Norfolk	2,719	1,505	1,145	1,456	1,496	2,348	1,836	1,825	1,639	1,838	2,243	1,830	1,680	1,409	1,877	2,326	1,622	1,742	1,485	1,621
Petersburg	.....	1,571	.....	1,155	1,422	2,248	1,501	1,216	1,096	1,464	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,248	1,529	1,216	1,079	1,431
Portsmouth	2,409	1,602	.....	1,342	1,500	2,295	1,859	1,284	1,418	1,721	2,525	1,538	1,610	.....	2,180	2,420	1,749	1,447	1,361	1,590
Radford	.....	1,033	1,054	939	1,025	1,293	1,157	.....	.....	1,174	1,210	1,736	.....	.....	1,385	1,251	1,093	1,054	939	1,096
Richmond	3,244	1,835	1,303	1,413	1,680	2,192	2,205	1,733	1,612	2,106	2,295	2,157	1,817	1,562	2,073	2,277	1,999	1,588	1,447	1,856
Roanoke	.....	1,343	.....	1,263	1,325	1,850	1,482	1,456	1,380	1,527	2,064	1,456	1,431	1,312	1,690	1,897	1,389	1,447	1,296	1,421
South Norfolk	.....	1,357	.....	1,141	1,281	.....	1,440	.....	1,017	1,412	2,114	.....	.....	.....	2,114	2,114	1,361	.....	1,083	1,337
Staunton	.....	1,240	.....	902	1,166	2,218	1,386	1,102	958	1,328	1,885	1,473	.....	.....	1,679	2,051	1,297	1,102	922	1,245
Suffolk	.....	1,242	.....	988	1,147	1,584	1,300	1,207	1,099	1,302	1,819	1,419	1,054	1,279	1,393	1,693	1,269	1,156	1,016	1,219
Williamsburg	1,843	1,419	1,380	817	1,081	1,675	1,615	1,419	964	1,419	.....	1,350	1,317	985	1,232	1,719	1,476	1,341	820	1,227
Winchester	.....	1,210	1,060	985	1,194	1,965	1,541	1,060	1,056	1,628	2,129	1,435	1,136	1,077	1,601	2,017	1,326	1,112	1,007	1,384
Median for cities	$1,843	$1,350	$1,201	$1,082	$ 1,234	$1,989	$1,461	$1,277	$1,150	$ 1,416	$1,998	$1,469	$1,374	$1,298	$ 1,629	$2,000	$1,344	$1,301	$1,079	$ 1,357
Mean for cities	$ 644	$1,447	$1,040	$1,255	$ 1,379	$1,699	$1,677	$1,542	$1,401	$ 1,636	*	*	*	*	$ 2,316	$1,608	$1,531	$1,417	$1,285	$ 1,474
Median for State	$ 926	$ 897	$ 765	$ 754	$ 832	$1,148	$1,032	$ 950	$ 831	$ 1,011	$2,033	$1,178	$1,353	$1,025	$ 1,492	$1,592	$ 932	$1,050	$ 760	$ 922
Mean for State	$ 725	$1,016	$ 803	$ 889	$ 978	$1,655	$1,247	$1,259	$1,032	$ 1,270	*	*	*	*	$ 1,622	$1,431	$1,081	$1,071	$ 910	$ 1,059

*Sufficient data for calculating this mean not available.

TABLE 61—PER CAPITA COST OF INSTRUCTION AND PER CAPITA COST OF EDUCATION PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COUNTIES	Cost of Instruction Per Pupil in A. D. A.						Total Cost of Education Per Pupil in A. D. A.
	Elementary Instruction			Secondary Instruction			
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	
Accomac	$ 44 19	$ 23 94	$ 34 52	$ 72 88	$ 30 59	$ 62 48	$ 59 63
Albemarle	39 95	29 52	37 17	69 49	43 94	64 87	64 47
Alleghany	33 11	25 14	32 40	55 94	59 15	56 16	51 06
Amelia	46 41	29 46	36 18	61 32	47 80	56 62	62 45
Amherst	31 85	20 93	27 33	59 22	28 21	52 12	48 91
Appomattox	37 28	24 56	32 14	54 18	65 57	55 83	59 59
Arlington	51 11	43 96	50 38	71 87	72 22	71 88	82 01
Augusta	36 73	26 00	35 82	70 83	70 73	70 83	63 11
Bath	36 51	34 83	36 35	63 28	48 75	62 36	73 57
Bedford	30 23	26 60	29 31	56 09	23 33	55 60	59 50
Bland	30 00	31 80	30 00	63 00	.....	63 00	56 26
Botetourt	35 14	32 70	34 83	66 20	37 14	60 20	61 24
Brunswick	42 21	25 48	31 88	68 94	.....	68 94	54 94
Buchanan	19 74	.....	19 74	56 97	.....	56 97	30 31
Buckingham	33 82	20 13	27 00	62 47	50 36	59 25	48 47
Campbell	30 69	26 89	29 52	71 07	34 42	63 18	57 28
Caroline	44 09	27 52	33 99	75 80	51 03	65 53	56 23
Carroll	29 85	36 47	29 95	41 96	.....	41 96	40 50
Charles City	44 43	25 25	28 49	102 13	36 68	52 76	48 91
Charlotte	34 81	19 03	27 21	68 82	37 79	54 63	51 90
Chesterfield	43 88	31 67	40 34	69 38	50 55	66 70	77 25
Clarke	38 50	23 36	35 26	102 21	87 12	99 78	76 08
Craig	28 92	.....	28 92	67 80	.....	67 80	65 80
Culpeper	42 70	24 59	35 59	72 65	31 24	63 28	61 10
Cumberland	46 44	21 28	30 10	116 83	55 76	95 06	62 56
Dickenson	21 62	27 89	21 79	71 11	.....	71 11	29 43
Dinwiddie	43 50	22 12	29 18	95 01	36 37	68 55	61 74
Elizabeth City	35 47	32 20	34 27	60 76	48 30	56 01	56 16
Essex	43 45	17 02	28 39	54 55	42 12	51 14	56 27
Fairfax	46 74	33 38	44 89	69 37	56 42	68 54	70 53
Fauquier	44 31	38 64	42 12	73 63	62 78	71 25	71 17
Floyd	28 97	27 92	28 91	50 36	98 61	51 36	53 50
Fluvanna	39 65	22 27	28 81	79 28	47 77	69 37	70 29
Franklin	25 59	27 96	24 32	48 50	61 59	49 50	46 25
Frederick	32 00	50 66	32 45	70 05	.....	70 05	57 81
Giles	32 96	30 88	32 91	78 22	104 32	78 55	69 48
Gloucester	26 32	21 80	24 70	72 56	53 80	67 06	56 32
Goochland	37 82	22 85	30 32	85 62	51 23	68 42	57 51
Grayson	25 36	37 69	25 75	48 03	.....	48 03	42 61
Greene	29 15	19 68	29 00	39 60	.....	39 60	47 24
Greensville	35 95	23 08	28 03	58 92	29 37	44 74	31 56
Halifax	32 33	22 32	26 94	61 05	27 53	47 84	44 52
Hanover	19 63	21 83	20 73	82 43	51 46	66 95	46 16
Henrico	48 87	38 27	46 42	77 65	72 29	76 81	79 35
Henry	28 98	21 42	26 09	64 25	31 07	55 96	42 91

TABLE 61—PER CAPITA COST OF INSTRUCTION AND PER CAPITA COST OF EDUCATION PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COUNTIES	Cost of Instruction Per Pupil in A. D. A.						Total Cost of Education Per Pupil in A. D. A.
	Elementary Instruction			Secondary Instruction			
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	
Highland	32 86	55 74	33 25	73 01	36 00	73 01	56 91
Isle of Wight	42 56	26 49	34 55	82 53	36 10	64 47	56 81
James City	50 44	31 04	41 16	118 30	.....	118 30	72 58
King George	40 64	19 88	32 37	55 59	44 40	54 94	62 42
King and Queen	36 64	21 64	26 92	79 55	53 26	73 33	51 55
King William	41 42	27 10	33 16	83 72	54 00	71 40	61 09
Lancaster	18 97	25 50	31 66	72 11	39 98	60 66	56 43
Lee	25 33	29 05	25 26	43 95	.....	43 95	35 86
Loudoun	40 93	37 72	40 14	75 99	48 39	71 89	65 42
Louisa	37 61	25 84	31 71	65 31	31 97	55 51	36 70
Lunenburg	37 13	21 91	28 92	121 20	44 74	97 14	61 80
Madison	34 87	24 72	31 61	55 03	29 93	51 23	57 29
Mathews	28 49	15 58	23 55	58 04	63 95	59 27	55 97
Mecklenburg	33 63	24 38	27 81	67 17	33 81	42 72	34 00
Middlesex	31 52	19 36	24 90	70 55	49 35	65 93	51 11
Montgomery	27 80	34 35	28 24	55 71	60 60	56 61	55 88
Nansemond	28 60	18 80	22 80	62 00	32 00	49 00	47 90
Nelson	31 97	27 34	30 52	53 30	27 18	49 08	32 87
New Kent	37 51	30 90	33 48	125 22	39 20	73 58	71 59
Norfolk	39 98	27 53	36 71	62 27	61 14	62 13	56 07
Northampton	47 43	17 80	32 44	68 70	28 09	54 33	52 30
Northumberland	35 87	24 63	29 55	72 46	35 05	60 01	53 24
Nottoway	46 71	30 68	38 03	78 61	50 31	71 89	64 96
Orange	45 26	35 70	41 78	96 34	44 74	83 80	71 40
Page	29 72	26 92	29 59	50 09	67 21	50 30	47 71
Patrick	22 19	28 22	22 73	66 80	100 00	67 00	33 67
Pittsylvania	30 51	15 25	25 19	62 98	36 06	60 29	45 44
Powhatan	39 00	31 90	34 70	61 78	51 00	57 73	64 45
Prince Edward	42 43	24 35	31 27	63 42	52 33	51 92	52 82
Prince George	52 36	23 56	37 61	112 67	37 49	81 12	63 61
Princess Anne	36 60	17 90	29 00	64 75	36 22	59 50	52 14
Prince William	26 91	31 79	27 65	62 49	41 53	58 55	53 75
Pulaski	29 45	29 19	29 43	56 07	36 00	56 07	47 63
Rappahannock	22 38	37 46	25 89	67 04	52 97	67 85	61 21
Richmond	35 00	30 00	32 50	53 00	38 00	43 00	47 36
Roanoke	32 18	32 30	32 19	54 33	50 21	54 10	52 54
Rockbridge	29 40	24 18	28 83	80 88	41 87	76 87	64 64
Rockingham	41 53	59 35	41 98	66 25	.....	66 25	66 64
Russell	29 15	33 75	29 28	55 52	66 18	55 81	45 93
Scott	23 56	19 36	23 31	44 39	.....	44 39	34 59
Shenandoah	29 82	33 18	29 88	61 09	.....	61 09	49 31
Smyth	27 43	64 66	34 45	24 37	103 30	37 86	47 16
Southampton	47 97	24 67	31 64	129 58	42 61	92 74	58 43
Spotsylvania	27 95	26 56	26 94	64 58	46 63	60 00	59 06
Stafford	28 33	26 22	27 11	55 24	60 91	52 18	51 29

TABLE 61—PER CAPITA COST OF INSTRUCTION AND PER CAPITA COST OF EDUCATION PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COUNTIES	Cost of Instruction Per Pupil in A. D. A.						Total Cost of Education Per Pupil in A. D. A.
	Elementary Instruction			Secondary Instruction			
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	
Surry	48 04	27 12	32 87	99 81	61 02	88 46	61 56
Sussex	52 28	21 44	28 87	105 85	39 87	83 02	55 41
Tazewell	25 26	28 16	25 49	50 59	29 12	48 89	39 40
Warren	37 28	24 37	35 97	58 07	62 44	58 14	63 58
Warwick	43 55	21 18	37 76	61 02	34 12	58 02	65 29
Washington	26 78	31 34	26 94	60 93	46 24	60 37	46 64
Westmoreland	38 00	26 00	32 00	55 00	35 00	45 00	49 46
Wise	27 69	27 61	27 68	53 58	41 27	52 91	38 32
Wythe	27 86	30 63	28 04	57 47	36 70	56 25	33 80
York	33 43	18 66	28 10	51 71	58 94	53 33	48 78
Median for counties	$35 00	$27 00	$30 00	$65 00	$47 00	60 00	$ 54 01*
CITIES							
Alexandria	$ 59 84	$ 45 65	$ 57 58	$ 74 64	$100 26	$ 77 69	$ 83 62
Bristol	39 23	32 25	38 62	79 49	102 21	81 60	63 37
Buena Vista	26 42	30 80	26 69	63 24	.....	63 24	40 96
Charlottesville	50 66	31 60	45 20	97 00	88 00	94 80	76 40
Clifton Forge	48 70	26 00	42 50	72 12	77 72	72 95	48 74
Danville	60 74	29 36	47 54	84 52	40 28	71 83	79 78
Fredericksburg	43 67	31 64	40 66	70 55	71 37	70 76	75 93
Hampton	55 47	.....	55 47	67 86	.....	67 86	88 89
Harrisonburg	47 81	58 21	48 72	60 14	65 78	61 01	73 47
Hopewell	53 10	32 84	50 23	85 69	53 70	82 21	77 19
Lynchburg	57 27	44 82	51 14	96 73	86 18	94 64	83 66
Martinsville	43 51	28 09	39 95	70 94	.....	70 94	61 83
Newport News	72 99	45 14	58 10	146 60	79 03	122 84	98 83
Norfolk	62 78	48 43	57 22	96 13	77 08	91 55	89 22
Petersburg	69 42	30 25	49 71	87 57	54 92	76 86	78 19
Portsmouth	60 70	39 67	51 18	95 39	72 39	88 07	73 46
Radford	30 72	32 52	30 90	56 50	.....	56 50	50 82
Richmond	85 12	51 14	70 16	130 32	81 89	119 79	108 09
Roanoke	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93 00
South Norfolk	44 61	33 19	42 14	71 76	51 25	70 58	51 77
Staunton	42 43	24 51	38 08	86 13	61 76	80 42	69 06
Suffolk	52 86	33 77	43 11	85 57	70 70	82 38	66 14
Williamsburg	57 94	36 23	45 01	90 43	75 23	84 92	84 20
Winchester	48 81	42 12	45 25	76 52	42 88	76 91	75 88
Median for cities	$53 00	$33 00	$45 00	$85 00	$72 00	$78 00	$ 88 73*
Median for State	$37 00	$28 00	$32 00	$69 00	$49 00	$64 00	$ 62 78*

* Mean

TABLE 62—DISTRIBUTION OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES BY AGES

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
AGES	WHITE			NEGRO			WHITE AND NEGRO		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
14 or less	11	36	47	4	12	16	15	48	63
15	373	787	1,160	50	136	186	423	923	1,346
16	2,022	3,726	5,748	192	523	715	2,214	4,249	6,463
17	2,311	3,245	5,556	285	640	925	2,596	3,885	6,481
18	1,189	1,311	2,500	282	434	716	1,471	1,743	3,216
19	407	376	783	122	184	306	529	560	1,089
20	73	83	156	63	70	133	136	153	289
Over 20	17	26	43	11	16	27	28	42	70
Total	6,403	9,590	15,993	1,009	2,015	3,024	7,412	11,603	19,017

TABLE 63—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Ages								
	6*	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Accomac	530	561	581	613	703	612	724	651	659
Albemarle	540	519	597	524	576	508	594	544	518
Alleghany	489	500	513	507	532	558	527	500	512
Amelia	192	187	226	212	211	227	255	234	219
Amherst	432	412	421	406	418	442	431	449	454
Appomattox	190	232	204	197	201	224	262	235	257
Arlington	747	850	826	842	855	817	829	826	810
Augusta	857	819	881	850	911	861	909	892	926
Bath	148	150	150	136	159	149	173	142	155
Bedford	522	561	601	596	607	575	610	615	624
Bland	147	145	159	161	158	149	181	146	164
Botetourt	299	327	313	295	338	305	336	373	341
Brunswick	489	475	494	465	481	478	502	513	500
Buchanan	977	880	962	1,016	1,054	969	1,124	983	934
Buckingham	159	550	346	349	322	313	365	346	364
Campbell	596	679	656	640	666	660	725	714	743
Caroline	302	297	308	316	355	326	342	372	358
Carroll	603	611	584	642	626	607	650	624	579
Charles City	122	120	128	98	136	124	121	148	124
Charlotte	404	416	395	374	429	391	477	427	469
Chesterfield	596	597	592	623	649	588	657	613	627
Clarke	138	164	154	150	156	162	140	159	157
Craig	74	79	64	84	70	74	89	72	89
Culpeper	253	266	275	253	261	235	261	273	303
Cumberland	165	166	172	145	163	168	179	180	190
Dickenson	617	565	579	571	600	568	615	553	557
Dinwiddie	357	296	356	308	341	359	340	338	339
Elizabeth City	393	514	485	441	444	457	484	455	446
Essex	140	163	168	170	189	171	206	203	173
Fairfax	699	721	748	687	756	721	702	736	694
Fauquier	470	510	466	489	473	445	512	515	451
Floyd	204	256	257	243	280	249	252	267	259
Fluvanna	141	173	129	129	143	157	166	187	186
Franklin	560	552	576	564	616	590	607	642	640
Frederick	295	294	284	294	282	301	293	285	271
Giles	324	303	332	332	367	297	374	301	324
Gloucester	248	214	217	255	252	291	280	265	258
Goochland	183	168	194	200	219	190	186	199	202
Grayson	449	532	536	487	529	474	523	517	477
Greene	133	124	132	111	147	116	134	130	132
Greensville	364	379	369	316	354	397	366	330	353
Halifax	987	1,028	971	1,001	1,039	1,037	1,112	1,119	1,060
Hanover	328	507	494	474	530	534	501	506	527
Henrico	679	688	753	718	777	737	781	820	770
Henry	702	671	729	630	674	626	689	657	610
Highland	99	92	99	115	113	113	93	103	75
Isle of Wight	324	332	304	308	302	298	332	291	333
James City	84	77	90	87	89	86	91	73	97
King George	110	115	111	103	101	110	97	112	116
King and Queen	177	184	177	168	148	215	207	213	234

CENSUS—1940

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
15	16	17	18	19	Total White Male	Total White Female	Total White	Total Negro Male	Total Negro Female	Total Negro	Total Census (7 to 19, Inc.)
683	680	694	654	625	2,214	2,169	4,383	2,033	2,024	4,057	8,440
587	561	527	461	424	2,782	2,501	5,283	874	783	1,657	6,940
493	537	460	466	439	2,966	2,977	5,943	304	297	601	6,544
257	257	250	253	196	699	627	1,326	807	851	1,658	2,984
413	416	424	424	418	1,728	1,742	3,470	1,021	1,037	2,058	5,528
248	262	256	242	236	1,083	1,001	2,084	507	465	972	3,056
801	801	687	594	407	4,663	4,434	9,097	423	425	848	9,945
855	883	830	784	716	5,195	4,996	10,191	449	477	926	11,117
122	134	125	97	66	830	803	1,633	58	67	125	1,758
641	589	598	536	424	3,146	2,755	5,901	861	815	1,676	7,577
142	150	125	133	140	984	944	1,928	9	16	25	1,953
313	360	318	337	228	1,862	1,869	3,731	251	262	513	4,244
480	486	480	496	389	1,284	1,217	2,501	1,894	1,844	3,738	6,239
941	911	835	743	632	6,137	5,847	11,984	.....	.....	.....	11,984
361	383	317	290	245	1,294	1,139	2,433	1,081	1,037	2,118	4,551
775	745	719	707	592	3,315	2,876	6,191	1,466	1,364	2,830	9,021
401	419	346	372	341	1,039	1,012	2,051	1,272	1,230	2,502	4,553
606	602	523	506	445	3,836	3,651	7,487	59	59	118	7,605
133	125	122	136	102	173	155	328	640	649	1,289	1,617
492	513	454	470	644	1,501	1,538	3,039	1,457	1,455	2,912	5,951
651	655	626	582	555	3,120	2,872	5,992	1,010	1,013	2,023	8,015
140	143	145	135	131	825	756	1,581	169	186	355	1,936
81	94	88	66	65	518	492	1,010	3	2	5	1,015
268	295	244	269	334	1,103	1,138	2,241	638	658	1,296	3,537
193	182	161	146	134	397	373	770	720	689	1,409	2,179
531	505	451	508	412	3,570	3,314	6,884	70	61	131	7,015
384	445	341	428	405	918	860	1,778	1,462	1,440	2,902	4,680
440	488	442	544	837	2,630	1,874	4,504	1,008	965	1,973	6,477
183	206	204	201	219	506	467	973	765	718	1,483	2,456
643	639	579	529	448	3,757	3,609	7,366	627	610	1,237	8,603
493	399	425	416	295	2,025	1,920	3,945	962	982	1,944	5,889
269	251	266	250	232	1,592	1,588	3,180	79	72	151	3,331
194	196	148	158	152	619	538	1,157	522	439	961	2,118
615	655	589	587	529	3,520	3,070	6,590	608	564	1,172	7,762
272	295	262	241	217	1,777	1,678	3,455	69	67	136	3,591
308	334	314	315	314	2,127	1,952	4,079	78	58	136	4,215
303	272	287	306	328	991	964	1,955	810	763	1,573	3,528
193	208	169	198	175	548	522	1,070	720	711	1,431	2,501
509	500	470	461	460	3,131	3,065	6,196	151	128	279	6,475
139	127	133	135	105	751	695	1,446	104	115	219	1,665
353	371	311	328	235	736	738	1,474	1,428	1,460	2,888	4,362
1,111	1,093	1,083	983	906	3,526	3,403	6,929	3,252	3,362	6,614	13,543
534	685	489	492	683	1,942	1,949	3,891	1,469	1,596	3,065	6,956
813	845	761	709	683	3,930	3,916	7,846	1,063	946	2,009	9,855
595	591	558	542	489	2,884	2,708	5,592	1,246	1,223	2,469	8,061
116	111	91	107	81	652	629	1,281	11	17	28	1,309
374	309	303	310	310	882	807	1,689	1,232	1,185	2,417	4,106
91	80	101	73	69	240	264	504	321	279	600	1,104
111	106	107	102	76	413	404	817	309	241	550	1,367
191	259	249	239	226	489	478	967	909	834	1,743	2,710

TABLE 63—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Ages								
	6*	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
King William	140	158	160	154	174	138	208	187	194
Lancaster	143	165	165	169	171	164	205	164	204
Lee	1,014	963	971	899	967	906	1,032	911	967
Loudoun	466	452	439	385	451	378	452	416	418
Louisa	156	448	331	311	367	336	384	348	374
Lunenburg	292	301	305	275	369	259	320	315	358
Madison	153	172	161	165	181	172	204	203	176
Mathews	117	130	143	148	157	203	206	169	178
Mecklenburg	726	682	797	705	780	664	808	746	825
Middlesex	108	137	154	142	143	193	240	220	206
Montgomery	438	472	460	449	470	467	510	479	469
Nansemond	436	513	546	500	544	541	581	572	606
Nelson	390	416	373	401	402	446	455	476	458
New Kent	78	81	80	82	91	89	90	116	100
Norfolk	702	692	691	694	715	699	710	727	698
Northampton	331	386	359	383	362	373	382	350	360
Northumberland	158	206	203	205	219	202	216	213	216
Nottoway	287	312	331	296	342	364	349	370	397
Orange	258	278	226	253	249	252	261	255	263
Page	299	323	318	327	347	323	354	300	306
Patrick	346	390	389	411	384	395	426	400	388
Pittsylvania	1,435	1,465	1,409	1,479	1,620	1,470	1,576	1,544	1,533
Powhatan	107	117	104	110	117	125	121	123	133
Prince Edward	322	321	324	297	317	331	342	324	336
Prince George	231	241	242	253	242	261	263	236	252
Princess Anne	419	459	564	491	468	434	590	450	464
Prince William	325	319	321	324	324	310	316	322	324
Pulaski	487	473	464	433	472	467	497	448	478
Rappahannock	143	157	176	143	190	193	204	203	181
Richmond	162	171	155	144	180	146	183	151	153
Roanoke	838	962	941	934	1,016	977	1,043	973	1,021
Rockbridge	425	492	472	477	517	439	515	446	479
Rockingham	573	659	584	608	673	608	681	634	631
Russell	651	820	669	670	743	662	672	696	667
Scott	527	727	842	754	860	724	800	705	752
Shenandoah	428	441	450	453	487	434	463	434	439
Smyth	690	645	652	624	640	612	656	638	594
Southampton	564	606	607	553	634	568	604	677	593
Spotsylvania	183	306	263	221	274	261	235	229	278
Stafford	175	184	201	177	185	167	174	178	142
Surry	108	113	126	116	114	128	110	142	123
Sussex	286	329	301	317	302	273	314	299	277
Tazewell	1,010	978	962	940	1,017	956	987	944	924
Warren	194	220	222	197	226	219	237	235	211
Warwick	175	175	203	183	190	213	205	197	222
Washington	815	862	846	816	831	802	810	799	791
Westmoreland	216	205	270	198	257	213	263	227	249
Wise	1,370	1,716	1,590	1,470	1,583	1,524	1,682	1,537	1,518
Wythe	535	457	521	510	550	530	539	538	485
York	174	158	198	173	176	182	192	182	185
Total counties	39,644	42,476	42,439	41,114	43,892	41,754	45,073	43,296	43,256

†Amended by action of State Board of Education.

CENSUS—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
15	16	17	18	19	Total White Male	Total White Female	Total White	Total Negro Male	Total Negro Female	Total Negro	Total Census (7 to 19, Inc.)
184	180	178	166	130	581	474	1,055	621	535	1,156	2,211
171	193	162	167	140	631	562	1,193	527	520	1,047	2,240
914	933	863	839	721	5,972	5,768	11,740	81	65	146	11,886
390	431	347	413	328	2,113	1,943	4,056	657	587	1,244	5,300
361	367	319	346	285	1,338	1,144	2,482	1,097	998	2,095	4,577
355	362	342	383	240	1,020	1,042	2,062	1,089	1,033	2,122	4,184
170	169	166	156	106	845	766	1,611	290	300	590	2,201
197	191	183	167	184	791	768	1,559	356	341	697	2,256
759	744	701	757	569	2,088	1,997	4,085	2,746	2,706	5,452	9,537
201	226	243	229	144	668	537	1,205	657	616	1,273	2,478
467	518	414	385	323	2,749	2,680	5,429	237	217	454	5,883
600	568	555	503	442	1,086	980	2,066	2,557	2,448	5,005	7,071
471	473	449	417	415	1,886	2,042	3,928	854	870	1,724	5,652
107	99	103	73	103	254	196	450	403	361	764	1,214
690	686	594	571	463	2,785	2,538	5,323	1,661	1,646	3,307	8,630
379	388	309	280	203	917	910	1,827	1,346	1,341	2,687	4,514
226	252	187	188	229	744	701	1,445	695	622	1,317	2,762
378	399	359	396	362	1,072	1,052	2,124	1,303	1,228	2,531	4,655
258	276	261	270	191	1,113	1,081	2,194	553	546	1,099	3,293
324	326	303	307	227	1,942	1,962	3,904	83	98	181	4,085
398	410	393	388	391	2,366	2,298	4,664	239	260	499	5,163†
1,576	1,483	1,453	1,500	1,234	6,480	6,270	12,750	3,284	3,308	6,592	19,342
113	137	154	140	136	367	329	696	459	475	934	1,630
360	371	316	349	239	962	967	1,929	1,156	1,142	2,298	4,227
277	252	230	226	189	935	873	1,808	706	650	1,356	3,164
481	515	476	524	514	2,013	1,933	3,946	1,156	1,328	2,484	6,430
322	330	321	303	285	1,674	1,682	3,356	380	385	765	4,121
456	459	432	409	381	2,662	2,589	5,251	288	330	618	5,869
193	176	151	151	191	891	839	1,730	306	273	579	2,309
170	189	155	185	162	636	558	1,194	468	482	950	2,144
1,009	1,019	1,014	899	895	5,962	5,826	11,788	458	457	915	12,703
466	480	480	436	367	2,779	2,696	5,475	297	294	591	6,066
677	633	614	603	482	4,044	3,864	7,908	89	90	179	8,087
678	658	616	642	500	4,461	3,992	8,453	121	119	240	8,693
708	670	595	642	532	4,691	4,563	9,254	31	26	57	9,311
492	415	413	382	325	2,794	2,758	5,552	43	33	76	5,628
632	595	541	502	459	3,877	3,750	7,627	80	83	163	7,790
678	610	615	605	608	1,355	1,232	2,587	2,659	2,712	5,371	7,958
244	245	221	194	157	1,158	1,136	2,294	430	404	834	3,128
169	198	155	154	142	983	873	1,856	189	181	370	2,226
133	127	121	89	82	241	225	466	553	505	1,058	1,524
328	305	292	287	240	486	458	944	1,500	1,420	2,920	3,864
945	936	832	814	728	5,652	5,445	11,097	442	424	866	11,963
199	217	192	187	188	1,243	1,294	2,537	96	117	213	2,750
207	197	182	187	170	794	815	1,609	478	444	922	2,531
770	828	750	671	589	5,047	4,749	9,796	188	181	369	10,165
246	268	238	258	205	746	752	1,498	849	750	1,599	3,097
1,455	1,729	1,643	1,712	1,756	10,022	9,901	19,923	517	475	992	20,915
514	503	476	488	418	3,087	3,015	6,102	214	213	427	6,529
165	163	182	174	179	688	620	1,308	507	494	1,001	2,309
43,505	44,052	40,778	40,175	36,423	206,541	196,741	403,282	73,277	71,674	144,951	548,233

TABLE 63—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	Ages								
	6*	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Alexandria	558	587	624	568	598	609	612	573	610
Bristol	157	155	184	140	156	166	153	162	141
Buena Vista	106	99	82	92	78	97	103	78	82
Charlottesville	291	276	310	314	343	339	347	361	358
Clifton Forge	109	105	104	104	125	114	125	116	122
Danville	466	481	473	455	536	538	578	569	576
Fredericksburg	143	148	170	137	150	127	159	157	163
Hampton	54	70	83	78	96	86	81	105	104
Harrisonburg	120	119	141	139	130	135	149	151	132
Hopewell	151	162	172	177	176	173	175	169	169
Lynchburg	648	672	739	676	716	785	812	892	838
Martinsville	188	148	168	145	161	182	163	199	150
Newport News	526	535	569	548	628	598	654	660	626
Norfolk	1,960	2,162	2,049	2,023	2,177	1,998	2,139	2,218	2,150
Petersburg	394	437	468	522	533	476	552	548	593
Portsmouth	708	710	737	681	739	699	774	805	835
Radford	121	114	114	139	127	140	154	134	156
Richmond	2,179	2,918	2,923	2,832	2,958	2,971	3,181	3,249	3,361
Roanoke	811	930	978	942	1,022	1,071	1,131	1,164	1,186
South Norfolk	149	161	175	150	183	179	183	189	195
Staunton	129	147	161	170	172	142	148	144	134
Suffolk	130	141	159	156	161	163	170	187	182
Williamsburg	34	31	38	24	36	30	29	30	24
Winchester	170	175	199	184	181	207	221	199	239
Total cities	10,302	11,533	11,820	11,396	12,182	12,025	12,793	13,059	13,126
Total State	49,946	54,009	54,259	52,510	56,074	53,779	57,866	56,355	56,382

*Figures in the column for six-year-old children are not included in the "Total Census" of Column 22.

CENSUS—Continued

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
15	16	17	18	19	Total White Male	Total White Female	Total White	Total Negro Male	Total Negro Female	Total Negro	Total Census (7 to 19, Inc.)
587	563	449	417	288	3,005	2,818	5,823	611	651	1,262	7,085
178	179	173	145	121	902	952	1,854	91	108	199	2,053
99	97	88	91	63	577	517	1,094	27	28	55	1,149
369	375	341	316	334	1,611	1,588	3,199	571	613	1,184	4,383
121	114	134	123	148	618	632	1,250	160	145	305	1,555
650	616	476	506	438	2,413	2,386	4,799	1,024	1,069	2,093	6,892
170	178	135	163	150	757	816	1,573	208	226	434	2,007
98	116	82	116	90	365	400	765	204	236	440	1,205
142	141	132	108	110	778	758	1,536	103	90	193	1,729
187	170	160	158	170	1,051	932	1,983	124	111	235	2,218
843	849	926	811	866	3,895	3,871	7,766	1,300	1,359	2,659	10,425
176	164	160	163	129	797	827	1,624	247	237	484	2,108
677	626	599	646	604	2,149	2,153	4,302	1,815	1,853	3,668	7,970
2,260	2,258	2,162	2,134	2,057	9,066	8,814	17,880	4,774	5,133	9,907	27,787
631	624	536	511	434	1,746	1,899	3,645	1,545	1,675	3,220	6,865
862	802	900	890	944	3,277	2,842	6,119	2,055	2,204	4,259	10,378
146	155	125	125	109	801	801	1,602	78	58	136	1,738
3,420	3,364	3,186	3,061	2,795	12,868	12,850	25,718	6,893	7,608	14,501	40,219
1,213	1,223	1,113	1,112	1,030	5,611	5,530	11,141	1,451	1,573	3,024	14,165
180	179	186	190	144	871	872	1,743	276	275	551	2,294
168	178	162	140	121	787	823	1,610	185	192	377	1,987
166	229	177	164	128	680	694	1,374	399	410	809	2,183
29	33	31	31	15	118	108	226	76	79	155	381
190	232	211	214	156	1,139	1,206	2,345	131	132	263	2,608
13,562	13,465	12,644	12,335	11,444	55,882	55,089	110,971	24,348	26,065	50,413	161,384
57,067	57,517	53,422	52,510	47,867	262,423	251,830	514,253	97,625	97,739	195,364	709,617

TABLE 64—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
COUNTIES	WHITE									
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY							
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total	Agri.	Com.	Home E.	Trade and Industrial	Other Vocations
Accomac	1,129	1,051	484	542	3,206	65	.....	201	28	.....
Albemarle	1,668	1,496	369	464	3,997	80	30	185	.....	21
Alleghany	1,937	1,688	535	617	4,777	.....	189	111	27	.....
Amelia	353	295	144	153	945	40	.....	76	.....	.....
Amherst	1,028	967	299	416	2,710	18	145	117	64	.....
Appomattox	554	471	196	246	1,461	54	.....	105	.....	.....
Arlington	2,924	2,783	1,980	2,025	9,712	.....	682	535	652	.....
Augusta	3,299	3,059	951	1,209	8,518	293	386	553	143	360
Bath	580	516	131	217	1,444	26	58	78	.....	21
Bedford	1,943	1,737	531	691	4,902	76	150	300	180	.....
Bland	659	624	129	193	1,605	48	.....	91	.....	.....
Botetourt	1,187	1,166	363	492	3,208	153	302	226	.....	.....
Brunswick	742	704	239	317	2,002	86	95	77	.....	20
Buchanan	4,543	4,345	375	447	9,710	.....	.....	.....	248	.....
Buckingham	689	571	172	234	1,666	47	173	17	.....	.....
Campbell	1,740	1,544	420	558	4,262	126	207	292	77	19
Caroline	439	423	132	214	1,208	28	139	100	.....	.....
Carroll	2,415	2,202	314	479	5,410	169	.....	176	.....	.....
Charles City	102	78	26	25	231	.....	26	.....	.....	.....
Charlotte	744	682	217	332	1,975	31	180	116	19	.....
Chesterfield	1,697	1,510	388	457	4,052	.....	239	149	72	.....
Clarke	439	390	118	136	1,083	27	112	68	50	.....
Craig	289	300	99	120	808	52	.....	125	.....	.....
Culpeper	694	690	174	253	1,811	34	46	71	81	.....
Cumberland	232	199	83	103	617	42	.....	68	.....	.....
Dickenson	2,785	2,429	398	501	6,113	273	389	293	.....	.....
Dinwiddie	471	411	174	212	1,268	89	.....	123	.....	.....
Elizabeth City	1,918	1,858	279	270	4,325	.....	.....	273	252	.....
Essex	303	222	75	86	686	.....	45	75	.....	.....
Fairfax	3,253	3,054	938	1,112	8,357	84	607	444	471	.....
Fauquier	1,247	1,179	296	404	3,126	135	187	174	.....	.....
Floyd	1,007	907	196	253	2,363	133	122	178	.....	.....
Fluvanna	318	309	100	120	847	40	94	53	.....	.....
Franklin	1,845	1,739	423	546	4,553	142	93	84	17	.....
Frederick	1,292	1,119	214	314	2,939	55	.....	99	.....	.....
Giles	1,370	1,320	352	446	3,488	174	168	259	.....	.....
Gloucester	551	465	128	169	1,313	23	91	81	.....	.....
Goochland	258	261	79	105	703	21	46	41	.....	.....
Grayson	2,082	2,026	403	477	4,988	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greene	400	450	60	69	979	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greensville	460	432	133	197	1,222	.....	46	65	.....	.....
Halifax	1,848	1,705	493	670	4,716	136	44	251	.....	22
Hanover	1,187	1,386	305	350	3,228	194	.....	225	.....	.....
Henrico	1,713	1,551	571	730	4,565	32	311	197	202	.....
Henry	2,084	1,887	325	492	4,788	114	.....	285	54	.....
Highland	413	440	86	123	1,062	.....	102	.....	.....	.....
Isle of Wight	475	461	167	196	1,299	58	43	88	.....	911
James City	117	114	34	46	311	.....	59	16	.....	.....
King George	305	245	85	124	759	33	58	52	.....	.....
King and Queen	227	203	78	101	609	40	.....	82	.....	.....

REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED CLASSES

12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
NEGRO										
ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY								
Male	Female	Male	Female	Total	Agri.	Com.	Home E.	Trade and Industrial	Other Vocations	Total Enrollment All Day School Pupils
1,118	1,161	119	242	2,640	46	.....	131	.....	.....	5,846
553	567	79	113	1,312	95	.....	108	.....	.....	5,309
181	158	31	55	425	.....	.....	81	.....	.....	5,202
449	476	44	97	1,066	42	.....	87	.....	.....	2,011
638	628	76	112	1,454	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,164
277	306	30	56	669	30	.....	18	.....	.....	2,130
325	299	39	66	729	.....	.....	63	33	.....	10,441
267	309	39	50	665	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	9,183
45	50	7	13	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,559
603	556	71	143	1,373	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,275
14	15	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,634
173	145	22	55	395	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,603
1,242	1,242	213	360	3,057	26	14	239	156	.....	5,059
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,710
552	613	48	90	1,303	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,969
766	713	89	181	1,749	32	.....	75	42	.....	6,011
692	692	69	166	1,619	33	.....	78	41	.....	2,827
30	42	.....	.....	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,482
370	426	57	93	946	57	.....	93	.....	.....	1,177
724	730	84	180	1,718	64	.....	135	19	.....	3,693
668	630	127	258	1,683	.....	.....	66	.....	.....	5,735
104	124	22	27	277	22	.....	27	.....	.....	1,360
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	808
405	431	51	78	965	.....	.....	20	21	.....	2,776
405	501	29	66	1,001	28	.....	60	.....	.....	1,618
55	43	.....	.....	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,211
931	840	103	218	2,092	120	.....	209	.....	.....	3,360
819	772	190	252	2,033	.....	.....	122	93	.....	6,358
338	349	31	33	751	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,437
418	473	75	77	1,043	8	.....	26	42	.....	9,400
594	526	84	113	1,317	48	.....	72	59	.....	4,443
69	41	5	6	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,484
303	290	54	63	710	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	1,557
358	393	31	38	820	31	.....	38	.....	.....	5,373
26	31	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,996
38	37	2	11	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,576
312	295	60	100	767	49	.....	47	.....	.....	2,080
404	432	49	89	974	48	.....	88	.....	.....	1,677
69	67	.....	.....	136	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,124
55	85	.....	.....	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,119
886	986	103	258	2,233	50	.....	127	.....	15	3,455
2,041	1,952	255	494	4,742	73	.....	300	25	.....	9,458
710	724	49	120	1,603	38	.....	75	.....	.....	4,831
453	418	84	129	1,084	30	.....	43	24	.....	5,649
945	975	100	182	2,202	32	.....	63	75	.....	6,990
5	7	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,074
693	701	78	168	1,640	50	.....	70	.....	.....	2,939
91	107	.....	.....	198	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	509
205	167	23	40	435	31	.....	40	.....	.....	1,194
419	403	28	35	885	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,494

TABLE 64—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
COUNTIES	WHITE									
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY							
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total	Agri.	Com.	Home E.	Trade and Industrial	Other Vocations
King William	230	220	113	144	707	7	.....	72	96	.....
Lancaster	320	269	144	116	849	45	63	62	.....	.....
Lee	3,895	3,701	678	944	9,218	125	173	397	.....	.....
Loudoun	1,295	1,275	364	422	3,356	68	249	137	99	.....
Louisa	585	542	153	253	1,533	66	.....	128	.....	.....
Lunenburg	628	612	134	197	1,571	56	196	105	35	.....
Madison	518	516	107	146	1,287	40	23	79	.....	56
Mathews	307	345	144	165	961	28	88	95	63	274
Mecklenburg	1,253	1,181	457	482	3,373	143	.....	148	.....	.....
Middlesex	275	281	117	123	796	27	42	30	.....	.....
Montgomery	1,915	1,884	505	604	4,908	100	257	184	.....	.....
Nansemond	656	615	230	266	1,767	121	.....	124	.....	.....
Nelson	1,099	1,040	246	367	2,752	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Kent	199	123	43	35	400	.....	31	.....	.....	.....
Norfolk	4,361	3,964	1,086	1,174	10,585	59	193	419	86	.....
Northampton	470	448	250	261	1,429	80	173	113	.....	.....
Northumberland	377	348	150	213	1,088	60	.....	125	.....	.....
Nottoway	630	568	247	318	1,763	56	40	182	.....	.....
Orange	664	694	148	215	1,721	25	77	39	18	31
Page	1,301	1,153	260	380	3,094	41	98	87	.....	.....
Patrick	1,551	1,333	229	355	3,468	69	138	125	.....	14
Pittsylvania	3,999	3,668	833	1,185	9,685	312	85	738	95	.....
Powhatan	207	209	80	90	586	39	.....	50	.....	.....
Prince Edward	548	506	199	244	1,497	38	130	90	60	.....
Prince George	480	428	90	107	1,105	41	79	58	.....	.....
Princess Anne	1,519	1,380	406	445	3,750	81	286	149	43	.....
Prince William	1,262	1,233	267	379	3,141	59	177	117	35	.....
Pulaski	2,266	2,095	446	628	5,435	82	370	228	34	.....
Rappahannock	477	447	98	141	1,163	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond	439	452	121	128	1,140	40	28	64	.....	.....
Roanoke	3,526	3,291	1,070	1,378	9,265	45	658	312	67	.....
Rockbridge	1,642	1,477	330	488	3,937	28	79	179	31	.....
Rockingham	2,563	2,200	625	839	6,227	199	386	396	.....	.....
Russell	2,921	2,580	563	739	6,803	193	292	341	.....	.....
Scott	2,793	2,651	505	625	6,574	50	.....	77	.....	.....
Shenandoah	1,647	1,525	468	629	4,269	192	.....	362	.....	.....
Smyth	2,722	2,660	539	689	6,610	204	340	311	53	.....
Southampton	723	683	239	287	1,932	71	79	111	.....	27
Spotsylvania	595	592	146	247	1,580	29	81	135	15	143
Stafford	651	611	161	216	1,639	54	189	107	.....	.....
Surry	144	110	61	66	381	28	.....	60	.....	.....
Sussex	277	235	136	151	799	14	134	89	55	140
Tazewell	3,931	3,701	738	909	9,279	148	292	348	.....	.....
Warren	802	814	223	303	2,142	22	146	64	136	.....
Warwick	1,057	973	304	328	2,662	.....	173	90	107	.....
Washington	3,369	3,115	654	850	7,988	148	146	247	90	.....
Westmoreland	398	412	155	168	1,133	57	17	90	25	.....
Wise	5,910	5,466	960	1,403	13,739	.....	482	383	.....	.....
Wythe	2,157	1,974	442	569	5,142	119	132	211	.....	49
York	510	445	162	166	1,283	.....	119	117	.....	.....
Total counties	125,584	116,973	31,425	40,026	314,008	6,821	12,405	15,450	3,880	2,108

REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED CLASSES—Continued

12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Negro										
Elementary		Secondary								Total Enrollment All Day School Pupils
Male	Female	Male	Female	Total	Agri.	Com.	Home E.	Trade and Industrial	Other Vocations	
308	314	84	91	797	39	.....	38	.....	.....	1,504
354	317	49	91	811	49	.....	36	.....	.....	1,660
49	41	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,308
431	397	40	87	955	.....	.....	39	27	.....	4,311
622	574	54	121	1,371	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,904
738	756	60	96	1,650	104	.....	104	104	.....	3,221
209	228	12	30	479	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,766
215	193	46	38	492	33	.....	32	.....	.....	1,453
2,171	2,124	167	322	4,784	66	.....	112	.....	.....	8,157
310	329	53	82	774	22	.....	82	.....	.....	1,570
121	119	102	146	488	31	.....	90	8	.....	5,396
1,415	1,400	119	247	3,181	106	.....	116	.....	.....	4,948
469	482	42	99	1,092	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,844
219	236	44	73	572	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	972
1,247	1,240	83	198	2,768	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,353
950	974	105	184	2,213	.....	.....	132	.....	.....	3,642
469	415	58	119	1,061	34	.....	42	.....	.....	2,149
708	751	61	124	1,644	53	.....	84	.....	.....	3,407
379	363	34	76	852	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	2,573
57	60	3	6	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,220
151	146	.....	3	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,768
2,175	2,243	73	142	4,633	41	.....	103	.....	.....	14,318
261	265	36	83	645	24	.....	34	.....	.....	1,231
835	832	92	159	1,918	.....	.....	76	.....	.....	3,415
460	460	49	86	1,055	42	.....	87	.....	.....	2,160
784	781	45	130	1,740	40	.....	40	.....	.....	5,490
244	248	51	86	629	6	.....	22	47	.....	3,770
166	184	.....	.....	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,785
149	142	8	11	310	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,473
286	286	43	65	680	22	.....	23	.....	.....	1,820
266	279	56	80	681	.....	.....	80	52	.....	9,946
202	174	42	61	479	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	4,416
66	50	.....	.....	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	633
59	62	12	23	156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,959
25	15	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,614
34	21	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,324
55	56	13	11	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,745
1,819	1,966	118	316	4,219	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,151
315	312	51	86	764	.....	.....	85	23	.....	2,344
190	171	15	35	411	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,050
408	400	20	44	872	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,253
931	879	54	135	1,999	54	.....	135	.....	.....	2,798
297	287	62	95	741	.....	.....	95	.....	.....	10,020
93	93	2	7	195	1	.....	4	1	.....	2,337
303	308	30	45	686	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,348
103	126	19	37	285	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,273
526	547	69	70	1,212	25	.....	40	.....	.....	2,345
295	236	56	76	663	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,402
134	127	24	39	324	.....	.....	61	.....	.....	5,466
174	178	22	67	441	19	.....	61	.....	.....	1,724
44,391	44,370	4,976	9,084	102,821	2,028	14	4,620	892	15	416,829

TABLE 64—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
CITIES	WHITE									
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY							
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total	Agri.	Com.	Home E.	Trade and Industrial	Other Vocations
Alexandria	2,099	1,814	649	755	5,317	.....	226	63	238	66
Bristol	1,029	1,010	294	320	2,653	.....	203	150	28	272
Buena Vista	417	359	71	105	952	.....	.....	79	15	.....
Charlottesville	905	887	397	415	2,604	.....	281	105	96	.....
Clifton Forge	301	296	171	181	949	.....	165	80	79	.....
Danville	1,218	1,198	913	1,054	4,383	.....	402	448	12	461
Fredericksburg	488	524	190	234	1,436	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hampton	175	174	424	397	1,170	.....	203	63	131	120
Harrisonburg	599	582	168	180	1,529	.....	.....	140	.....	165
Hopewell	610	600	377	384	1,971	.....	359	160	77	.....
Lynchburg	2,068	1,956	785	926	5,735*	.....	489	308	79	433
Martinsville	581	570	202	269	1,613	.....	.....	69	.....	.....
Newport News	1,484	1,412	673	686	4,255	.....	247	352	318	41
Norfolk	6,233	5,843	2,672	2,844	17,592	.....	1,991	1,501	54	1,872
Petersburg	977	915	682	715	3,289	.....	809	353	375	.....
Portsmouth	1,913	1,863	732	782	5,290	.....	881	282	444	.....
Radford	680	652	261	281	1,874	.....	.....	136	49	.....
Richmond	6,554	5,983	4,236	4,498	21,271	.....	2,110	33	88	74
Roanoke	3,099	2,938	1,455	1,594	9,086	.....	694	841	1,515	635
South Norfolk	523	523	193	208	1,447	.....	249	36	63	.....
Staunton	507	459	188	213	1,367	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suffolk	407	391	233	239	1,270	.....	59	23	28	.....
Williamsburg	287	237	87	114	725	.....	27	100	116	.....
Winchester	698	689	275	379	2,041	78	578	178	264	.....
Total cities	32,591	30,648	16,059	17,483	96,781	78	9,973	5,500	4,069	4,139
Total State	158,175	147,621	47,484	57,509	410,789	6,899	22,378	20,950	7,949	6,247

*445 Kindergarten Pupils for Lynchburg not included.

REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED CLASSES—Continued

12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
				Negro						
Elementary		Secondary								Total Enrollment All Day School Pupils
Male	Female	Male	Female	Total	Agri.	Com.	Home E.	Trade and Industrial	Other Vocations	
349	393	80	130	952	.....	15	37	43	.....	6,269
83	87	27	28	225	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	2,878
24	26	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,002
348	364	115	143	970	.....	54	79	69	.....	3,574
109	114	23	45	291	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,240
768	777	246	467	2,258	.....	.....	400	82	.....	6,641
174	160	36	50	420	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,856
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,170
64	47	40	37	188	.....	.....	49	.....	.....	1,717
96	92	24	57	269	.....	.....	81	.....	.....	2,240
805	798	162	244	2,009	.....	.....	112	50	.....	7,744
161	169	.....	.....	330	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,943
1,480	1,476	271	418	3,645	.....	.....	159	.....	.....	7,900
3,453	3,496	678	1,086	8,713	.....	147	110	94	46	26,305
903	948	159	286	2,296	.....	.....	265	166	.....	5,585
1,435	1,481	266	460	3,642	.....	.....	266	182	.....	8,932
81	60	.....	.....	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,015
4,611	4,748	982	1,508	11,849	.....	281	147	32	.....	33,120
833	921	307	411	2,472	.....	181	107	115	.....	11,558
144	158	14	12	328	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,775
139	155	45	76	415	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,782
305	312	48	90	755	.....	68	47	.....	.....	2,025
320	298	55	91	764	54	.....	83	54	.....	1,489
87	83	20	27	217	.....	.....	27	21	.....	2,258
16,504	16,960	3,573	5,618	42,655	54	746	1,997	908	46	139,436
60,895	61,330	8,549	14,702	145,476	2,082	760	6,617	1,800	61	556,265*

TABLE 65—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN SUMMER

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	White								
COUNTIES	Number of Elementary Pupils		Number of Secondary Pupils		Number of Pupils in Named Vocational Classes				
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Agr.	Com.	H. E.	Tr. & I.	Other
Accomac			65		65				
Arlington	282	210	280	265		67			
Augusta			15	23					
Culpeper			7	2					
Dinwiddie			93	131	89	12	123		
Fairfax			84		84				
Henry			114	285	114		285		
Loudoun			68		68				
Prince William	15	18	20	13					
Pulaski			36	12		5			
Rappahannock			50		50				
Roanoke	38	46							
Rockbridge			1	14					
Scott			13	15					
Southampton			67		67				
Warren		22	64		22		64		
Wise			65	77					
Wythe			119	211	119	211			
Total counties	335	296	1,161	1,048	678	295	472		
CITIES									
Alexandria	61	52	133	129					
Charlottesville			37	27					
Danville			82	78		25			
Fredericksburg	57	54	49	85					
Lynchburg	49	21	159	169		35			
Norfolk	138	75	350	352		96			
Petersburg	80	76	144	171					
Portsmouth	56	40	70	64					
Richmond			525	426					
Roanoke	6	9	109	186		49	46		
South Norfolk	22	20	29	11					
Staunton	12	11	33	22					
Suffolk	47	42	67	54					
Winchester			31	16					
Total cities	528	400	1,818	1,790		205	46		
Total State	863	696	2,979	2,838	678	500	518		

DAY SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED VOCATIONAL CLASSES

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NEGRO									
NUMBER OF ELEMENTARY PUPILS		NUMBER OF SECONDARY PUPILS		NUMBER OF PUPILS IN NAMED VOCATIONAL CLASSES					Total All Summer Day School Pupils
Male	Female	Male	Female	Agr.	Com.	H. E.	Tr. & I.	Other	
.....	.....	21	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	86
76	66	11	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,207
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
.....	.....	120	.....	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	344
.....	.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	92
.....	.....	32	63	32	63	.....	.....	.....	494
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
.....	.....	79	47	79	.....	47	.....	.....	193
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	142
.....	.....	23	38	.....	.....	61	.....	.....	391
76	66	294	165	260	63	108	.....	.....	3,441
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	375
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	245
.....	.....	15	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	432
7	12	80	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,214
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	471
21	20	18	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	341
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	951
.....	.....	7	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	330
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82
.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85
27	19	12	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	285
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
55	51	132	308	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,082
131	117	426	473	260	63	108	.....	.....	8,523

TABLE 66—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN PART-TIME AND

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	WHITE								
COUNTIES	NUMBER OF ELEMENTARY PUPILS		NUMBER OF SECONDARY PUPILS		NUMBER OF PUPILS IN NAMED VOCATIONAL CLASSES				
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Agr.	Com.	H. E.	Tr. & I.	Other
Augusta			30	15				25	20
Caroline									
Carroll			29		29				
Charles City	64	54	4		18				
Clarke			37	127	57		107		
Cumberland			21		21				
Dinwiddie	418	361	45	80					
Fauquier									
Goochland									
Greensville									
Halifax			58		48				10
Henrico									
James City	117	114	10	40					
Montgomery			19		19				
Total counties	599	529	253	262	192		107	25	30
CITIES									
Bristol		1							
Danville			108	119					
Newport News			11	67					
Norfolk			58	49				107	
Portsmouth			374						
Radford			20					20	
Roanoke			111						111
South Norfolk			45	70					115
Staunton			1	20					
Total cities		1	728	325				127	226
Total State	599	530	981	587	192		107	152	256

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED VOCATIONAL CLASSES

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Negro									
Number of Elementary Pupils		Number of Secondary Pupils		Number of Pupils in Named Vocational Classes					Total All Part-Time and Contin. School Pupils
Male	Female	Male	Female	Agr.	Com.	H. E.	Tr. & I.	Other	
									45
		7		7					7
									29
									122
		40	47	40		47			251
									21
									904
		16		16					16
		6		6					6
		8		8					8
									58
		8		8					8
									281
									19
		85	47	85		47			1,775
									1
									227
									78
									107
									374
									20
									111
									115
									21
									1,054
		85	47	85		47			2,829

TABLE 67—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN NIGHT AND EVENING SCHOOLS IN NAMED VOCATIONAL CLASSES

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
COUNTIES	WHITE					NEGRO					Total Enrollment Night and Evening Classes
	Agri.	Com.	H. E.	Tr. and I.	Other	Agri.	Com.	H. E.	Tr. and I.	Other	
Accomac			164			13					177
Albemarle	71					19					90
Alleghany			23		20			71			114
Amelia						15					15
Amherst											
Appomattox			146			29					175
Arlington		55		290							345
Augusta	47	44	349	63	15						518
Bath			12	16	13						41
Bedford	53		175								228
Bland	55		256								311
Botetourt	26		195								221
Brunswick				877		70		84			1,031
Buchanan				248							248
Buckingham			8			18					26
Campbell	6		450			17					473
Caroline	26		27			70		144			267
Carroll			368								368
Charles City						19		30			49
Charlotte	28		734			32		36			830
Chesterfield			23					128			151
Clarke	15		22			15		129			181
Craig	60		50								110
Culpeper		43						36			79
Cumberland	62		43			14					119
Dickenson	10	28	175								213
Dinwiddie	60	18	219		39	26		126			488
Elizabeth City											
Essex											
Fairfax			12								12
Fauquier			38			44		20			102
Floyd	49	64	200								313
Fluvanna	30		40					138			208
Franklin	16		7			34					57
Frederick											
Giles	27	15	146		61						249
Gloucester	67		173			27		87			354
Goochland	67					27		30			124
Grayson	60		49								109
Greene											
Greensville			48					42			90
Halifax	81		381			53					515
Hanover	60		82			27		36			205
Henrico			69			31		70			170
Henry	16		404			18		75			513
Highland											
Isle of Wight	113		38			31		40			222
James City			42			24					66
King George								15			15
King and Queen	30		195			31					256

TABLE 67—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN NIGHT AND EVENING SCHOOLS IN NAMED VOCATIONAL CLASSES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
COUNTIES	WHITE					NEGRO					Total Enrollment Night and Evening Classes
	Agri.	Com.	H. E.	Tr. and I.	Other	Agri.	Com.	H. E.	Tr. and I.	Other	
King William	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
Lancaster	25	.....	175	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	210
Lee	10	.....	80	821	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	911
Loudoun	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	15
Louisa	21	.....	466	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	487
Lunenburg	45	.....	201	.....	.....	13	.....	36	.....	.....	295
Madison	.....	.....	51	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101
Mathews	12	.....	30	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	57
Mecklenburg	19	.....	38	.....	.....	37	.....	194	.....	.....	288
Middlesex	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	26	.....	.....	70
Montgomery	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	107
Nansemond	331	.....	53	.....	45	98	.....	362	.....	17	906
Nelson	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Kent	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norfolk	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
Northampton	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	52
Northumberland	12	.....	111	.....	.....	35	.....	45	.....	.....	203
Nottoway	28	.....	54	.....	.....	10	.....	84	.....	.....	176
Orange	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
Page	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Patrick	12	.....	61	.....	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140
Pittsylvania	37	.....	353	116	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	557
Powhatan	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	73	.....	.....	130
Prince Edward	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	137
Prince George	69	.....	40	.....	.....	12	.....	136	.....	.....	257
Princess Anne	29	.....	188	.....	.....	29	.....	164	.....	.....	410
Prince William	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	25	.....	88	.....	17	155
Pulaski	60	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110
Rappahannock	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond	41	.....	77	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	136
Roanoke	18	.....	735	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	.....	.....	846
Rockbridge	17	.....	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139
Rockingham	75	.....	201	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	276
Russell	85	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108
Scott	.....	.....	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106
Shenandoah	.....	.....	207	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	207
Smyth	90	36	153	.....	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	338
Southampton	235	.....	138	.....	.....	29	.....	150	.....	.....	543
Spotsylvania	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stafford	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Surry	31	.....	40	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	86
Sussex	58	.....	33	.....	.....	22	.....	16	.....	.....	129
Tazewell	83	.....	.....	.....	153	.....	.....	169	.....	.....	405
Warren	.....	25	90	105	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	278
Warwick	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	10	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
Westmoreland	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	139	.....	.....	.....	.....	280
Wise	.....	.....	69	874	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	967
Wythe	12	.....	55	.....	164	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	231
York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	205	.....	.....	246
Total counties	2,911	361	9,544	3,429	744	1,385	.....	3,296	.....	34	21,704

TABLE 67—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN NIGHT AND EVENING SCHOOLS IN NAMED VOCATIONAL CLASSES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
CITIES	WHITE					NEGRO					Total Enrollment Night and Evening Classes
	Agri.	Com.	H. E.	Tr. and I.	Other	Agri.	Com.	H. E.	Tr. and I.	Other	
Alexandria	.....	315	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	315
Bristol	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	20
Buena Vista	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charlottesville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	.....	.....	69
Clifton Forge	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Danville	.....	320	340	400	675	.....	.....	117	.....	.....	1,852
Fredericksburg	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hampton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harrisonburg	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hopewell	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	85
Lynchburg	.....	223	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	237
Martinsville	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Newport News	.....	.....	72	126	625	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	823
Norfolk	.....	767	.....	74	49	.....	.....	.....	227	.....	1,117
Petersburg	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portsmouth	.....	174	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	151	.....	.....	325
Radford	.....	.....	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59
Richmond	.....	555	1,213	191	.....	.....	57	211	193	.....	2,420
Roanoke	.....	101	184	.....	18	.....	41	82	.....	.....	426
South Norfolk	.....	.....	15	.....	474	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	509
Staunton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suffolk	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	18
Williamsburg	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	215	.....	.....	215
Winchester	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total cities	.....	2,525	1,913	791	1,841	.....	98	898	434	20	8,520
Total State	2,911	2,886	11,457	4,220	2,585	1,385	98	4,194	434	54	30,224

TABLE 68—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION FOR THE COUNTIES

All Original Entry Pupils Recorded During the School Year 1942-1943 and the Number of These Pupils Promoted and Retained During the School Year by Grade

White

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	Grades 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Totals
Under 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	.....	.....	24	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
6	15	.....	22,899	936	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,861
7	26	1	13,090	15,289	1,558	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29,999
8	30	4	4,685	10,426	13,458	1,797	48	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,450
9	31	1	1,606	4,719	9,666	12,514	1,906	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,502
10	60	.....	755	2,234	5,255	9,614	11,477	1,799	52	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,247
11	61	.....	372	878	2,548	5,293	8,943	10,298	1,650	69	4	.....	.....	.....	30,116
12	85	.....	212	523	1,488	3,055	5,920	8,806	9,659	1,589	102	6	.....	.....	31,445
13	86	.....	99	247	721	1,618	3,211	5,414	7,804	8,075	1,481	69	7	.....	28,832
14	53	.....	45	132	326	880	1,759	3,228	5,091	7,058	6,998	1,302	99	.....	26,971
15	20	.....	11	41	95	271	623	1,193	2,309	4,298	5,389	6,137	1,343	59	21,789
16	5	.....	6	8	22	63	128	332	655	1,860	2,761	4,440	5,052	320	15,652
17	2	.....	.....	.....	2	15	33	57	183	601	1,124	2,209	3,782	518	8,526
18	1	.....	.....	1	1	6	6	15	36	142	323	780	1,717	267	3,295
19	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	10	25	59	216	598	138	1,051
20 and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	17	44	160	21	247
Totals	476	6	43,804	35,436	35,153	35,162	34,054	31,205	27,449	23,721	18,258	15,203	12,758	1,323	314,008
No. promoted*	366	.....	31,657	28,640	28,319	27,962	26,639	24,536	21,733	15,985	13,371	11,414	11,035	1,072	242,729
No. retained*	71	6	6,777	3,980	3,981	4,264	3,748	3,326	2,621	3,218	2,027	1,421	430	30	35,900

Negro

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	Grades 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Totals
Under 5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
5	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
6	30	3	7,895	208	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,150
7	10	1	7,092	2,441	374	31	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,950
8	8	.....	3,985	3,384	2,522	440	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,368
9	3	.....	2,093	2,443	3,040	2,104	458	50	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,203
10	12	.....	1,172	1,603	2,525	2,973	1,869	415	50	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,623
11	3	.....	573	864	1,596	2,210	2,440	1,506	316	27	2	.....	.....	.....	9,537
12	6	.....	385	730	1,097	1,837	2,380	2,280	1,375	250	34	3	.....	.....	10,377
13	3	.....	211	317	689	1,249	1,679	2,030	1,971	1,043	292	26	7	.....	9,517
14	3	.....	112	175	452	797	1,064	1,536	1,951	1,431	843	167	20	2	8,553
15	.....	.....	35	72	184	393	576	896	1,241	1,283	1,168	680	126	8	6,662
16	.....	.....	19	23	72	133	247	410	594	668	843	917	458	37	4,421
17	.....	.....	5	11	11	63	81	108	204	301	459	628	652	28	2,551
18	.....	.....	.....	3	7	9	24	48	63	85	165	342	477	30	1,253
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	10	11	31	56	109	261	10	491
20 and over	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	4	6	12	35	76	3	140
Totals	78	4	23,603	12,276	12,583	12,241	10,850	9,289	7,792	5,129	3,874	2,907	2,077	118	102,821
No. promoted*	41	3	16,088	9,576	9,860	9,463	8,753	7,467	6,454	3,668	2,893	2,170	1,836	95	78,367
No. retained*	12	1	5,666	1,939	1,902	2,036	1,496	1,229	783	711	460	263	76	17	16,591

*Number promoted plus number retained will not ordinarily equal the total above.

TABLE 69—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION FOR THE CITIES

All Original Entry Pupils Recorded During the School Year 1942-1943 and the Number of These Pupils Promoted and Retained During the School Year by Grade

White

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	Grades 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Totals
Under 5	.....	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112
5	2	744	745	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,494
6	8	1,373	6,569	929	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,886
7	21	83	1,918	4,862	893	31	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,809
8	36	8	378	1,950	4,627	841	27	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,868
9	42	1	109	637	2,014	4,330	906	35	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,075
10	80	.....	12	178	789	2,326	4,046	803	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,270
11	68	.....	4	61	310	934	2,404	3,767	928	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,492
12	74	.....	1	16	107	391	1,026	2,295	3,672	971	40	3	.....	.....	8,596
13	61	.....	1	8	40	149	486	1,161	2,235	3,587	927	76	2	1	8,734
14	59	.....	.....	1	15	55	199	520	1,129	2,252	3,423	1,004	71	5	8,733
15	25	.....	.....	.....	2	21	55	160	499	978	1,904	3,331	1,003	67	8,045
16	18	.....	.....	.....	2	2	5	21	128	316	784	1,834	2,758	605	6,473
17	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	23	74	251	740	1,598	985	3,683
18	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	5	12	71	224	592	364	1,280
19	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	9	54	157	103	340
20 and over	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	20	15	24	55	21	298
Totals	599	2,321	9,737	8,645	8,806	9,081	9,158	8,766	8,745	8,229	7,424	7,290	6,236	2,121	97,188
No. promoted*	477	1,597	7,291	7,051	7,416	7,230	7,797	7,292	7,000	6,721	6,005	5,620	4,795	1,643	77,935
No. retained*	76	228	946	818	647	668	801	658	874	953	852	853	510	71	8,955

Negro

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	Grades 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Totals
Under 5	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
5	.....	168	181	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	358
6	.....	519	3,198	209	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,931
7	.....	137	1,754	1,593	195	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,684
8	2	32	730	1,530	1,361	207	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,872
9	6	12	295	806	1,451	1,213	255	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,054
10	10	.....	102	365	830	1,450	1,150	244	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,170
11	13	2	44	177	476	860	1,235	870	165	14	1	.....	.....	.....	3,857
12	10	2	21	95	277	625	853	1,194	855	190	29	.....	.....	.....	4,151
13	7	.....	14	34	161	277	505	799	1,016	905	197	26	5	.....	3,946
14	7	.....	3	22	67	156	302	519	738	921	708	182	39	1	3,665
15	8	.....	2	5	23	51	141	224	360	648	676	586	192	11	2,927
16	9	.....	.....	.....	6	13	32	69	125	342	441	579	467	81	2,164
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	6	18	36	113	216	323	359	121	1,196
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	1	6	40	67	110	206	67	501
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	20	32	67	15	139
20 and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	15	33	6	60
Totals	72	890	6,344	4,845	4,855	4,860	4,491	3,954	3,320	3,181	2,358	1,853	1,368	302	42,693
No. promoted*	70	481	4,321	3,890	3,948	3,936	3,674	3,218	2,741	2,149	1,664	1,411	1,129	247	32,879
No. retained*	19	34	910	614	631	631	580	500	394	447	323	212	122	14	5,431

*Number promoted plus number retained will not ordinarily equal the total above.

TABLE 70—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION FOR THE STATE

All Original Entry Pupils Recorded During the School Year 1942-1943 and the Number of These Pupils Promoted and Retained During the School Year by Grade

White

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	Grades 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Totals
Under 5	.....	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112
5	2	744	769	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,519
6	23	1,373	29,468	1,865	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,747
7	47	84	15,008	20,151	2,451	66	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37,808
8	66	12	5,063	12,376	18,085	2,638	75	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,318
9	73	2	1,715	5,356	11,680	16,844	2,812	94	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,577
10	140	.....	767	2,412	6,044	11,940	15,523	2,602	88	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	39,517
11	129	.....	376	939	2,858	6,227	11,347	14,065	2,578	85	4	.....	.....	.....	38,608
12	159	.....	213	539	1,595	3,446	6,946	11,101	13,331	2,560	142	9	.....	.....	40,041
13	147	.....	100	255	761	1,767	3,697	6,575	10,039	11,662	2,408	145	9	1	37,566
14	112	.....	45	133	341	935	1,958	3,748	6,220	9,310	10,421	2,306	170	5	35,704
15	45	.....	11	41	97	292	678	1,353	2,808	5,276	7,293	9,468	2,346	126	29,834
16	23	.....	6	8	24	65	133	353	783	2,176	3,545	6,274	7,810	925	22,125
17	10	.....	.....	.....	2	16	35	58	206	675	1,375	2,949	5,380	1,503	12,209
18	10	.....	.....	1	1	6	7	17	41	154	394	1,004	2,309	631	4,575
19	12	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	13	28	68	270	755	241	1,391
20 and over	77	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	86	23	32	68	215	42	545
Totals	1,075	2,327	53,541	44,081	43,959	44,243	43,212	39,971	36,194	31,950	25,682	22,493	18,994	3,474	411,196
No. promoted*	843	1,597	38,948	35,691	35,735	35,192	34,436	31,828	28,733	22,706	19,376	17,034	15,830	2,715	320,664
No. retained*	147	234	7,723	4,798	4,628	4,932	4,549	3,984	3,495	4,171	2,879	2,274	940	101	44,855

Negro

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	Grades 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Totals
Under 5	.....	18	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
5	.....	168	205	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	382
6	30	522	11,093	417	18	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,081
7	10	138	8,846	4,034	569	36	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,634
8	10	32	4,715	4,914	3,883	647	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,240
9	9	12	2,388	3,249	4,491	3,317	713	66	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,257
10	22	.....	1,274	1,968	3,355	4,423	3,019	659	69	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,793
11	16	2	617	1,041	2,072	3,070	3,675	2,376	481	41	3	.....	.....	.....	13,394
12	16	2	406	825	1,374	2,462	3,233	3,474	2,230	440	63	3	.....	.....	14,528
13	10	.....	225	351	850	1,526	2,184	2,829	2,987	1,948	489	52	12	.....	13,463
14	10	.....	115	197	519	953	1,366	2,055	2,689	2,352	1,551	349	59	3	12,218
15	8	.....	37	77	207	444	717	1,120	1,601	1,931	1,844	1,266	318	19	9,589
16	9	.....	19	23	78	146	279	479	719	1,010	1,284	1,496	925	118	6,585
17	.....	.....	5	11	12	66	87	126	240	414	675	951	1,011	149	3,747
18	.....	.....	.....	3	9	9	26	49	69	125	232	452	683	97	1,754
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	10	11	36	76	141	328	25	630
20 and over	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	4	9	15	50	109	9	200
Totals	150	894	29,947	17,121	17,438	17,101	15,341	13,243	11,112	8,310	6,232	4,760	3,445	420	145,514
No. promoted*	111	484	20,409	13,466	13,808	13,399	12,427	10,685	9,195	5,817	4,557	3,581	2,965	342	111,246
No. retained*	31	35	6,576	2,553	2,533	2,667	2,076	1,729	1,177	1,158	783	475	198	31	22,022

*Number promoted plus number retained will not ordinarily equal the total above.

TABLE 71—AVERAGE NUMBER DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A. ADJUSTED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		WHITE											
COUNTIES	Average Number Days Taught	Average Daily Attendance				Average Daily Membership				Per Cent Attendance			
		Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools
Accomac	180	973	843	839	2,655	1,095	934	928	2,957	89	90	90	90
Albemarle	180	1,462	995	688	3,145	1,713	1,126	756	3,595	85	88	91	87
Alleghany	180	1,960	1,203	955	4,118	2,094	1,269	1,011	4,374	94	95	94	94
Amelia	180	242	234	223	699	285	271	255	811	84	86	88	86
Amherst	180	902	600	579	2,081	1,059	674	631	2,364	85	89	92	88
Appomattox	180	488	320	355	1,163	576	363	392	1,331	85	88	97	87
Arlington	180	2,861	1,493	3,294	7,648	3,152	1,603	3,512	8,267	91	93	94	93
Augusta	180	3,136	2,159	1,779	7,074	3,500	2,383	1,934	7,817	90	91	92	90
Bath	180	534	342	276	1,152	602	382	299	1,283	89	89	92	90
Bedford	180	1,730	1,249	1,007	3,986	1,961	1,385	1,094	4,440	88	90	92	90
Bland	180	581	392	260	1,233	670	445	283	1,398	86	88	92	88
Botetourt	180	1,064	788	742	2,594	1,189	872	787	2,848	89	90	94	91
Brunswick	180	733	448	483	1,664	867	504	526	1,897	85	89	91	88
Buchanan	181	4,910	2,505	650	8,065	5,444	2,654	700	8,798	90	94	93	92
Buckingham	180	553	419	325	1,297	679	480	354	1,513	81	87	92	85
Campbell	180	1,557	984	790	3,331	1,790	1,109	874	3,773	87	89	90	88
Caroline	180	391	301	284	976	449	342	310	1,101	87	88	92	89
Carroll	183	2,286	1,372	684	4,351	2,718	1,562	732	5,020	84	88	94	87
Charles City	180	77	59	42	178	91	66	46	203	85	89	91	88
Charlotte	180	635	498	454	1,587	729	567	502	1,798	87	88	90	88
Chesterfield	180	1,432	1,119	688	3,239	1,591	1,226	750	3,567	90	91	92	91
Clarke	180	393	225	193	811	467	261	217	945	84	86	89	86
Craig	180	268	215	179	662	302	239	195	736	89	90	92	90
Culpeper	180	704	427	359	1,490	800	473	388	1,661	88	90	92	90
Cumberland	180	197	152	157	506	222	167	171	560	89	91	92	90
Dickenson	180	2,655	1,395	724	4,774	2,876	1,443	757	5,076	92	97	96	94
Dinwiddie	180	400	311	310	1,021	454	347	341	1,142	88	90	91	89
Elizabeth City	182	1,427	1,022	465	2,914	1,627	1,142	510	3,279	88	90	91	89
Essex	180	202	156	127	485	248	187	144	579	81	83	88	84
Fairfax	180	2,851	1,963	1,609	6,423	3,275	2,175	1,773	7,223	87	90	91	90
Fauquier	180	1,110	739	578	2,427	1,313	826	633	2,772	85	90	91	88
Floyd	180	940	675	393	2,008	1,060	737	421	2,218	89	92	93	91
Fluvanna	180	321	218	196	735	358	239	208	805	89	91	93	91
Franklin	180	1,795	1,178	824	3,797	2,035	1,273	884	4,192	88	92	93	90
Frederick	180	1,195	655	439	2,289	1,400	740	477	2,617	85	89	92	87
Giles	180	1,266	857	640	2,763	1,443	955	697	3,095	88	89	92	88
Gloucester	180	457	433	253	1,143	511	450	266	1,227	89	96	95	93
Goochland	180	210	210	156	576	243	238	168	649	86	89	92	89
Grayson	178	1,907	1,226	797	3,939	2,165	1,325	854	4,344	88	92	92	90
Greene	180	432	182	112	726	494	205	118	817	87	87	95	89
Greensville	180	425	292	260	977	502	327	297	1,126	85	89	87	87
Halifax	180	1,727	1,144	966	3,837	1,947	1,291	1,066	4,304	89	89	91	89
Hanover	180	1,456	887	598	2,941	1,569	1,045	603	3,217	93	85	99	91
Henrico	180	1,452	1,149	1,042	3,643	1,632	1,263	1,156	4,051	89	91	90	90
Henry	180	1,936	1,232	684	3,852	2,177	1,353	739	4,269	89	91	92	90
Highland	180	412	268	185	865	462	290	197	949	89	92	94	91
Isle of Wight	180	475	305	308	1,088	528	341	339	1,208	90	90	91	90
James City	180	87	68	64	219	99	77	69	245	88	89	91	89
King George	180	272	200	171	643	299	215	187	701	91	93	92	92
King and Queen	180	184	149	142	475	224	174	161	559	82	85	88	85

DAILY ATTENDANCE; AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PER CENT TO ACCOUNT FOR TUITION PUPILS

15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
NEGRO												
Average Daily Attendance				Average Daily Membership				Per Cent Attendance				Average Daily Attendance Adjusted to Account for Tuition of Pupils: White and Negro
Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	
1,107	554	274	1,935	1,352	674	323	2,349	82	82	85	82	4,587
571	322	152	1,045	658	362	167	1,187	87	89	91	88	4,266
198	113	82	393	204	119	84	407	97	95	97	97	4,522
474	251	119	844	595	293	131	1,019	79	85	90	83	1,562
772	295	168	1,235	862	313	179	1,354	90	94	94	91	3,324
364	133	61	558	396	133	63	592	92	94	98	94	1,681
334	158	94	586	375	172	97	644	89	92	97	91	8,235
394	187	71	562	334	207	75	616	91	91	94	91	7,692
42	36	19	97	46	39	20	105	91	93	97	93	1,240
616	398	185	1,199	676	428	198	1,302	91	93	94	93	5,191
18	7	.....	25	19	7	.....	26	94	94	.....	94	1,258
171	98	61	330	187	108	65	360	91	91	94	92	2,935
1,324	593	507	2,424	1,622	708	528	2,858	82	84	96	85	4,088
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,064
678	285	118	1,081	782	316	128	1,226	87	90	93	88	2,390
774	335	217	1,326	910	385	238	1,533	85	87	91	87	4,689
722	361	197	1,280	840	412	217	1,469	86	88	91	87	2,257
39	21	.....	60	45	23	.....	68	87	92	.....	89	4,687
449	220	130	799	505	251	142	898	89	88	91	89	977
722	332	221	1,275	839	381	240	1,460	86	87	92	87	2,936
650	386	292	1,328	711	418	314	1,443	91	92	93	92	4,950
108	60	37	205	134	71	44	249	81	84	84	82	1,016
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	668
507	225	101	833	561	244	109	914	90	92	93	91	2,323
523	238	87	848	586	255	90	931	89	94	97	91	1,354
47	22	.....	69	49	23	.....	72	95	97	.....	96	4,839
1,004	424	255	1,683	1,129	487	294	1,910	89	87	87	88	2,746
830	506	370	1,706	925	541	397	1,863	90	92	93	92	4,745
327	147	48	522	407	172	53	632	80	85	90	83	1,007
489	280	111	880	537	298	124	959	91	94	90	92	7,281
587	295	162	1,044	691	328	176	1,195	85	90	92	87	3,467
59	30	8	97	66	31	9	106	90	93	94	92	2,150
347	158	90	595	390	176	100	666	89	90	90	89	1,330
403	216	62	681	464	231	68	763	86	93	91	89	4,529
38	13	.....	51	41	14	.....	55	93	95	.....	94	2,351
27	23	8	58	39	26	9	74	68	90	96	80	2,825
319	175	113	607	330	210	128	668	97	84	88	91	1,751
493	235	119	847	531	252	125	908	93	93	95	93	1,422
68	35	.....	103	92	40	.....	132	74	87	.....	78	3,757
77	18	.....	95	91	22	.....	113	84	84	.....	84	856
798	349	239	1,386	1,188	503	320	2,011	67	78	77	69	2,393
2,269	1,075	629	3,973	2,557	1,193	673	4,423	89	90	93	90	7,806
747	586	157	1,490	848	637	169	1,654	88	92	93	90	4,214
492	293	200	985	524	303	208	1,035	94	97	96	95	4,623
1,086	438	230	1,754	1,276	512	251	2,039	85	86	92	87	5,602
7	4	.....	11	7	5	.....	12	97	100	.....	98	877
816	330	196	1,342	904	385	229	1,518	88	86	86	88	2,438
95	48	.....	143	128	57	.....	185	74	85	.....	77	741
177	137	47	361	199	158	56	413	89	87	84	87	1,004
410	201	44	655	493	234	54	781	83	86	83	84	1,130

TABLE 71—

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
COUNTIES	Average Number Days Taught	WHITE											
		Average Daily Attendance				Average Daily Membership				Per Cent Attendance			
		Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools
King William	180	199	163	204	566	217	177	234	628	92	92	87	90
Lancaster	180	271	214	222	707	305	238	240	783	90	90	92	90
Lee	180	4,527	1,865	1,407	7,799	4,822	1,971	1,459	8,252	94	95	97	95
Loudoun	180	1,206	776	641	2,623	1,389	858	721	2,968	87	90	89	88
Louisa	180	506	389	336	1,231	603	426	367	1,396	84	91	92	88
Lunenburg	180	491	456	268	1,215	577	510	293	1,380	85	89	91	88
Madison	180	453	281	206	940	564	319	225	1,108	80	88	92	85
Mathews	180	314	246	279	839	331	258	287	876	91	91	97	96
Mecklenburg	180	1,128	795	785	2,708	1,280	874	857	3,011	82	91	92	90
Middlesex	180	294	174	207	675	322	190	216	728	91	92	95	93
Montgomery	180	1,722	1,246	872	3,840	1,999	1,400	969	4,368	86	89	90	88
Nansemond	180	573	445	403	1,421	608	486	443	1,537	94	92	91	92
Nelson	180	1,050	666	514	2,230	1,182	738	557	2,477	89	90	92	90
New Kent	180	144	95	60	299	165	107	68	340	87	89	89	88
Norfolk	180	3,448	2,281	1,666	7,395	3,915	2,540	1,865	8,320	88	90	89	90
Northampton	180	353	371	424	1,148	409	422	468	1,299	86	87	90	88
Northumberland	180	320	280	315	915	366	309	338	1,013	88	91	93	90
Nottoway	180	481	421	467	1,369	550	467	512	1,529	87	90	91	90
Orange	180	615	402	268	1,285	728	454	313	1,495	84	89	86	86
Page	180	1,177	850	532	2,559	1,355	953	564	2,872	85	89	94	89
Patrick	180	1,424	894	497	2,815	1,527	940	542	3,009	93	94	92	93
Pittsylvania	180	3,882	2,433	1,712	8,027	4,417	2,721	1,882	9,020	88	89	91	89
Powhatan	180	169	123	137	429	198	140	152	490	85	87	90	87
Prince Edward	180	484	345	377	1,206	554	381	404	1,339	87	91	93	90
Prince George	180	395	319	165	879	437	353	182	972	90	90	91	90
Princess Anne	180	1,084	904	668	2,656	1,219	972	701	2,892	89	93	95	92
Prince William	180	1,288	858	502	2,648	1,464	933	546	2,943	88	92	92	90
Pulaski	180	2,063	1,383	844	4,290	2,335	1,527	930	4,792	88	91	91	90
Rappahannock	180	477	273	201	951	548	304	221	1,073	87	90	91	89
Richmond	180	398	423	226	1,047	417	458	242	1,117	95	92	93	94
Roanoke	180	3,239	2,470	2,014	7,723	3,544	2,647	2,140	8,331	91	95	94	93
Rockbridge	180	1,586	1,067	698	3,351	1,738	1,152	744	3,634	91	93	94	92
Rockingham	180	2,234	1,659	1,219	5,112	2,571	1,879	1,335	5,785	87	90	90	89
Russell	180	2,642	1,498	1,052	5,192	2,765	1,673	1,143	5,581	95	90	92	93
Scott	180	3,033	1,471	947	5,451	3,324	1,584	1,004	5,912	91	93	94	92
Shenandoah	180	1,546	1,171	932	3,649	1,709	1,276	1,008	3,993	90	92	92	91
Smyth	180	2,750	1,663	1,026	5,439	3,016	1,811	1,106	5,933	91	92	93	92
Southampton	180	678	476	439	1,593	763	528	479	1,770	89	90	92	90
Spotsylvania	180	665	401	328	1,334	650	434	357	1,441	93	93	92	92
Stafford	180	604	459	315	1,378	664	494	334	1,492	91	93	94	92
Surry	180	100	103	110	313	112	114	120	346	90	90	92	91
Sussex	180	247	183	242	672	271	201	264	736	91	91	92	91
Tazewell	180	3,885	2,123	1,309	7,317	4,418	2,315	1,422	8,155	88	92	92	90
Warren	180	789	515	447	1,751	882	563	480	1,925	89	92	93	91
Warwick	180	893	613	472	1,978	998	666	515	2,179	90	92	91	91
Washington	180	3,449	1,822	1,237	6,508	3,845	2,012	1,341	7,198	90	91	92	90
Westmoreland	180	375	381	311	1,067	391	394	314	1,099	96	97	99	97
Wise	180	6,261	3,064	1,920	11,245	6,852	3,311	2,018	12,181	90	93	95	92
Wythe	183	2,029	1,219	839	4,087	2,354	1,346	902	4,602	86	91	93	89
York	180	392	313	265	970	443	349	288	1,080	89	90	92	90
Total counties	180	123,936	79,298	59,855	263,107	139,099	87,190	64,824	291,121	89	91	92	90

CONTINUED

15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
NEGRO												
Average Daily Attendance				Average Daily Membership				Per Cent Attendance				Average Daily Attendance Adjusted to Account for Tuition of Pupils—White and Negro
Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	
308	185	134	627	364	203	147	714	84	91	91	88	1,192
371	204	123	698	392	218	132	742	95	93	93	94	1,405
49	17	.....	66	55	19	.....	74	90	90	.....	90	7,866
453	188	112	753	531	221	118	870	85	85	95	87	3,418
602	297	140	1,039	713	335	153	1,201	84	89	91	87	2,278
704	406	123	1,233	822	490	138	1,450	86	83	89	85	2,429
242	105	32	379	275	118	35	428	88	89	91	89	1,319
204	143	70	417	223	154	74	451	92	93	95	93	1,256
2,096	1,168	398	3,662	2,433	1,308	415	4,156	86	89	95	88	6,370
360	200	116	676	391	221	119	731	92	91	97	92	1,352
128	85	196	409	135	89	211	435	94	95	93	94	4,179
1,805	655	290	2,750	1,909	717	324	2,950	95	91	90	93	4,171
512	270	99	881	584	289	110	983	88	94	89	90	3,069
232	140	90	462	270	161	104	535	86	87	87	86	762
1,418	627	244	2,289	1,556	679	261	2,496	91	92	93	92	9,679
946	439	232	1,617	1,164	522	253	1,939	81	84	91	83	2,765
543	228	157	928	588	240	163	991	92	95	96	94	1,843
762	302	146	1,210	961	357	165	1,483	79	84	88	82	2,560
413	173	86	672	481	192	97	770	86	90	89	87	1,943
65	31	7	103	72	35	7	114	89	90	98	90	2,662
162	80	3	245	185	88	3	276	87	91	87	88	3,054
2,662	1,026	190	3,878	3,009	1,095	205	4,309	88	94	93	90	11,996
291	163	96	550	328	182	108	618	88	89	88	88	978
1,030	424	222	1,676	1,101	446	234	1,781	93	95	95	94	2,890
497	253	119	869	557	280	130	967	89	90	92	90	2,125
854	506	151	1,511	963	556	163	1,682	89	91	92	90	4,157
258	124	118	500	296	145	123	564	87	85	95	89	3,147
204	110	.....	314	222	116	.....	338	92	95	.....	93	4,684
140	88	16	244	166	97	16	279	85	91	97	87	1,195
275	267	102	644	285	281	104	670	96	95	97	96	1,685
271	194	119	584	302	206	125	633	89	94	95	92	8,035
199	127	80	406	214	135	86	435	93	94	93	93	3,757
59	41	.....	100	64	44	.....	108	91	91	.....	91	5,233
67	38	30	135	74	42	32	148	91	90	94	91	5,411
22	16	.....	38	23	17	.....	40	96	96	.....	96	5,498
31	17	.....	48	35	18	.....	53	91	95	.....	92	3,702
50	47	20	117	54	50	22	126	92	94	92	93	5,594
1,910	793	323	3,026	2,434	955	392	3,781	78	84	82	80	4,618
353	169	111	633	370	190	121	681	95	89	91	93	1,967
176	107	42	325	199	114	47	360	89	93	90	90	1,713
375	162	45	582	492	211	53	756	76	77	84	77	896
992	363	128	1,483	1,235	445	159	1,839	80	81	81	81	2,123
313	190	137	640	337	201	142	680	93	95	96	94	8,039
93	46	8	147	104	49	8	161	90	93	99	91	1,898
335	187	59	581	358	204	63	625	93	92	94	93	2,559
131	62	48	241	142	69	52	263	92	90	92	92	6,685
485	480	123	1,088	504	512	128	1,144	96	94	96	95	2,166
320	174	112	606	330	180	116	626	97	96	97	97	11,834
136	89	52	277	148	95	56	299	92	93	94	93	4,313
239	75	77	391	260	78	83	421	92	95	94	92	1,567
48,622	23,927	11,607	84,156	55,855	26,826	12,692	95,373	87	89	91	88	348,811

TABLE 71—

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
CITIES	Average Number Days Taught	WHITE											
		Average Daily Attendance				Average Daily Membership				Per Cent Attendance			
		Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools
Alexandria	180	1,896	1,450	1,349	4,695	2,039	1,588	1,482	5,109	93	91	91	92
Bristol	180	992	619	487	2,098	1,108	678	528	2,314	90	91	92	91
Buena Vista	180	381	244	143	768	447	262	151	860	85	91	95	89
Charlottesville	180	825	614	662	2,101	937	678	715	2,330	88	91	93	90
Clifton Forge	180	265	251	319	835	283	266	340	889	94	94	94	94
Danville	180	1,255	658	1,512	3,425	1,401	707	1,607	3,715	90	93	94	92
Fredericksburg	180	461	343	359	1,163	504	368	378	1,250	92	93	95	93
Hampton	180	147	133	631	911	164	145	684	993	90	92	92	92
Harrisonburg	180	563	429	307	1,299	617	458	322	1,397	91	94	95	93
Hopewell	180	583	437	603	1,623	625	463	659	1,747	93	94	91	93
Lynchburg	180	2,049	1,379	1,480	4,908	2,204	1,500	1,580	5,284	93	92	94	93
Martinsville	180	568	407	402	1,377	611	430	427	1,468	93	95	95	93
Newport News	182	1,245	910	1,099	3,254	1,350	983	1,199	3,532	92	92	92	92
Norfolk	180	5,343	3,833	4,531	13,707	5,919	4,150	4,950	15,019	90	92	92	91
Petersburg	181	916	653	1,084	2,653	1,001	708	1,186	2,895	92	92	91	92
Portsmouth	184	1,743	1,215	1,216	4,174	1,882	1,298	1,354	4,534	93	94	91	92
Radford	180	605	479	456	1,540	648	505	487	1,640	93	95	93	94
Richmond	180	6,847	3,199	7,267	17,313	7,623	3,446	7,883	18,952	90	93	92	91
Roanoke	180	2,535	2,433	2,610	7,578	2,776	2,640	2,864	8,280	91	92	91	92
South Norfolk	181	471	415	323	1,209	517	447	354	1,318	91	93	91	92
Staunton	180	365	443	340	1,148	399	479	360	1,238	92	94	94	93
Suffolk	180	375	300	395	1,070	401	321	417	1,139	93	94	95	94
Williamsburg	180	239	130	148	517	268	142	163	573	89	91	91	90
Winchester	183	697	423	574	1,694	775	455	603	1,833	90	93	95	92
Total cities	180	31,366	21,397	28,297	81,060	34,499	23,117	30,693	88,309	91	93	92	92
Total State	180	155,302	100,695	88,152	344,167	173,598	110,307	95,517	379,430	89	91	92	91

CONTINUED

15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
NEGRO												
Average Daily Attendance				Average Daily Membership				Per Cent Attendance				Average Daily Attendance Adjusted to Account for Tuition of Pupils—White and Negro
Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	
386	255	181	822	395	283	252	930	88	90	92	89	5,505
95	59	50	204	99	62	51	212	96	95	98	96	2,268
33	8	.....	41	36	9	.....	45	93	98	.....	94	803
367	209	215	791	426	235	237	898	86	89	91	89	2,810
131	67	55	253	138	71	59	268	95	93	93	94	1,064
996	392	608	1,996	1,037	409	633	2,079	96	96	96	96	5,325
166	104	69	339	184	114	72	370	91	91	95	92	1,503
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	777
42	53	56	151	43	57	60	160	95	94	95	94	1,372
108	60	74	242	116	64	79	259	94	94	93	94	1,518
882	503	367	1,752	945	528	383	1,856	93	95	96	94	6,655
199	94	.....	293	211	99	.....	310	94	95	.....	95	1,672
1,493	982	596	3,071	1,588	1,048	647	3,283	94	94	92	93	6,325
3,714	2,100	1,437	7,251	3,927	2,233	1,620	7,780	95	94	89	93	20,958
897	620	380	1,897	967	671	405	2,043	93	92	94	93	4,156
1,527	902	593	3,022	1,680	935	644	3,259	91	96	92	93	7,196
76	43	.....	119	80	46	.....	126	95	94	.....	95	1,648
5,187	2,711	2,019	9,917	5,701	2,892	2,245	10,838	91	94	90	92	26,934
890	673	567	2,130	948	705	603	2,256	94	95	94	94	9,754
166	73	20	259	187	81	22	290	89	90	92	90	1,455
153	105	105	363	164	111	111	386	94	95	94	94	1,462
328	176	113	617	358	195	122	675	92	91	92	92	1,689
254	204	117	575	303	237	128	668	84	86	91	86	498
83	60	37	180	95	64	39	198	88	93	95	91	1,819
18,173	10,453	7,659	36,285	19,628	11,149	8,412	39,189	93	94	91	93	115,166
66.795	34.380	19,266	120,441	75,483	37,975	21,104	134,562	88	91	91	90	463,977

TABLE 72—TRANSPORTATION ACCIDENTS

White

COUNTIES	Number of Accidents: Student Drivers	Number of Accidents: Non-Student Drivers	Number of Deaths: Pupils	Number of Deaths: Others	Number of Serious Injuries: Pupils	Number of Serious Injuries: Others	Number of Minor Injuries: Pupils	Number of Minor Injuries: Others	Value of Property Damage: School Property	Value of Property Damage: Non-School Property
Augusta	6	4							$ 450	$ 299
Bath		2							600	38
Bedford		2					1			40
Brunswick		1			1					
Campbell	2									65
Caroline		1			1		4		200	
Clarke		1								5
Craig		1								6
Culpeper		2							15	30
Dinwiddie	1					1				
Elizabeth City		1								44
Fairfax		4								92
Floyd		2					2		10	5
Frederick		1								23
Giles		1								900
Greensville		1							800	
Halifax	1				1					
Henry	1	1					2			
Highland		1							10	
Isle of Wight		2							50	
Lee		1							369	226
Loudoun		1							31	
Montgomery		1								7
Nansemond	1						7			300
Nelson		1								57
Norfolk	1	1							20	
Orange		1					1			
Page		2					2		400	140
Pittsylvania		1					1			
Prince George	1									25
Pulaski	3	2							78	61
Roanoke		3								43
Rockingham		2								14
Southampton		1							5	
Tazewell	2						1		125	
Warwick	1								200	
Wythe	1	1								15
York		1							599	
Total	21	47			3	1	21		$ 3,962	$ 2,435

Negro

Augusta	1	3								$ 9
Bedford		1					1		$ 60	
Brunswick		1		1			2			200
Campbell		1								18
Caroline	1	1								
Fairfax		1								
Greensville		3			1					20
Halifax	1	2				1			35	190
Henry	1	1			1					5
Isle of Wight		1							5	
Northumberland		1							550	
Prince George	1								50	
Spotsylvania	1	1					1	1		
Total	6	17		1	2	1	4	1	$ 700	$ 442
Total—White and Negro	27	64		1	5	2	25	1	$ 4,662	$ 2,877

TABLE 73—TRANSPORTATION—WHITE PUPILS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		No. of Vehicles				Average Miles Per Day			Number of Pupils Transported										Total Cost Per Pupil Transported			
												By All Methods										
COUNTIES	Number Student Drivers	Publicly Owned	Part Publicly Owned	Privately Owned	Total	Publicly Owned	Contracted	All	Publicly Owned	Utilities	Direct Payment of Money	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Average Days Buses Run	Cost of Additional New Equipment	Amount of Operating Cost	Per Capita Operating Costs—Publicly Owned Regular Equipment	Regular Equipment—Publicly Owned	Regular Equipment—Partly Publicly Owned	Regular Equipment—Privately Owned	County Average
Accomac	....	20	....	14	34	32	40	34	1,031	....	.....	1,179	752	1,931	180	$ 14,994	$ 30,759	$ 14 51	$ 29 05	.....	$ 17 33	$ 23 69
Albemarle	18	34	....	1	35	33	13	32	2,278	....	.....	1,724	559	2,283	181	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alleghany	....	14	....	....	14	46	.....	46	1,782	....	.....	1,210	572	1,782	180	.....	17,087	9 58	9 58	.....	.....	9 58
Amelia	1	....	....	11	11	.....	48	48	.....	....	.....	538	260	798	179	.....	14,650	.....	.....	.....	18 05	18 36
Amherst	....	....	....	25	25	.....	30	30	.....	....	.....	1,280	541	1,821	180	.....	23,730	.....	.....	.....	12 90	13 03
Appomattox	5	....	....	19	19	.....	36	36	.....	....	.....	689	344	1,033	180	.....	16,365	.....	.....	.....	14 99	15 84
Arlington	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	.....	25	150	175	186	.....	1,285	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 34
Augusta	18	69	....	2	71	35	26	35	5,291	....	.....	3,810	1,663	5,473	180	.....	45,467	8 33	8 33	.....	7 63	8 31
Bath	....	18	....	....	18	39	.....	39	868	....	.....	643	225	868	180	.....	17,483	20 14	20 14	.....	.....	20 14
Bedford	....	1	....	52	53	47	40	40	114	....	.....	3,207	881	4,088	180	.....	58,589	11 70	11 70	.....	14 27	14 33
Bland	1	11	....	....	11	48	.....	48	979	....	.....	737	242	979	180	.....	12,359	12 62	12 62	.....	.....	12 62
Botetourt	1	16	14	1	31	42	36	39	1,271	....	.....	1,595	569	2,164	180	1,000	28,044	8 91	9 70	18 48	.....	13 42
Brunswick	4	....	....	27	27	.....	43	43	.....	....	.....	1,175	448	1,523	180	.....	26,047	.....	.....	.....	16 95	17 10
Buchanan	1	2	....	12	14	32	50	47	145	....	.....	973	620	1,593	181	2,075	20,949	20 63	34 95	.....	12 40	14 45
Buckingham	5	1	12	4	17	72	56	56	122	....	60	788	379	1,167	180	.....	18,435	10 57	10 57	16 30	19 10	15 79
Campbell	13	5	37	....	42	37	30	32	530	....	.....	1,936	719	2,655	180	245	34,858	7 52	7 98	14 53	.....	13 22
Caroline	9	10	9	....	19	45	39	42	589	....	.....	607	280	887	180	.....	13,806	10 81	10 81	24 95	.....	15 56
Carroll	2	6	1	10	17	56	49	50	596	....	.....	819	558	1,377	183	3,192	18,266	11 00	16 35	8 35	15 64	15 58
Charles City	....	3	....	2	5	38	20	31	80	....	.....	95	42	137	180	425	4,550	29 84	35 14	.....	38 05	36 35
Charlotte	5	18	2	....	20	55	41	54	1,396	....	.....	992	583	1,575	180	925	18,634	11 72	12 38	12 69	.....	12 42
Chesterfield	....	2	23	....	25	45	78	76	210	....	.....	1,359	971	2,330	180	.....	29,840	6 47	6 47	13 43	.....	12 80
Clarke	....	5	....	....	5	63	.....	63	728	....	.....	586	142	728	180	3,938	5,654	7 77	13 18	.....	.....	13 18
Craig	....	7	1	4	12	41	26	36	378	....	.....	354	143	497	180	.....	10,093	19 42	19 42	25 59	16 72	20 30
Culpeper	1	2	13	3	18	45	45	45	143	....	.....	954	285	1,239	180	.....	16,557	10 46	10 46	14 55	9 49	13 36
Cumberland	3	....	10	1	11	.....	35	35	408	....	.....	310	142	452	180	.....	11,236	.....	.....	25 52	.....	24 85

TABLE 73—TRANSPORTATION—WHITE PUPILS—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		No. of Vehicles				Average Miles Per Day			Number of Pupils Transported										Total Cost Per Pupil Transported			
												By All Methods										
COUNTIES	Number Student Drivers	Publicly Owned	Part Publicly Owned	Privately Owned	Total	Publicly Owned	Contracted	All	Publicly Owned	Utilities	Direct Payment of Money	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Average Days Buses Run	Cost of Additional New Equipment	Amount of Operating Cost	Per Capita Operating Costs—Publicly Owned Regular Equipment	Regular Equipment—Publicly Owned	Regular Equipment—Partly Publicly Owned	Regular Equipment—Privately Owned	County Average
Dickenson	....	1	....	23	24	48	44	44	275	....	.....	881	573	1,454	180	.....	20,604	10 16	10 16	.....	14 39	14 17
Dinwiddie	18	14	10	3	27	39	42	40	581	....	.....	762	383	1,145	179	1,490	19,743	14 77	17 34	19 81	17 19	18 54
Elizabeth City	....	7	....	5	12	30	30	30	532	....	.....	720	334	1,054	182	.....	12,877	11 42	11 42	.....	13 03	12 22
Essex	3	....	10	3	13	.....	26	26	569	....	.....	445	138	583	180	.....	8,443	.....	.....	14 10	.....	14 49
Fairfax	7	27	....	....	27	57	.....	57	5,700	....	.....	4,006	1,694	5,700	180	.....	35,619	6 25	6 25	.....	.....	6 25
Fauquier	4	3	21	....	24	42	41	41	250	....	.....	1,243	473	1,716	180	2,834	29,342	12 88	18 51	18 79	.....	18 75
Floyd	....	13	....	5	18	48	9	37	1,194	....	.....	891	357	1,248	180	.....	19,667	15 09	15 09	.....	.....	15 76
Fluvanna	....	1	15	....	16	20	34	33	62	....	.....	483	211	694	180	.....	14,681	12 95	12 95	21 95	.....	21 15
Franklin	....	13	2	17	32	48	55	55	1,083	....	.....	1,709	627	2,336	180	498	35,287	11 24	11 70	9 94	19 82	15 32
Frederick	....	6	....	11	17	81	64	70	999	....	.....	1,610	511	2,121	180	1,095	14,618	6 31	7 42	.....	13 00	7 41
Giles	2	14	8	....	22	33	31	32	1,316	....	.....	1,408	660	2,068	180	1,209	30,167	14 65	15 57	14 47	.....	15 17
Gloucester	3	1	....	12	13	32	30	30	63	....	.....	678	238	916	180	.....	12,601	8 24	8 24	.....	14 16	13 76
Goochland	4	13	....	....	13	48	.....	48	652	....	.....	469	183	652	180	.....	9,396	13 75	13 75	.....	.....	14 41
Grayson	1	4	12	1	17	44	42	42	444	....	.....	1,214	503	1,717	180	600	15,604	6 96	8 31	9 65	11 66	9 49
Greene	1	3	....	4	7	37	32	34	204	....	.....	338	111	449	180	400	6,087	10 26	12 21	.....	16 30	14 44
Greensville	2	8	....	4	12	43	32	40	365	....	.....	415	134	549	180	2,389	10,420	17 85	24 39	.....	21 23	23 33
Halifax	5	2	19	3	24	50	56	56	270	....	.....	1,738	708	2,446	180	1,302	28,846	5 78	10 60	12 47	12 72	12 32
Hanover	....	....	....	29	29	.....	41	41	.....	....	.....	1,832	458	2,290	180	.....	32,069	.....	.....	.....	14 00	14 00
Henrico	....	28	....	....	28	39	.....	39	3,150	....	.....	2,161	989	3,150	180	.....	28,355	9 01	9 01	.....	.....	9 01
Henry	4	4	14	15	33	34	29	29	355	....	.....	2,194	569	2,763	180	.....	28,583	11 32	11 32	11 11	9 20	10 34
Highland	1	8	....	5	13	48	21	43	665	....	14	562	143	705	180	1,830	6,293	8 32	11 07	.....	.....	11 52
Isle of Wight	6	21	....	....	21	40	.....	40	852	....	4	572	284	856	180	.....	15,808	18 52	18 52	.....	.....	18 47
James City	....	....	....	9	9	.....	22	22	.....	....	.....	262	101	363	180	.....	9,019	.....	.....	.....	24 90	24 90
King George	3	7	....	2	9	49	40	47	457	....	.....	304	243	547	180	3,086	7,863	13 81	20 56	.....	17 23	20 02
King and Queen	3	....	9	1	10	.....	46	46	.....	....	.....	408	166	574	180	.....	8,692	.....	.....	15 38	12 54	15 14

King William	....	....	8	....	8	.....	32	32	.....	....	.....	256	161	417	180	.....	6,990	.....	.....	16 76	.....	16 76
Lancaster	1	1	....	9	10	49	32	40	85	....	.....	374	135	509	180	850	8,328	4 80	14 80	.....	18 68	18 03
Lee	2	7	4	13	24	60	51	53	1,379	....	.....	2,192	1,255	3,447	178	.....	27,617	5 46	5 46	10 27	9 53	8 01
Loudoun	1	15	....	17	32	36	22	29	1,190	....	36	1,327	688	2,015	180	100	23,061	10 55	10 63	.....	13 04	11 49
Louisa	4	7	15	1	23	61	52	55	453	....	.....	846	455	1,301	180	.....	25,863	15 95	15 95	21 97	.....	19 87
Lunenburg	3	17	2	....	19	47	37	46	855	....	.....	729	179	908	180	.....	19,581	21 23	21 23	26 88	.....	21 56
Madison	1	1	3	12	16	36	28	33	111	....	.....	678	287	965	180	1,267	14,520	11 42	22 83	16 18	14 91	16 36
Mathews	3	....	....	8	8	.....	52	52	.....	....	.....	391	258	649	180	.....	8,401	.....	.....	.....	12 95	12 95
Mecklenburg	20	15	....	18	33	44	48	46	814	....	.....	1,421	624	2,045	180	.....	32,271	10 66	10 66	.....	19 16	15 78
Middlesex	....	6	....	....	6	.....	.....	.....	515	....	.....	305	210	515	.....	1,733	2,118	4 11	7 48	.....	.....	7 48
Montgomery	5	18	....	2	20	48	35	46	2,044	....	.....	1,503	667	2,170	180	950	21,744	9 96	10 63	.....	10 95	10 46
Nansemond	19	28	....	....	28	38	.....	38	1,488	....	.....	994	494	1,488	180	.....	16,872	11 34	11 34	.....	.....	11 34
Nelson	9	1	28	....	29	21	47	46	54	....	.....	1,329	598	1,927	180	925	30,399	10 85	27 99	15 92	.....	16 25
New Kent	....	....	....	7	7	.....	46	46	.....	....	.....	200	67	267	180	.....	9,604	.....	.....	.....	36 04	36 04
Norfolk	17	36	....	....	36	36	.....	36	3,394	....	.....	2,440	954	3,394	180	.....	22,417	6 61	6 61	.....	.....	6 61
Northampton	....	13	....	....	13	37	.....	37	1,066	....	.....	635	431	1,066	180	2,265	11,671	10 95	13 07	.....	.....	13 07
Northumberland	10	13	....	4	17	44	27	40	680	....	.....	589	310	899	180	.....	11,650	13 36	13 36	.....	11 15	12 96
Nottoway	1	4	....	16	20	33	32	32	212	....	.....	626	226	852	180	1,445	19,135	12 36	19 17	.....	25 45	24 15
Orange	....	....	....	13	13	.....	57	57	.....	....	.....	709	202	911	180	.....	16,313	.....	.....	.....	17 91	17 91
Page	4	15	....	7	22	52	18	41	1,533	....	.....	1,435	333	1,868	180	3,638	15,161	7 03	9 41	.....	11 00	10 06
Patrick	2	6	....	15	21	54	44	46	671	....	.....	1,672	474	2,146	180	3,533	26,856	12 26	17 51	.....	12 42	14 16
Pittsylvania	11	5	....	54	59	67	43	45	535	....	.....	3,538	1,670	5,208	180	3,277	79,379	9 41	15 54	.....	15 76	15 87
Powhatan	3	7	....	1	8	49	12	43	415	....	.....	295	130	425	180	.....	7,156	16 40	16 40	.....	.....	16 84
Prince Edward	3	17	....	2	19	33	6	31	911	....	14	614	311	925	180	1,203	17,607	19 10	20 42	.....	.....	20 33
Prince George	3	13	....	....	13	66	.....	66	966	....	.....	593	373	966	180	.....	12,996	13 45	13 45	.....	.....	13 45
Princess Anne	1	24	....	1	25	60	68	60	2,273	60	.....	1,671	676	2,347	180	.....	23,608	9 49	9 49	.....	112 50	10 06
Prince William	....	12	....	....	12	57	.....	57	1,728	....	.....	1,242	486	1,728	182	3,698	17,356	10 04	12 18	.....	.....	12 18
Pulaski	10	15	....	1	16	34	16	30	1,506	....	.....	1,103	421	1,524	180	.....	14,296	9 04	9 04	.....	.....	9 38
Rappahannock	3	13	....	....	13	34	.....	34	670	....	.....	492	178	670	180	.....	12,882	19 23	19 23	.....	.....	19 23
Richmond	4	....	15	....	15	.....	33	33	.....	....	.....	300	168	468	180	.....	11,000	.....	.....	23 50	.....	23 50
Roanoke	....	24	2	3	29	56	34	52	4,031	56	.....	2,869	1,463	4,332	180	.....	34,663	7 49	7 49	14 47	15 10	8 00
Rockbridge	....	....	....	37	37	.....	44	44	.....	....	.....	1,818	572	2,390	180	.....	44,003	.....	.....	.....	18 12	18 41
Rockingham	3	26	2	13	41	39	34	37	1,886	....	.....	1,996	867	2,863	180	.....	33,341	11 68	11 68	9 66	10 77	11 64
Russell	....	....	....	32	32	.....	35	35	.....	....	.....	1,562	846	2 408	180	.....	37,436	.....	.....	.....	15 45	15 54
Scott	1	....	....	18	18	.....	69	69	.....	....	8	2,159	859	3,018	180	.....	22,863	.....	.....	.....	7 52	7 57
Shenandoah	1	19	....	....	19	51	.....	51	2,346	....	.....	1,705	641	2,346	180	.....	16,410	7 00	7 00	.....	.....	7 00
Smyth	....	13	....	4	17	58	31	51	1,985	....	.....	1,491	735	2,226	180	.....	20,545	8 03	8 03	.....	22 27	9 23
Southampton	2	33	....	1	34	30	30	30	1,045	....	2	758	289	1,047	180	.....	21,042	20 11	20 11	.....	.....	20 09
Spotsylvania	8	11	7	1	19	56	42	50	.....	....	.....	1,159	392	1,552	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stafford	5	6	....	6	12	60	54	57	601	....	.....	1,107	368	1,475	180	905	12,200	9 06	9 06	.....	8 77	8 88

TABLE 73- TRANSPORTATION—WHITE PUPILS—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
COUNTIES	Number Student Drivers	No. of Vehicles				Average Miles Per Day			Number of Pupils Transported			By All Methods			Average Days Buses Run	Cost of Additional New Equipment	Amount of Operating Cost	Per Capita Operating Costs—Publicly Owned Regular Equipment	Total Cost Per Pupil Transported			
		Publicly Owned	Part Publicly Owned	Privately Owned	Total	Publicly Owned	Contracted	All	Publicly Owned	Utilities	Direct Payment of Money	Elem.	Sec.	Total					Regular Equipment—Publicly Owned	Regular Equipment—Partly Publicly Owned	Regular Equipment—Privately Owned	County Average
Surry	6	10	....	....	10	44	.....	44	310	....	.....	202	108	310	180	.....	6,133	19 23	19 23	.....	.....	*19 78
Sussex	3	12	....	3	15	43	29	40	471	....	.....	338	174	512	180	.....	11,599	21 38	21 38	.....	40 50	22 65
Tazewell	4	17	....	13	30	42	61	50	1,657	....	.....	1,687	1,097	2,784	180	4,275	28,063	9 34	9 93	.....	13 96	11 61
Warren	1	10	....	....	10	41	.....	41	823	....	5	607	221	828	180	2,678	10,219	12 09	15 34	.....	.....	15 57
Warwick	5	....	14	....	14	.....	41	41	.....	....	.....	1,298	514	1,812	180	.....	20,997	.....	.....	11 58	.....	11 58
Washington	1	3	....	23	26	56	56	56	453	....	.....	2,439	833	3,272	180	2,500	33,771	7 28	12 81	.....	10 60	11 09
Westmoreland	....	16	....	....	16	34	.....	34	778	....	.....	578	200	778	180	.....	12,300	15 89	15 89	.....	.....	15 89
Wise	....	8	....	7	15	62	34	49	1,141	15	.....	697	809	1,506	180	.....	18,221	9 78	9 78	.....	15 27	12 09
Wythe	3	11	2	3	16	65	53	61	1,618	....	.....	1,512	527	2,039	183	.....	25,289	12 59	12 59	10 94	.....	12 40
York	3	....	6	....	6	.....	55	55	.....	....	.....	537	294	831	180	.....	7,817	.....	.....	9 40	.....	9 40
Total counties	340	970	350	705	2,025	*47	*34	*42	83,670	306	143	111,908	48,091	159,999	180	$ 78,769	$1,939,191	.....	.....	.....	.....	$*14 43
CITIES																						
Lynchburg	....	....	....	1	1	.....	46	46	.....	....	.....	75	7	82	.....	.....	$ 1,067	.....	.....	.....	$ 13 00	$ 13 00
Richmond	....	1	....	1	2	43	10	26	340	6	36	388	.....	388	.....	.....	3,098	$ 5 38	$ 5 38	.....	.....	7 98
Roanoke	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	276	.....	276	.....	276	.....	.....	2,962	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 73
Total cities	....	1	....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	340	282	36	739	7	746	.....	.....	$ 7,127	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total State	340	971	350	707	2,028	.....	.....	.....	84,010	588	179	112,647	48,098	160,745	180	$ 78,769	$1,946,318	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*Medians. The mean cost of all white transportation in the counties is $12.61 per year per pupil.

TABLE 74—TRANSPORTATION—NEGRO PUPILS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
COUNTIES	Number Student Drivers	No. of Vehicles				Average Miles Per Bus Daily			Number of Pupils Transported						Average Days Buses Run	Cost of Additional New Equipment	Amount of Operating Cost	Per Capita Operating Costs—Publicly Owned Regular Equipment	Total Cost Per Pupil Transported			
		Publicly Owned	Part Publicly Owned	Privately Owned	Total	Publicly Owned	Contracted	All	Publicly Owned	Utilities	Direct Payment of Money	By All Methods							Regular Equipment—Publicly Owned	Regular Equipment—Partly Publicly Owned	Regular Equipment—Privately Owned	County Average
												Elem.	Sec.	Total								
Accomac				6	6		54	54				5	280	285	180		$ 6,599				$ 21 63	$ 23 15
Albemarle	5	4		2	6	60	22	48	208			117	113	230	176							
Alleghany		1			1	26		26	53			32	21	53	180		222	$ 4 19	$ 4 19			4 19
Amelia	1			6	6		47	47				105	131	236	178		5,628				22 99	23 84
Amherst				5	5		44	44				218	122	340	180		4,860				14 29	14 29
Appomattox	3	1		4	5	55	44	46	130			310	84	394	180	$ 675	5,174	14 44	19 63		12 48	14 84
Arlington																						
Augusta	2	7			7	48		48	373			302	71	373	180		4,472	11 98	11 98			11 98
Bath		2			2	48		48	68			52	16	68	180		1,943	28 57	28 57			28 57
Bedford				6	6		59	59				300	114	414	180		4,995				12 07	12 07
Bland																						
Botetourt	1	3	1	1	5	56	74	63	120			146	73	219	180		4,314	16 26	16 26	16 56		19 70
Brunswick	2			10	10		62	62				44	336	380	180		11,610				28 96	30 55
Buchanan																						
Buckingham				4	4		72	72				45	104	149	180		4,527				30 38	30 38
Campbell	2		11		11		56	56				417	274	691	180	745	10,398			15 05		15 05
Caroline	4	1	6		7	27	60	56	43			176	178	354	178		6,318	6 58	6 58	19 43		17 85
Carroll																						
Charles City				5	5		50	50				71	141	212	180		4,165				19 67	19 67
Charlotte	1	2	5		7	64	76	72	170			406	281	687	180	731	5,820	8 59	12 89	8 43		9 53
Chesterfield			10	1	11		27	27				539	126	665	180		12,749			18 99		19 17
Clarke		1		1	2	77	25	51	137			109	34	143	132		1,357	8 99	8 99			9 49
Craig				1	1		32	32				6		6	120		185					30 78
Culpeper	1	1	1	5	7	47	48	48	88			310	76	386	180		4,669	7 95	7 95	12 85	13 75	12 09
Cumberland				4	4		40	40				71	78	149	180		2,421				15 79	16 23

TABLE 74—TRANSPORTATION—NEGRO PUPILS—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		No. of Vehicles				Average Miles Per Bus Daily			Number of Pupils Transported										Total Cost Per Pupil Transported			
												By All Methods										
COUNTIES	Number Student Drivers	Publicly Owned	Part Publicly Owned	Privately Owned	Total	Publicly Owned	Contracted	All	Publicly Owned	Utilities	Direct Payment of Money	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Average Days Buses Run	Cost of Additional New Equipment	Amount of Operating Cost	Per Capita Operating Costs—Publicly Owned Regular Equipment	Regular Equipment—Publicly Owned	Regular Equipment—Partly Publicly Owned	Regular Equipment—Privately Owned	County Average
Dickenson																						
Dinwiddie	8	8			8	58		58	493			213	280	493	175	425	6,138	12 45	13 31			13 31
Elizabeth City				1	1		50	50				99	65	164	181		2,202				13 43	13 43
Essex			2	2	4		27	27				96	34	130	180		2,108			18 27	12 34	16 21
Fairfax		3		4	7	82	24	49	250		82	180	152	332	157		4,530					13 64
Fauquier		4			4	89		89	212			91	121	212	180	300	6,194	29 22	30 63			30 63
Floyd		1			1	32		32	46			43	3	46	180		824	18 10	18 10			18 10
Fluvanna			6		6		41	41				277	96	373	180		4,875			13 07		13 07
Franklin				3	3		50	50				110	38	148	180		2,210				13 31	14 93
Frederick				4	4		22	22				12	11	23	180		677					29 45
Giles		1			1	60		60	46			38	8	46	180		933	20 30	20 30			20 30
Gloucester	1			5	5		39	39				253	151	404	180		5,750				14 23	14 23
Goochland		5			5	63		63	349			238	111	349	180		3,614	10 35	10 35			10 35
Grayson																						
Greene																						
Greensville		5			5	60		60	383			241	142	383	180	750	5,321	13 88	15 84			15 84
Halifax	1		7		7		93	93				43	498	541	180		9,867			18 24		18 24
Hanover	1			4	4		95	95				377	143	520	180		5,643				10 85	10 85
Henrico		5			5	67		67	458			303	155	458	180		5,063	11 05	11 05			11,05
Henry	2			3	3		37	37				14	83	97	180		2,040				21 02	21 02
Highland																						
Isle of Wight		3			3	58		58	183		16	111	88	199	180		2,404	12 27	12 27			12 08
James City				4	4		27	27				165	47	212	180		3,687				17 39	17 39
King George		3			3	48		48	386			323	63	386	180	1,339	4,276	11 08	14 54			14 54
King and Queen	1		2	1	3		33	33				138	47	185	180		1,551			7 09	15 05	8 38

King William			3	1	4		29	29				78	105	183	180		2,722			15 92		15 92
Lancaster		1	4		5	20	55	48	112			360	120	480	180		4,165	3 45	3 45	10 27		8 68
Lee																						
Loudoun		3	1	3	7	51	10	28	235		8	156	108	264	180		2,887	11 44	11 44	6 40		10 93
Louisa	1		9	1	10		57	57				439	155	594	180		9,316			15 54		15 68
Lunenburg	1	4			4	105		105	266			162	104	266	180		4,235	15 92	15 92			15 92
Madison				4	4		14	14				168	20	188	180		2,729				13 75	14 52
Mathews				2	2		69	69				153	82	235	180		2,420				10 29	10 29
Mecklenburg	3			8	8		69	69				60	329	389	180		6,652				17 10	17 10
Middlesex		2		1	3				246			277	117	394			1,826	4 13	4 13		5 47	4 63
Montgomery		2			2	29		29	46		24	4	66	70	180		2,177	41 58	41 58			31 10
Nansemond	2	6			6	49		49	270			77	193	270	180		3,035	11 25	11 25			11 25
Nelson			2	3	5		30	30				34	102	136	180		2,332			16 71		17 14
New Kent				5	5		47	47				167	91	258	180		5,687				22 01	22 01
Norfolk	2	4			4	44		44	263			123	140	263	180		1,736	6 60	6 60			6 60
Northampton		6			6	53		53	550			316	234	550	180		5,582	10 13	10 13			10 13
Northumberland	2	7			7	50		50	649			522	127	649	180		4,961	7 65	7 65			7 65
Nottoway	2	3		2	5	53	54	53	147			90	133	223	180	1,325	4,949	21 23	30 24		24 04	28 13
Orange				3	3		94	94				247	97	344	180		5,368				15 60	15 60
Page		1			1	56		56	42			39	3	42	180		640	15 24	15 24			15 24
Patrick	1			3	3							47	2	49	180		700				14 30	14 30
Pittsylvania				4	4		90	90				73	203	276	180		5,856				28 69	28 69
Powhatan	3	5			5	44		44	340			225	115	340	180		4,850	14 25	14 25			14 25
Prince Edward	2	5			5	50		50	260			108	152	260	180	510	4,828	18 57	20 53			20 53
Prince George	1	2			2	58		58	375			247	128	375	180		4,443	11 84	11 84			11 84
Princess Anne		1		1	2	124	40	82	130		45	25	150	175	180		1,620	9 00	9 00			9 26
Prince William		5			5	60		60	405		6	322	89	411	182	900	5,021	12 39	14 62			14 62
Pulaski	2	2			2	72		72	178			61	117	178	180		1,609	9 04	9 04			9 04
Rappahannock																						
Richmond			4		4		33	33				20	95	115	180		2,800			24 35		24 35
Roanoke		4			4	38		38	224			138	86	224	180		3,358	15 00	15 00			15 00
Rockbridge				2	2		52	52				52	42	94	180		2,700				28 72	28 72
Rockingham				1	1		8	8			23	6	23	29	180		894					30 81
Russell										8		8		8	180		255					31 85
Scott																						
Shenandoah	1			1	1		40	40		5			10	10	180		966					96 65
Smyth				2	2		34	34				29	3	32	180		1,800				51 13	56 25
Southampton	1			11	11		52	52			15		245	245	180		5,547				23 02	22 64
Spotsylvania	2	3	7		10	63	34	43				335	125	460	180							
Stafford		3			3	60		60	349			304	45	349	180		4,002	11 47	11 47			11 47

TABLE 74—TRANSPORTATION—NEGRO PUPILS—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		No. of Vehicles				Average Miles Per Bus Daily			Number of Pupils Transported										Total Cost Per Pupil Transported			
												By All Methods										
COUNTIES	Number Student Drivers	Publicly Owned	Part Publicly Owned	Privately Owned	Total	Publicly Owned	Contracted	All	Publicly Owned	Utilities	Direct Payment of Money	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Average Days Buses Run	Cost of Additional New Equipment	Amount of Operating Cost	Per Capita Operating Costs—Publicly Owned Regular Equipment	Regular Equipment—Publicly Owned	Regular Equipment—Partly Publicly Owned	Regular Equipment—Privately Owned	County Average
Surry	1	....	....	1	1	....	46	46	....	....	....	....	34	34	180	....	395	....	....	....	11 61	11 61
Sussex	1	5	....	....	5	52	....	52	221	....	....	37	184	221	157	3,228	4,108	18 59	33 19	....	....	33 19
Tazewell	1	2	....	....	2	42	....	42	107	....	....	24	83	107	180	....	1,675	15 65	15 65	....	....	15 65
Warren	....	2	....	....	2	30	....	30	70	....	....	70	....	70	149	....	1,092	15 59	15 59	....	....	15 59
Warwick	....	....	....	1	1	....	82	82	....	....	....	60	69	129	180	....	1,250	....	....	9 67	....	9 67
Washington	....	....	....	1	1	....	61	61	....	....	....	43	6	49	180	....	1,125	....	....	....	22 96	22 96
Westmoreland	....	....	4	....	4	....	50	50	....	....	....	144	100	244	180	....	3,700	....	....	15 16	....	15 16
Wise	....	1	....	2	3	72	18	36	113	8	....	39	92	131	180	....	990	7 01	7 01	....	....	7 56
Wythe	1	1	....	....	1	120	....	120	66	....	....	35	31	66	183	....	1,581	23 95	23 95	....	....	23 95
York	....	....	4	....	4	....	51	51	....	....	....	376	119	495	180	....	4,610	....	....	9 31	....	9 31
Total counties	66	141	90	154	385	*55	*47	*50	9,860	21	219	13,446	9,663	23,109	180	$ 10,928	$ 327,527	....	....	....	....	$ 15 24
CITIES																						
Lynchburg	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	57	15	72	180	....	$ 936	....	....	....	$ 13 00	$ 13 00
Radford	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	24	....	....	170	....	....	....	....	6 93
Roanoke	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	143	....	143	....	143	178	....	1,239	....	....	....	....	8 66
South Norfolk	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	9	9	....	....	81	....	....	....	....	9 00
Total cities	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	152	....	200	48	248	....	....	$ 2,426	....	....	....	....	....
Total State	66	141	90	155	386	....	....	....	9,860	173	219	13,646	9,711	23,357	....	$ 10,928	$ 329,953	....	....	....	....	....

*Medians. The mean cost of all Negro transportation for the counties is $14.65 per year per pupil.

TABLE 75—NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, ACCORDING TO AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, AND NUMBER OF TEACHERS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP	Number of Elementary Schools With:														Number of High Schools With:														Total		
	One Tchr.		Two Tchrs.		Three Tchrs.		Four Tchrs.		Five Tchrs.		Six Tchrs.		Seven or More Tchrs.		One Tchr.		Two Tchrs.		Three Tchrs.		Four Tchrs.		Five Tchrs.		Six Tchrs.		Seven or More Tchrs.				
	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W&N
1-4																															
5-9	9	7													1	6													10	13	23
10-24	290	232	2	1											11	4	6	1	1										310	238	548
25-49	403	548	82	70	2				1						6	1	7	3	16	5	4	1	3		1				525	628	1,153
50-74	21	65	185	196	37	3	4	3			1					1	3	3	9	3	17	3	12	2	4		1		294	279	573
75-99		9	69	82	72	40	22	5	2		1					1	1		1	4	11	4	26	3	19	1	8	2	232	151	383
100-149		2	4	20	48	44	85	23	36	4	11	1	8				1	1	1	1	6	2	12	8	24	11	36	4	272	121	393
150-199				1		9	33	15	36	11	30	2	27								2		1	1	1	2	45	4	175	45	220
200-249						1	4	4	11	5	28	6	71	8								2				1	38	15	152	42	194
250-299								1	1	1	14	3	76	9													24	1	115	15	130
300-349											4		41	8													22	5	67	13	80
350 or more											2		199	37													83	14	284	51	335
Total	723	863	342	370	159	97	148	51	87	21	91	12	422	62	18	13	18	8	28	13	40	12	54	14	49	15	257	45	2,436	1,596	4,032

TABLE 76—NUMBER OF ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS BY AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP AND GRADES TAUGHT

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP IN ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS	Number of One-Teacher Schools With:																								Total		
	One Grade		Two Grades		Three Grades		Four Grades		Five Grades		Six Grades		Seven Grades		Eight Grades		Nine Grades		Ten Grades		Eleven Grades		Twelve Grades				
	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W & N
1-4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5-9	....	....	....	....	1	2	4	1	1	....	1	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10-14	....	....	....	....	2	....	7	2	5	4	9	5	20	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	7	16
15-19	....	2	1	....	4	1	6	4	19	9	36	15	30	53	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	43	37	80
20-24	1	....	....	....	3	....	17	2	36	7	29	23	57	86	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	97	84	181
25-29	....	5	1	2	6	1	21	7	34	11	45	27	53	104	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	144	118	262
30-34	1	2	....	....	4	....	13	5	24	7	20	24	52	86	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	161	157	318
35-39	....	3	1	....	2	....	8	8	15	27	16	19	38	77	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	114	124	238
40-44	....	4	....	2	2	....	13	3	6	7	10	9	25	55	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	80	134	214
45-49	....	3	....	1	1	1	6	1	2	2	4	8	10	41	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	56	80	136
50-54	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	1	2	1	9	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	57	80
55-59	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	6	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	29	44
60 or more	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	1	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	17	25
Total	2	22	4	5	26	5	96	34	145	75	174	136	303	589	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	753	866	1,619

TABLE 77—PLANT EXTENSION AND NUMBER OF BUILDINGS IN USE BY OWNERSHIP

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	White									Negro								
COUNTIES	Number of Extensions			Cost of				Number of All White Buildings in Use at Close of Year		Number of Extensions			Cost of				Number of All Negro Buildings in Use at Close of Year	
	New Buildings	Additions	Remodeled	Sites	New Buildings	Additions	Remodeling	Publicly Owned	Not Publicly Owned	New Buildings	Additions	Remodeled	Sites	New Buildings	Additions	Remodeling	Publicly Owned	Not Publicly Owned
Accomac								32	1								24	6
Albemarle								31									32	1
Alleghany								18			1				$ 2,022		2	
Amelia								12									21	
Amherst								20									25	3
Appomattox								12									13	
Arlington	1	1		$ 15,500		$ 36,478		27									4	
Augusta		3	1		$ 11,200		$ 2,750	49									5	
Bath								17									2	
Bedford	2		2		8,334		1,110	15									32	1
Bland		1				3,000		18	3								1	
Botetourt	2	1	1	1,000	31,000	1,800	3,000	22									6	1
Brunswick	1				2,700			20	1								41	5
Buchanan	1			1,345	2,275			89	1									
Buckingham								23									37	
Campbell		1				2,642		27		1				$ 1,174			31	
Caroline								11									24	5
Carroll		1	1			1,825	578	102	4								2	
Charles City			2				5,610	3	1		1	1			125	$ 102	15	1
Charlotte								23									19	

TABLE 77—PLANT EXTENSION AND NUMBER OF BUILDINGS IN USE BY OWNERSHIP—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
COUNTIES	WHITE									NEGRO								
	Number of Extensions			Cost of				Number of All White Buildings in Use at Close of Year		Number of Extensions			Cost of				Number of All Negro Buildings in Use at Close of Year	
	New Buildings	Additions	Remodeled	Sites	New Buildings	Additions	Remodeling	Publicly Owned	Not Publicly Owned	New Buildings	Additions	Remodeled	Sites	New Buildings	Additions	Remodeling	Publicly Owned	Not Publicly Owned
Chesterfield	....	....	1	672	.....	.....	3,318	15	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	....
Clarke	1	....	....	2,500	72,500	.....	.....	33	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	....
Craig	1	....	....	.....	319	.....	.....	15	1	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
Culpeper	....	....	1	2,227	.....	.....	166	19	....	....	2	....	$ 6	.....	838	.....	15	....
Cumberland	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	1
Dickenson	2	....	....	4,000	.....	.....	.....	70	5	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Dinwiddie	....	1	....	.....	.....	1,335	.....	22	....	....	6	....	745	.....	.....	.....	38	....
Elizabeth City	1	2	....	*	*	123,786	.....	6	4	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2
Essex	1	....	....	.....	832	.....	.....	6	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	2
Fairfax	....	5	....	17,432	.....	21,221	.....	46	....	....	....	....	705	.....	.....	.....	16	1
Fauquier	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	1
Floyd	....	....	....	19	.....	.....	1,002	36	4	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	68	3	1
Fluvanna	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	....
Franklin	....	1	....	.....	.....	1,500	.....	56	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	5
Frederick	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	....
Giles	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....
Gloucester	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	....
Goochland	1	....	....	.....	8,953	.....	.....	10	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	....
Grayson	....	1	....	.....	.....	4,140	.....	62	1	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3
Greene	....	....	....	6	.....	.....	.....	10	3	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	....

| | | |

TABLE 77—PLANT EXTENSION AND NUMBER OF BUILDINGS IN USE BY OWNERSHIP—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	WHITE									NEGRO								
COUNTIES	Number of Extensions			Cost of				Number of All White Buildings in Use at Close of Year		Number of Extensions			Cost of				Number of All Negro Buildings in Use at Close of Year	
	New Buildings	Additions	Remodeled	Sites	New Buildings	Additions	Remodeling	Publicly Owned	Not Publicly Owned	New Buildings	Additions	Remodeled	Sites	New Buildings	Additions	Remodeling	Publicly Owned	Not Publicly Owned
Roanoke								32									6	
Rockbridge								34									6	1
Rockingham		1		705		43		77	1								5	
Russell	1			150	2,450			74	4								1	2
Scott			1				1,000	57	3								1	
Shenandoah			1				500	32	1								2	
Smyth								55									2	
Southampton								18		1	1			1,875	700		53	2
Spotsylvania								9		1				5,288			11	1
Stafford		1				5,577		11	1						4,000		6	
Surry	1	1			400	1,200		9			1				150		18	7
Sussex								5									25	
Tazewell	1				1,500			58	5								6	1
Warren								15									1	
Warwick	2	1		4,500	255,500	25,000		6									6	
Washington	3	4	6		260	5,521	2,937	81	5								4	1
Westmoreland								4									24	
Wise								99	17								4	8
Wythe								54	1								6	1
York								10									7	
Total counties	28	31	21	$ 56,062	$ 621,701	$ 256,656	$ 25,446	2,625	83	6	15	2	$ 1,456	$ 12,846	$ 11,935	$ 808	1,499	124

CITIES																			
Alexandria	1			$ 11,000	$ 62,000			1										2	
Bristol	1			6,000	3,900			7										1	
Buena Vista								1										2	
Charlottesville								4										1	
Clifton Forge								2											
Danville								10	1									5	
Fredericksburg			2				2,350	3				1					$ 1,000	1	
Hampton								2											
Harrisonburg								4										1	
Hopewell			1				753	4		1				$ 43,125				2	
Lynchburg			1				3,500	17										7	
Martinsville								13										2	
Newport News								7										4	
Norfolk								26		1			$ 3,615	194.460				13	
Petersburg								15										10	
Portsmouth								12										8	
Radford								5										1	
Richmond								36										17	
Roanoke								19	1									5	
South Norfolk			1				300	4										1	
Staunton								3										3	
Suffolk								4										2	
Williamsburg								1										3	
Winchester								3										1	
Total cities	2		5	$ 17,000	$ 65,900		$ 6,903	203	2	2		1	$ 3,615	$ 237,585			$ 1,000	92	
Total State	30	31	26	$ 73,062	$ 687,601	$ 256,656	$ 32,349	2,828	85	8	15	3	$ 5,071	$ 250,431	$ 11,935	$ 1,808	1,591	124	

*Government building at Langley View.

TABLE 78—VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	VALUE OF SITES AND BUILDINGS			VALUE OF FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT			VALUE OF SCHOOL BUSES			TOTAL VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY		
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total
Accomac	$ 637,500	$ 60,000	$ 697,500	$ 88,000	$ 10,000	$ 98,000	$ 30,724	.....	$ 30,724	$ 756,224	$ 70,000	$ 826,224
Albemarle	471,800	40,200	512,000	75,000	11,300	86,300	31,900	$ 3,500	35,400	578,700	55,000	633,700
Alleghany	960,000	70,000	1,030,000	143,000	7,000	150,000	17,000	4,000	21,000	1,120,000	81,000	1,201,000
Amelia	103,600	68,800	172,400	18,000	10,500	28,500	.....	.....	.....	121,600	79,300	200,900
Amherst	343,200	66,000	409,200	40,580	13,418	53,998	.....	.....	.....	383,780	79,418	463,198
Appomattox	194,250	20,500	214,750	18,750	5,000	23,750	.....	1,175	1,175	213,000	26,675	239,675
Arlington	2,478,053	154,719	2,632,772	414,393	27,796	443,189	.....	.....	.....	2,892,446	183,515	3,075,961
Augusta	1,127,000	52,750	1,179,750	183,000	16,000	199,000	45,500	2,000	47,500	1,355,500	70,750	1,426,250
Bath	155,721	8,012	163,733	24,508	820	25,328	14,134	1,750	15,884	194,363	10,582	204,945
Bedford	755,044	93,386	848,430	87,067	9,420	96,487	450	.....	450	842,561	102,806	945,367
Bland	206,070	500	206,570	20,000	100	20,100	12,000	.....	12,000	238,070	600	238,670
Botetourt	445,000	40,000	485,000	40,000	2,000	42,000	20,000	2,000	22,000	505,000	44,000	549,000
Brunswick	181,890	52,500	234,390	13,000	3,000	16,000	.....	.....	.....	197,890	55,500	250,390
Buchanan	725,000	.....	725,000	75,000	.....	75,000	2,075	.....	2,075	802,075	.....	802,075
Buckingham	280,000	45,500	325,500	44,000	13,500	57,500	8,000	.....	8,000	332,000	59,000	391,000
Campbell	604,950	76,735	681,685	77,200	12,300	89,500	25,000	6,000	31,000	707,150	95,035	802,185
Caroline	209,000	55,000	255,000	24,000	8,000	32,000	14,000	3,000	17,000	238,000	66,000	304,000
Carroll	351,717	4,975	356,692	51,014	275	51,289	9,626	.....	9,626	412,357	5,250	417,607
Charles City	18,300	56,700	75,000	2,000	4,800	6,800	2,500	.....	2,500	22,800	61,500	84,300
Charlotte	305,000	89,000	394,000	42,000	6,000	48,000	7,500	1,400	8,900	354,500	96,400	450,900
Chesterfield	1,098,043	88,000	1,186,043	109,087	9,190	118,277	18,964	4,225	23,189	1,226,094	101,415	1,327,509
Clarke	190,000	32,000	222,000	14,000	4,000	18,000	9,000	750	9,750	213,000	36,750	249,750
Craig	100,000	150	100,150	12,000	.....	12,000	6,500	.....	6,500	118,500	150	118,650
Culpeper	175,965	67,841	243,806	18,003	6,711	24,714	8,700	1,050	9,750	202,668	75,602	278,270
Cumberland	118,000	36,000	154,000	15,500	5,400	20,900	3,500	.....	3,500	137,000	41,400	178,400
Dickenson	340,000	.....	340,000	53,000	.....	53,000	1,000	.....	1,000	394,000	.....	394,000
Dinwiddie	412,017	91,886	503,903	47,784	20,250	68,034	22,633	6,120	28,753	482,434	118,256	600,690
Elizabeth City	825,000	125,000	950,000	85,000	18,000	103,000	9,000	.....	9,000	919,000	143,000	1,062,000
Essex	151,000	36,000	187,000	22,200	9,000	31,200	4,500	500	5,000	177,700	45,500	223,200
Fairfax	1,468,000	69,500	1,537,500	112,500	8,000	120,500	35,000	1,900	36,900	1,615,500	79,400	1,694,900

Fauquier	448,550	49,350	497,900	43,050	3,715	46,765	9,850	2,500	12,350	501,450	55,565	557,015
Floyd	315,180	3,660	318,840	31,800	500	32,800	9,153	243	9,396	356,133	4,403	360,536
Fluvanna	306,000	37,500	343,500	47,000	10,000	57,000	8,000	3,000	11,000	361,000	50,500	411,500
Franklin	298,000	23,000	321,000	51,500	3,900	55,400	10,000	.....	10,000	359,500	26,900	386,400
Frederick	223,950	3,300	227,250	36,000	800	36,800	12,100	.....	12,100	272,050	4,100	276,150
Giles	732,000	4,700	736,700	64,400	700	65,100	12,000	400	12,400	808,400	5,800	814,200
Gloucester	150,000	50,000	200,000	10,000	4,000	14,000	1,600	.....	1,600	161,600	54,000	215,600
Goochland	95,000	67,500	162,500	11,000	5,400	16,400	10,750	2,650	13,400	116,750	75,770	192,300
Grayson	382,485	2,550	385,035	73,160	350	73,510	7,285	.....	7,285	462,930	2,900	465,830
Greene	62,200	3,500	65,700	8,850	625	9,475	3,591	.....	3,591	74,641	4,125	78,766
Greensville	180,000	90,000	270,000	17,150	13,350	30,500	6,900	1,800	8,700	204,050	105,150	309,200
Halifax	660,392	167,881	828,273	59,000	16,125	75,125	7,048	1,490	8,538	726,440	185,496	911,936
Hanover	366,300	53,575	419,875	55,100	6,750	61,850	.....	.....	.....	421,400	60,325	481,725
Henrico	928,475	137,625	1,066,100	58,950	13,170	72,120	37,800	6,300	44,100	1,025,225	157,095	1,182,320
Henry	452,750	47,250	500,000	41,150	6,225	47,375	4,500	.....	4,500	498,400	53,475	551,875
Highland	96,300	300	96,600	13,000	100	13,100	9,000	.....	9,000	118,300	400	118,700
Isle of Wight	313,200	79,000	392,200	45,000	11,000	56,000	18,000	1,500	19,500	376,200	91,500	467,700
James City	58,000	8,600	66,600	7,200	900	8,100	.....	.....	.....	65,200	9,500	74,700
King George	106,783	12,225	119,008	12,000	2,901	14,901	5,850	2,500	8,350	124,633	17,626	142,259
King and Queen	101,500	41,500	143,000	12,000	8,200	20,200	4,500	400	4,900	118,000	50,100	168,100
King William	112,000	39,000	151,000	15,000	10,000	25,000	5,000	1,200	6,200	132,000	50,200	182,200
Lancaster	158,000	52,000	210,000	27,000	5,000	32,000	800	600	1,400	185,800	57,600	243,400
Lee	910,000	4,700	914,700	110,250	1,000	111,250	10,500	.....	10,500	1,030,750	5,700	1,036,450
Loudoun	480,000	60,500	540,500	30,000	3,000	33,000	10,000	1,500	11,500	520,000	65,000	585,000
Louisa	275,000	40,000	315,000	45,000	10,000	55,000	6,000	.....	6,000	326,000	50,000	376,000
Lunenburg	174,680	27,100	201,780	22,580	4,600	27,180	12,000	2,500	14,500	209,260	34,200	243,460
Madison	128,200	11,300	139,500	13,926	1,225	15,151	2,530	.....	2,530	144,656	12,525	157,181
Mathews	180,000	27,000	207,000	17,000	4,000	21,000	.....	.....	.....	197,000	31,000	228,000
Mecklenburg	425,000	70,000	495,000	58,000	15,000	73,000	20,000	5,000	25,000	503,000	90,000	593,000
Middlesex	88,000	68,000	156,000	16,000	7,000	23,000	6,000	1,800	7,800	110,000	76,800	186,800
Montgomery	510,000	35,000	545,000	48,000	5,000	53,000	18,000	500	18,500	576,000	40,500	616,500
Nansemond	312,950	124,900	437,850	31,550	16,000	47,550	18,000	.....	18,000	362,500	140,900	503,400
Nelson	273,000	30,000	303,000	31,000	3,000	34,000	8,000	800	8,800	312,000	33,800	345,800
New Kent	67,150	29,000	96,150	10,485	4,500	14,985	.....	.....	.....	77,635	33,500	111,135
Norfolk	2,105,220	95,011	2,200,231	92,744	11,638	104,382	39,962	1,938	41,900	2,237,926	108,587	2,346,513
Northampton	359,200	91,000	450,200	47,800	12,300	60,100	21,000	4,475	25,475	428,000	107,775	535,775
Northumberland	111,000	59,000	170,000	38,500	7,000	45,500	16,000	2,000	18,000	165,500	68,000	233,500
Nottoway	355,200	76,450	431,650	27,850	13,200	41,050	4,600	3,100	7,700	387,650	92,750	480,400
Orange	276,550	22,050	298,600	30,550	2,900	33,450	.....	.....	.....	307,100	24,950	332,050
Page	524,000	9,500	533,500	40,009	1,300	41,300	26,960	500	27,460	590,960	11,300	602,260

TABLE 78—VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	Value of Sites and Buildings			Value of Furniture and Equipment			Value of School Buses			Total Value of School Property		
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total
Patrick	450,000	5,000	455,000	42,000	1,000	43,000	9,500	.....	9,500	501,500	6,000	507,500
Pittsylvania	1,300,000	300,000	1,600,000	135,000	20,000	155,000	6,800	1,500	8,300	1,441,800	321,500	1,763,300
Powhatan	68,000	61,800	129,800	4,500	2,800	7,300	7,800	3,000	10,800	80,300	67,600	147,900
Prince Edward	371,000	133,000	504,000	36,000	15,800	51,800	18,500	2,800	21,300	425,500	151,600	577,100
Prince George	240,316	59,684	300,000	26,600	5,300	31,900	14,200	2,200	16,400	281,116	67,184	348,300
Princess Anne	480,000	70,000	550,000	58,000	9,000	67,000	21,100	900	22,000	559,100	79,900	639,000
Prince William	460,000	30,000	490,000	52,000	8,400	60,400	18,000	5,000	23,000	530,000	43,400	573,400
Pulaski	748,700	43,890	792,590	49,550	4,100	53,650	26,500	2,150	28,650	824,750	50,140	874,890
Rappahannock	173,800	16,700	190,500	28,300	2,700	31,000	10,500	.....	10,500	212,600	19,400	232,000
Richmond	130,000	44,000	174,000	25,000	11,000	36,000	4,500	3,000	7,500	159,500	58,000	217,500
Roanoke	2,113,000	176,280	2,289,280	272,000	20,890	292,890	52,000	1,500	53,500	2,437,000	198,670	2,635,670
Rockbridge	611,525	34,800	646,325	44,450	1,750	46,200	.....	.....	.....	655,975	36,550	692,525
Rockingham	863,550	5,900	869,450	109,900	700	110,600	18,000	.....	18,000	991,450	6,600	998,050
Russell	784,000	2,500	786,500	76,000	300	76,300	.....	.....	.....	860,000	2,800	862,800
Scott	539,700	6,100	545,800	64,225	800	65,025	.....	.....	.....	603,925	6,900	610,825
Shenandoah	545,000	2,300	547,300	60,000	600	60,600	24,500	.....	24,500	629,500	2,900	632,400
Smyth	1,092,000	18,200	1,029,200	72,000	1,750	73,750	20,000	.....	20,000	1,094,000	19,950	1,113,950
Southampton	385,000	240,000	625,000	40,000	20,000	60,600	27,500	.....	27,500	452,500	260,000	712,500
Spotsylvania	266,000	20,000	286,000	24,000	2,500	26,500	30,000	4,000	34,000	320,000	26,500	346,500
Stafford	106,302	24,450	130,752	19,495	3,316	22,811	12,486	3,000	15,486	138,283	30,766	169,049
Surry	101,500	24,100	125,600	10,000	2,500	12,500	8,000	.....	8,000	119,500	26,600	146,100
Sussex	370,000	80,000	450,000	75,000	27,000	102,000	15,000	7,500	22,500	460,000	114,500	574,500
Tazewell	930,000	65,090	995,000	100,000	7,000	107,000	23,000	2,000	25,000	1,053,000	74,000	1,127,000
Warren	575,000	12,000	587,000	58,000	900	58,900	8,350	750	9,100	641,350	13,650	655,000
Warwick	629,000	24,000	653,000	52,000	3,800	55,800	.....	.....	.....	681,000	27,800	708,800
Washington	726,730	17,300	744,030	90,000	2,000	92,000	3,500	.....	3,500	820,230	19,300	839,530
Westmoreland	275,000	57,000	332,000	50,000	12,000	62,000	8,000	2,000	10,000	333,000	71,000	404,000
Wise	1,360,000	15,000	1,375,000	135,000	3,000	138,000	17,000	1,000	18,000	1,512,000	19,000	1,531,000
Wythe	416,203	15,569	431,722	52,506	4,000	56,506	23,340	.....	23,340	492,049	19,559	511,618
York	106,000	13,500	119,500	17,000	3,700	20,700	.....	.....	.....	123,000	17,200	140,200
Total counties	$46,651,661	$5,074,254	$51,725,915	$5,298,657	$ 687,760	$5,986,417	$1,190,561	$ 130,366	$1,320,927	$53,140,879	$5,892,380	$59,033,259

CITIES												
Alexandria	$1,473,000	$ 180,000	$1,653,000	$ 135,000	$ 17,000	$ 152,000				$1,608,000	$ 197,000	$1,805,000
Bristol	484,900	28,250	513,150	29,750	3,000	32,750				514,650	31,250	545,900
Buena Vista	150,000	3,000	153,000	10,000	500	10,500				160,000	3,500	163,500
Charlottesville	625,000	125,000	750,000	65,000	12,000	77,000				690,000	137,000	827,000
Clifton Forge	200,000	45,000	245,000	10,000	5,000	15,000				210,000	50,000	260,000
Danville	812,898	233,199	1,046,097	148,957	24,010	172,967				961,855	257,209	1,219,064
Fredericksburg	350,000	80,000	430,000	37,000	12,000	49,000				387,000	92,000	479,000
Hampton	404,104		404,104	36,000		36,000				440,104		440,104
Harrisonburg	442,000	100,000	542,000	30,000	3,800	33,800				472,000	103,800	575,800
Hopewell	547,500	40,000	587,500	42,500	6,000	48,500				590,000	46,000	636,000
Lynchburg	1,397,500	398,000	1,795,500	116,950	33,050	150,000				1,514,450	431,050	1,945,500
Martinsville	445,000	53,729	498,729	52,182	2,655	54,837				497,182	56,384	553,566
Newport News	1,152,863	478,683	1,631,546	135,552	61,110	196,662				1,288,415	539,793	1,828,208
Norfolk	5,061,110	1,363,542	6,424,652	423,500	116,940	540,440				5,484,610	1,480,482	6,965,092
Petersburg	877,360	261,485	1,138,845	104,151	27,953	133,104				981,511	289,438	1,270,949
Portsmouth	1,006,600	359,625	1,366,225	100,100	27,775	127,875				1,106,700	387,400	1,494,100
Radford	250,503	40,452	290,952	32,000	3,728	35,728				282,500	44,180	326,680
Richmond	6,446,521	1,652,419	8,098,940	1,088,547	248,544	1,337,091	2,062		2,062	7,537,130	1,900,963	9,438,093
Roanoke	2,200,000	330,000	2,530,000	240,400	31,600	272,000				2,440,400	361,600	2,802,000
South Norfolk	300,000	50,700	350,700	74,000	1,050	75,050				374,000	51,750	425,750
Staunton	273,000	101,000	374,000	20,400	1,625	22,025				293,400	102,625	396,025
Suffolk	278,850	86,000	364,850	40,000	12,000	52,000				318,850	98,000	416,850
Williamsburg	349,000	217,000	566,000	50,000	28,000	78,000				399,000	245,000	644,000
Winchester	958,000	67,000	1,025,000	49,000	15,000	64,000				1,007,000	82,000	1,089,000
Total cities	$26,485,706	$6,294,084	$32,779,790	$3,070,989	$ 694,340	$3,765,329	$ 2,062		$ 2,062	$29,558,757	$6,988,424	$36,547,181
Total State	$73,137,367	$11,368,338	$84,505,705	$8,369,646	$1,382,100	$9,751,746	$1,192,623	$ 130,366	$1,322,989	$82,699,636	$12,880,804	$95,580,440

TABLE 79—NUMBER OF VOLUMES AND NUMBER OF BOOKS READ—ROOM LIBRARIES

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	NUMBER VOLUMES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR			NUMBER VOLUMES AT END OF YEAR			NUMBER VOLUMES READ BY PUPILS DURING YEAR		
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total
Accomac	5,345	2,945	8,290	5,105	4,319	9,424	11,091	3,636	14,727
Albemarle	23,002	3,684	26,686	24,982	4,153	29,135	32,028	3,146	35,174
Alleghany	12,447	74	12,521	14,762	80	14,842	22,490	25	22,515
Amelia	3,691	3,814	7,505	5,165	4,344	9,509	3,823	3,045	6,868
Amherst	7,172	3,268	10,440	8,225	4,173	12,398	13,574	2,085	15,659
Appomattox									
Arlington	20,996	2,452	23,448	20,045	2,847	22,892	80,772	6,539	87,311
Augusta	18,101	777	18,878	20,792	822	21,614	52,965	1,575	54,540
Bath	2,692	1,172	3,864	2,857	1,309	4,166	2,194	743	2,937
Bedford	11,465	1,992	13,457	15,344	2,116	17,460	41,701	1,046	42,747
Bland	1,318	44	1,362	1,566	125	1,691	2,289	89	2,378
Botetourt	4,378	1,420	5,798	4,823	1,589	6,412	10,446	403	10,849
Brunswick	9,342	2,392	11,734	10,090	3,273	13,363	19,874	9,471	29,345
Buchanan	6,615		6,615	8,962		8,962	13,282		13,282
Buckingham	3,722	2,713	6,435	4,011	2,851	6,862	4,766	1,396	6,162
Campbell	9,721	3,330	13,051	10,276	4,035	14,311	23,059	19,267	42,326
Caroline	2,993	3,186	6,179	3,334	3,336	6,670	6,168	1,965	8,133
Carroll	2,417	887	3,304	2,654	902	3,556	12,019	275	12,294
Charles City	1,905	1,037	2,942	2,350	1,308	3,658	4,441	7,606	12,047
Charlotte	9,001	848	9,849	10,874	1,317	12,191	35,439	6,039	41,478
Chesterfield	20,211	2,276	22,487	21,628	2,520	24,148	35,812	8,035	43,847
Clarke	5,687	1,364	7,051	6,107	1,399	7,506	4,538	428	4,966
Craig	1,619		1,619	1,799		1,799	2,049		2,049
Culpeper	7,911	858	8,769	9,633	863	10,496	8,629	1,069	9,698
Cumberland	1,658	1,104	2,762	1,708	1,213	2,921	1,818	1,112	2,930
Dickenson	5,312	35	5,347	6,128	35	6,163	37,668	374	38,042
Dinwiddie	7,802	2,035	9,837	8,710	3,155	11,865	11,195	1,938	13,133
Elizabeth City		3,235	3,235		3,429	3,429		3,638	3,638
Essex									
Fairfax	30,659	2,695	33,354	33,752	2,533	36,285	54,360	2,427	56,787
Fauquier	8,133	3,135	11,268	9,133	3,232	12,365	10,911	2,573	13,484
Floyd	2,700	198	2,898	3,061	198	3,259	13,713	202	13,915
Fluvanna	1,152	502	1,654	1,141	715	1,856	1,275	573	1,848
Franklin	9,819	194	10,013	10,965	364	11,329	19,688	260	19,948
Frederick	7,408	38	7,446	6,811	58	6,869	6,603	65	6,668
Giles	6,134		6,134	6,965		6,965	18,153		18,153
Gloucester	3,133	563	3,696	3,349	1,422	4,771	4,740	577	5,317
Goochland	6,425	612	7,037	7,470	612	8,082	8,018	2,644	10,662
Grayson	10,086	934	11,020	10,909	948	11,857	18,884	654	19,538
Greene	2,355	447	2,802	2,568	445	3,013	3,883	315	4,198
Greensville	6,022	3,100	9,122	6,857	4,037	10,894	10,662	4,226	14,888
Halifax									
Hanover	4,627	455	5,082	5,315	440	5,755	5,188	1,117	6,305
Henrico	4,328	1,240	5,568	5,937	1,396	7,333	12,086	937	13,023
Henry	10,740	730	11,470	12,075	743	12,818	29,121	496	29,617
Highland	2,450	15	2,465	2,602	27	2,629	5,340	40	5,380
Isle of Wight	6,781	2,509	9,290	7,136	2,388	9,524	14,624	2,188	16,812
James City	571	841	1,412	576	1,025	1,601	2,267	805	3,072
King George	4,476	868	5,344	2,455	1,231	3,686	3,423	1,235	4,658
King and Queen									
King William	2,069	726	2,795	2,183	767	2,950	545	3,117	3,662
Lancaster	1,686	1,095	2,781	1,853	1,095	2,948	2,388	686	3,074
Lee	5,931	105	6,036	6,290	110	6,400	19,194	350	19,544
Loudoun	10,947	2,306	13,253	11,827	1,649	13,476	13,458	2,269	15,727
Louisa	4,300	730	5,030	4,602	727	5,329	15,869	4,547	20,416

TABLE 79—NUMBER OF VOLUMES AND NUMBER OF BOOKS READ—ROOM LIBRARIES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	NUMBER VOLUMES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR			NUMBER VOLUMES AT END OF YEAR			NUMBER VOLUMES READ BY PUPILS DURING YEAR		
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total
Lunenburg	2,560	496	3,056	3,364	605	3,969	9,626	1,180	10,806
Madison	3,674	965	4,639	4,187	964	5,151	5,926	573	6,499
Mathews	1,214	715	1,929	1,612	747	2,359	3,533	802	4,335
Mecklenburg	9,352	707	10,059	10,892	737	11,629	10,647	1,026	11,673
Middlesex	4,644	741	5,385	5,096	1,030	6,126	9,302	1,405	10,707
Montgomery	30,269	1,883	32,152	37,096	2,137	39,233	38,849	1,109	39,958
Nansemond	12,492	574	13,066	14,046	827	14,873	11,397	1,082	12,479
Nelson	4,463	747	5,210	4,708	835	5,543	6,026	451	6,477
New Kent	200	2,345	2,545	265	2,850	3,115	200	2,881	3,081
Norfolk	7,521	1,292	8,813	9,198	1,816	11,014	21,506	914	22,420
Northampton	2,533	2,765	5,298	2,674	3,094	5,768	2,310	1,223	3,533
Northumberland	1,938	315	2,253	2,293	485	2,778	5,405	350	5,755
Nottoway	6,713	3,406	10,119	7,042	3,706	10,748	22,700	8,827	31,527
Orange	7,922	2,160	10,082	8,642	2,809	11,451	14,971	1,713	16,684
Page	2,988	212	3,200	3,222	495	3,717	23,229	173	23,402
Patrick	4,661	.....	4,661	5,407	157	5,564	6,084	120	6,204
Pittsylvania	19,809	2,083	21,892	21,606	2,050	23,656	61,683	2,501	64,184
Powhatan	1,481	546	2,027	1,444	749	2,193	1,873	2,821	4,694
Prince Edward	7,511	2,575	10,086	7,772	2,820	10,592	16,838	4,544	21,382
Prince George	3,066	874	3,940	3,436	1,119	4,555	3,507	550	4,057
Princess Anne	4,470	966	5,436	4,961	1,076	6,037	13,176	1,068	14,244
Prince William	5,280	1,200	6,480	7,440	1,520	8,960	10,117	977	11,094
Pulaski	13,679	1,459	15,138	15,317	1,659	16,976	46,041	974	47,015
Rappahannock	7,829	1,447	9,276	8,719	1,891	10,610	14,801	956	15,757
Richmond	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roanoke	17,406	738	18,144	19,507	968	20,475	25,105	358	25,463
Rockbridge	14,711	2,341	17,052	15,434	2,508	17,942	34,678	882	35,560
Rockingham	27,497	553	28,050	29,256	550	29,806	62,556	190	62,746
Russell	15,400	470	15,870	17,500	486	17,986	33,560	256	33,816
Scott	5,400	172	5,572	6,000	255	6,255	10,000	75	10,075
Shenandoah	17,898	510	18,408	19,113	467	19,580	28,794	371	29,165
Smyth	9,279	253	9,532	10,367	275	10,642	65,718	1,350	67,068
Southampton	13,345	5,899	19,244	14,564	7,094	21,658	16,842	4,600	21,442
Spotsylvania	3,023	849	3,872	3,081	1,029	4,110	.....	696	696
Stafford	8,127	667	8,794	7,075	264	7,339	17,018	1,419	18,437
Surry	1,775	144	1,919	1,833	154	1,987	1,314	311	1,625
Sussex	2,255	5,019	7,274	2,585	5,949	8,534	4,074	7,208	11,282
Tazewell	18,107	1,100	19,207	21,740	1,430	23,170	48,904	2,765	51,669
Warren	5,381	91	5,472	5,760	116	5,876	4,343	169	4,512
Warwick	1,681	892	2,573	1,914	1,108	3,022	1,622	1,490	3,112
Washington	20,187	550	20,737	22,070	532	22,602	58,197	660	58,857
Westmoreland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wise	28,406	759	29,165	35,181	796	35,977	58,665	626	59,291
Wythe	18,044	1,775	19,819	19,862	2,018	21,880	25,160	836	25,996
York	2,444	273	2,717	2,767	312	3,079	3,250	356	3,606
Total counties	756,090	124,508	880,598	843,810	144,164	987,974	1,648,070	180,086	1,828,156

TABLE 79—NUMBER OF VOLUMES AND NUMBER OF BOOKS READ—ROOM LIBRARIES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	NUMBER VOLUMES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR			NUMBER VOLUMES AT END OF YEAR			NUMBER VOLUMES READ BY PUPILS DURING YEAR		
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total
Alexandria	1,972	.....	1,972	1,972	.....	1,972	4,750	.....	4,750
Bristol	7,075	1,311	8,386	8,265	1,623	9,888	39,297	2,360	41,657
Buena Vista	320	227	547	315	237	552	370	51	421
Charlottesville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clifton Forge	1,500	.....	1,500	1,517	.....	1,517	.....	.....	.....
Danville	408	963	1,371	248	1,509	1,757	41	1,168	1,209
Fredericksburg	2,305	1,709	4,014	2,919	1,774	4,693	3,335	694	4,029
Hampton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harrisonburg	4,416	605	5,021	4,424	690	5,114	10,581	700	11,281
Hopewell	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lynchburg	23,730	5,646	29,376	28,414	6,931	35,345	59,160	6,878	66,038
Martinsville	2,716	.....	2,716	2,942	.....	2,942	6,218	.....	6,218
Newport News	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norfolk	14,188	2,468	16,656	16,149	2,712	18,861	47,924	8,214	56,138
Petersburg	11,468	540	12,008	12,265	629	12,894	.....	.....	.....
Portsmouth	8,026	2,565	10,591	9,036	2,750	11,786	21,465	8,300	29,765
Radford	13,181	509	13,690	16,440	575	17,015	33,608	732	34,340
Richmond	28,324	12,918	41,242	29,815	14,017	43,832	80,485	35,242	115,727
Roanoke	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Norfolk	.....	.....	.....	852	92	944	6,000	200	6,200
Staunton	1,156	920	2,076	1,280	1,335	2,615	1,210	2,279	3,489
Suffolk	2,799	.....	2,799	2,836	.....	2,836	4,025	.....	4,025
Williamsburg	5,050	2,953	8,003	5,310	3,223	8,533	.....	.....	.....
Winchester	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total cities	128,634	33,334	161,968	144,999	38,097	183,096	318,469	66,818	385,287
Total State	884,724	157,842	1,042,566	988,809	182,261	1,171,070	1,966,539	246,904	2,213,443

TABLE 80—NUMBER OF VOLUMES AND NUMBER OF BOOKS READ—ALL LIBRARIES

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	NUMBER VOLUMES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR			NUMBER VOLUMES AT END OF YEAR			NUMBER VOLUMES READ BY PUPILS DURING YEAR		
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total
Accomac	28,480	4,543	33,023	28,955	5,886	34,841	71,457	6,812	78,269
Albemarle	46,904	5,675	52,579	49,725	6,962	56,687	78,321	6,653	84,974
Alleghany	22,147	1,972	24,119	26,084	2,084	28,168	59,871	5,025	64,896
Amelia	9,276	5,104	14,380	11,531	5,850	17,381	19,338	4,131	23,469
Amherst	13,331	4,260	17,591	14,549	5,278	19,827	21,143	2,767	23,910
Appomattox	13,436	5,411	18,847	14,432	5,477	19,909	61,369	13,406	74,775
Arlington	32,497	3,845	36,342	34,004	4,489	38,493	147,846	7,782	155,628
Augusta	44,273	2,913	47,186	48,294	3,215	51,509	97,594	3,636	101,230
Bath	11,653	1,172	12,825	12,224	1,309	13,533	11,603	743	12,346
Bedford	30,994	3,467	34,461	33,767	3,764	37,531	74,623	4,836	79,459
Bland	6,035	44	6,079	8,067	125	8,192	14,363	89	14,452
Botetourt	15,069	1,682	16,751	15,090	1,854	16,944	27,070	903	27,973
Brunswick	17,998	2,392	20,390	22,241	3,273	25,514	43,335	9,471	52,806
Buchanan	11,878	.....	11,878	15,370	.....	15,370	22,250	.....	22,250
Buckingham	8,891	3,528	12,419	9,859	3,786	13,645	32,400	3,050	35,450
Campbell	25,815	5,929	31,744	28,197	6,791	34,988	82,311	24,586	106,897
Caroline	9,684	4,495	14,179	11,243	4,751	15,994	20,349	2,476	22,825
Carroll	22,528	887	23,415	24,648	902	25,550	161,495	275	161,770
Charles City	4,859	1,965	6,824	5,597	2,506	8,013	15,502	9,806	25,308
Charlotte	16,869	3,055	19,924	18,460	4,695	23,155	48,436	36,937	85,373
Chesterfield	30,843	4,301	35,144	33,154	5,136	38,290	66,784	12,865	79,649
Clarke	11,039	2,527	13,566	10,801	2,649	13,450	9,156	1,508	10,664
Craig	4,981	.....	4,981	5,852	.....	5,852	4,946	.....	4,946
Culpeper	15,888	1,508	17,396	18,758	1,661	20,419	28,049	5,127	33,176
Cumberland	10,572	1,104	11,676	11,094	1,213	12,307	12,315	1,112	13,427
Dickenson	10,075	35	10,110	11,650	35	11,685	51,291	374	51,665
Dinwiddie	14,958	4,390	19,348	16,357	5,800	22,157	28,039	6,142	34,181
Elizabeth City	9,584	10,544	20,128	11,704	10,699	22,403	44,445	11,129	55,574
Essex	7,302	3,356	10,658	8,909	3,405	12,314	17,779	1,680	19,459
Fairfax	52,265	5,085	57,350	58,439	5,090	63,529	107,666	15,769	123,435
Fauquier	26,992	6,827	33,819	28,348	7,360	35,708	17,692	16,465	34,157
Floyd	10,805	549	11,354	12,147	534	12,681	43,819	1,308	45,127
Fluvanna	5,143	1,804	6,947	5,215	2,301	7,516	7,273	1,069	8,342
Franklin	11,777	807	12,584	23,619	1,120	24,739	45,597	2,129	47,726
Frederick	13,114	38	13,152	2,342	58	2,400	22,519	65	22,584
Giles	15,268	.....	15,268	16,867	.....	16,867	47,384	.....	47,384
Gloucester	5,914	2,395	8,309	6,394	3,429	9,823	39,040	777	39,817
Goochland	9,418	2,630	12,048	10,693	3,046	13,739	12,452	6,331	18,783
Grayson	25,088	934	26,022	27,965	948	28,913	70,828	654	71,482
Greene	3,752	447	4,199	4,089	445	4,534	5,123	315	5,438
Greensville	9,019	4,050	13,069	9,996	5,095	15,091	17,730	4,526	22,256
Halifax	29,852	5,936	35,788	32,213	6,497	38,710	90,061	50,527	140,588
Hanover	13,277	1,613	14,890	14,966	1,887	16,853	19,515	2,272	21,787
Henrico	24,526	3,201	27,727	28,849	3,689	32,538	58,926	6,851	65,777
Henry	22,667	1,906	24,573	26,284	2,138	28,422	54,622	1,301	55,923
Highland	8,324	15	8,339	8,858	27	8,885	15,591	40	15,631
Isle of Wight	16,283	3,085	19,368	17,125	2,961	20,086	21,873	2,668	24,541
James City	2,368	841	3,209	2,545	1,025	3,570	10,453	805	11,258
King George	7,953	978	8,931	5,407	1,341	6,748	5,491	1,325	6,816
King and Queen	6,661	2,708	9,369	6,835	2,815	9,650	11,275	1,200	12,475
King William	7,489	2,625	10,114	8,030	2,919	10,949	6,121	6,196	12,317
Lancaster	7,211	3,350	10,561	7,830	3,254	11,084	14,037	3,538	17,575
Lee	22,477	105	22,582	25,331	110	25,441	74,262	350	74,612
Loudoun	22,922	3,288	26,210	23,304	2,814	26,118	30,208	2,619	32,827
Louisa	9,050	1,930	10,980	10,540	2,015	12,555	25,831	5,347	31,178

TABLE 80—NUMBER OF VOLUMES AND NUMBER OF BOOKS READ—ALL LIBRARIES—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Number Volumes at Beginning of Year			Number Volumes at End of Year			Number Volumes Read By Pupils During Year		
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total
Lunenburg	7,707	1,798	9,505	8,753	2,086	10,839	31,632	2,134	35,766
Madison	6,915	965	7,880	7,492	964	8,456	10,853	573	11,426
Mathews	5,563	1,615	7,178	6,445	1,667	8,112	19,665	1,522	21,187
Mecklenburg	20,054	3,150	23,204	22,268	3,063	25,331	37,440	2,295	39,735
Middlesex	6,322	2,258	8,580	6,843	2,700	9,543	13,354	4,658	18,012
Montgomery	39,532	4,963	44,495	47,073	5,453	52,526	65,631	6,658	72,289
Nansemond	19,522	3,225	22,747	21,488	3,654	25,142	18,581	3,445	22,026
Nelson	12,164	937	13,101	13,468	1,157	14,625	23,858	612	24,470
New Kent	2,947	4,021	7,018	3,136	4,386	7,522	6,223	5,918	12,141
Norfolk	33,409	2,528	35,937	36,120	3,247	39,367	91,525	1,331	92,856
Northampton	24,695	4,265	28,960	25,489	4,404	29,893	52,874	2,347	55,221
Northumberland	5,618	2,770	8,388	6,203	3,247	9,450	12,291	5,572	17,863
Nottoway	17,441	4,906	22,347	18,794	5,371	24,165	42,453	10,827	53,280
Orange	14,914	2,901	17,815	16,302	3,551	19,853	28,536	4,128	32,664
Page	10,206	212	10,418	12,278	495	12,773	76,576	173	76,749
Patrick	13,168	.....	13,168	15,127	157	15,284	27,136	120	27,256
Pittsylvania	38,018	3,850	41,868	40,695	3,827	44,522	74,665	4,280	78,945
Powhatan	5,363	1,764	7,127	6,668	2,357	9,025	20,800	5,363	26,163
Prince Edward	18,873	3,675	22,548	20,704	4,129	24,833	46,791	17,284	64,075
Prince George	7,706	1,891	9,597	8,777	2,184	10,961	15,080	1,405	16,485
Princess Anne	10,893	1,890	12,783	11,553	2,073	13,626	24,603	1,997	26,600
Prince William	22,180	4,300	26,480	25,290	5,070	30,360	32,386	3,977	36,363
Pulaski	19,898	1,459	21,357	22,687	1,659	24,346	64,873	974	65,847
Rappahannock	13,242	1,447	14,689	14,496	1,891	16,387	22,825	956	23,781
Richmond	6,000	1,500	7,500	7,600	2,600	10,200	10,000	3,000	13,000
Roanoke	55,118	3,280	58,398	60,584	3,623	64,207	127,132	556	127,688
Rockbridge	23,101	2,341	25,442	24,236	2,508	26,744	48,557	882	49,439
Rockingham	49,500	553	50,053	53,556	550	54,106	112,939	190	113,129
Russell	25,500	470	25,970	28,500	486	28,986	51,360	256	51,616
Scott	27,958	172	28,130	28,928	255	29,183	78,332	75	78,407
Shenandoah	28,581	510	29,091	30,880	467	31,347	54,087	371	54,458
Smyth	25,851	253	26,104	30,374	275	30,649	259,507	1,350	260,857
Southampton	28,327	7,873	36,200	30,776	9,674	40,450	37,806	15,610	53,416
Spotsylvania	9,686	1,029	10,715	10,399	2,027	12,426	26,013	786	26,799
Stafford	12,650	1,185	13,835	12,037	868	12,905	30,202	1,569	31,771
Surry	7,670	492	8,162	7,831	534	8,365	4,728	336	5,064
Sussex	14,079	6,282	20,361	15,468	7,389	22,857	20,558	7,800	28,358
Tazewell	26,672	2,141	28,813	31,832	2,730	34,562	73,135	7,208	80,343
Warren	11,910	473	12,383	13,043	496	13,539	8,707	652	9,359
Warwick	12,417	1,541	13,958	15,773	1,757	17,530	25,184	3,153	28,337
Washington	40,820	1,262	42,082	45,472	1,118	46,590	100,803	787	101,590
Westmoreland	8,400	2,000	10,400	9,200	2,800	12,000	22,000	5,500	27,500
Wise	48,787	759	49,546	55,068	796	55,864	104,210	626	104,836
Wythe	28,417	1,775	30,192	31,413	2,018	33,431	48,840	836	49,676
York	7,951	2,246	10,197	8,636	2,344	10,980	24,713	1,083	25,796
Total counties	1,773,269	246,178	2,019,447	1,954,512	280,620	2,235,132	4,378,333	458,943	4,837,276

TABLE 80—NUMBER OF VOLUMES AND NUMBER OF BOOKS READ—ALL LIBRARIES—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	Number Volumes at Beginning of Year			Number Volumes at End of Year			Number Volumes Read By Pupils During Year		
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total
Alexandria	32,013	4,137	36,150	34,940	4,820	39,760	73,117	13,838	86,955
Bristol	19,230	3,288	22,518	21,502	3,659	25,161	71,300	5,396	76,696
Buena Vista	1,865	227	2,092	2,267	237	2,504	8,475	51	8,526
Charlottesville	31,998	5,771	37,769	31,523	5,434	36,957	40,571	12,492	53,063
Clifton Forge	9,172	1,823	10,995	9,346	1,892	11,238	21,561	1,781	23,342
Danville	26,160	7,264	33,424	28,763	8,394	37,157	87,134	43,399	130,533
Fredericksburg	7,825	4,517	12,342	9,047	4,782	13,829	32,063	3,669	35,732
Hampton	5,745	.....	5,745	6,106	.....	6,106	13,149	.....	13,149
Harrisonburg	16,926	1,894	18,820	17,839	2,122	19,961	22,797	2,104	24,901
Hopewell	10,090	1,358	11,448	10,758	1,475	12,233	26,486	2,373	28,859
Lynchburg	36,638	12,699	49,337	41,974	14,179	56,153	77,576	23,513	101,089
Martinsville	7,159	1,212	8,371	7,984	1,325	9,309	18,596	726	19,322
Newport News	21,255	6,619	27,874	23,374	8,452	31,826	71,148	25,857	97,005
Norfolk	66,821	11,606	78,427	70,677	14,034	84,711	257,393	36,226	293,619
Petersburg	25,605	4,137	29,742	26,471	4,774	31,245	.....	.....	.....
Portsmouth	29,238	5,555	34,793	31,744	6,041	37,785	95,344	23,799	119,143
Radford	17,552	509	18,061	21,072	575	21,647	45,498	732	46,230
Richmond	102,348	24,016	126,364	106,329	27,092	133,421	353,334	69,483	422,817
Roanoke	46,912	8,055	54,967	51,993	9,717	61,710	270,003	35,489	305,492
South Norfolk	8,754	1,240	9,994	10,738	1,407	12,145	71,878	1,200	73,078
Staunton	7,253	3,153	10,406	7,591	3,749	11,340	15,254	2,990	18,244
Suffolk	12,025	1,715	13,740	12,711	1,850	14,561	36,210	1,416	37,626
Williamsburg	12,564	5,463	18,027	12,564	6,073	18,637	13,543	17,146	30,689
Winchester	9,696	1,250	10,946	10,373	1,335	11,708	32,171	2,804	34,975
Total cities	564,844	117,508	682,352	607,686	133,418	741,104	1,754,601	326,484	2,081,085
Total State	2,338,113	363,686	2,701,799	2,562,198	414,038	2,976,236	6,132,934	785,427	6,918,361

TABLE 81—MONEY SPENT FOR LIBRARIES AND VALUE OF LIBRARIES

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Amount Spent for All Libraries During the Year			Value of Room Libraries			Total Value of All Libraries		
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total
Accomac	$ 1,575	$ 730	$ 2,305	$ 3,407	$ 2,500	$ 5,907	$ 26,187	$ 4,053	$ 30,240
Albemarle	5,479	671	6,150	9,606	2,657	12,263	29,053	6,157	35,210
Alleghany	3,785	30	3,815	10,088	12	10,100	26,370	1,415	27,785
Amelia	1,296	694	1,900	3,189	2,517	5,706	19,555	4,062	23,617
Amherst	1,586	395	1,981	4,423	1,773	6,196	9,707	3,019	12,726
Appomattox	1,278	70	1,348	.....	.....	.....	11,355	4,128	15,483
Arlington	5,214	240	5,454	14,864	2,131	16,995	33,021	3,362	36,383
Augusta	6,161	.....	6,161	13,781	350	14,131	43,260	950	44,210
Bath	1,040	140	1,180	1,315	575	1,890	9,612	575	10,187
Bedford	4,124	136	4,260	11,402	1,583	12,985	32,154	2,194	34,348
Bland	889	20	909	1,530	50	1,580	7,530	50	7,580
Botetourt	850	25	875	3,395	1,257	4,652	16,482	1,507	17,989
Brunswick	1,489	262	1,751	2,901	2,156	5,057	8,146	2,156	10,302
Buchanan	1,933	.....	1,933	7,653	.....	7,653	14,863	.....	14,863
Buckingham	1,250	250	1,500	4,000	1,500	5,500	13,000	3,450	16,450
Campbell	3,175	269	3,444	7,471	2,532	10,003	26,025	6,277	32,302
Caroline	1,082	431	1,513	1,182	2,095	3,277	5,607	2,995	8,602
Carroll	2,362	.....	2,362	922	425	1,347	23,782	425	24,207
Charles City	295	612	907	900	969	1,869	2,900	1,869	4,769
Charlotte	664	613	1,277	6,390	613	7,003	12,540	1,113	13,653
Chesterfield	2,800	393	3,193	11,936	2,756	14,692	23,578	7,516	31,094
Clarke	533	89	622	2,140	383	2,523	5,355	1,183	6,538
Craig	627	.....	627	1,000	.....	1,000	4,129	.....	4,129
Culpeper	2,092	146	2,238	4,916	450	5,366	10,891	1,450	12,341
Cumberland	.....	.....	.....	1,750	1,011	2,761	6,150	1,011	7,161
Dickenson	51,291	374	51,665	2,038	100	2,138	9,986	100	10,086
Dinwiddie	1,520	153	1,673	4,874	1,534	6,408	11,655	3,587	15,242
Elizabeth City	2,334	424	2,758	.....	1,713	1,713	9,000	6,513	15,513
Essex	1,140	240	1,380	.....	.....	.....	4,454	1,702	6,156
Fairfax	5,934	170	6,104	18,325	1,885	20,210	41,199	2,964	44,163
Fauquier	1,541	240	1,781	5,485	2,042	7,527	24,516	5,607	30,123
Floyd	1,376	.....	1,376	1,438	130	1,568	9,246	421	9,667
Fluvanna	418	299	717	386	407	793	8,769	3,052	11,821
Franklin	2,016	244	2,260	6,913	198	7,111	16,425	1,198	17,623
Frederick	20	4	24	3,339	54	3,393	8,567	54	8,621
Giles	2,836	.....	2,836	3,382	.....	3,382	18,117	.....	18,117
Gloucester	590	10	600	1,507	222	1,729	8,707	1,072	9,779
Goochland	646	378	1,024	3,882	309	4,191	9,038	3,156	12,194
Grayson	.....	.....	.....	5,589	229	5,818	.....	.....	.....
Greene	246	7	253	1,382	267	1,649	3,382	267	3,649
Greensville	1,140	180	1,320	1,880	1,375	3,255	3,380	1,975	5,355
Halifax	3,753	920	4,673	.....	.....	.....	24,160	4,873	29,033
Hanover	1,794	439	2,233	4,240	332	4,572	15,952	2,250	18,202
Henrico	4,079	755	4,834	3,926	698	4,624	24,271	4,698	28,969
Henry	2,634	276	2,910	6,724	329	7,053	17,910	2,529	20,439
Highland	420	1	421	1,212	5	1,217	7,312	5	7,317
Isle of Wight	1,001	54	1,055	4,226	946	5,172	14,776	1,546	16,322
James City	497	240	737	500	675	1,175	4,900	675	5,575
King George	1,655	259	1,914	205	810	1,015	2,455	952	3,407
King and Queen	900	360	1,260	.....	.....	.....	4,580	1,407	5,987

TABLE 81—MONEY SPENT FOR LIBRARIES AND VALUE OF LIBRARIES—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Amount Spent for All Libraries During the Year			Value of Room Libraries			Total Value of All Libraries		
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total
King William	719	341	1,060	365	309	674	4,365	2,069	6,434
Lancaster	615	150	765	1,305	400	1,705	6,305	1,150	7,455
Lee	2,954	6	2,960	5,098	73	5,171	22,249	73	22,322
Loudoun	1,235	392	1,627	6,794	1,163	7,957	16,240	1,663	17,903
Louisa	1,118	313	1,431	5,448	880	6,328	10,448	2,780	13,228
Lunenburg	787	286	1,073	1,810	525	2,335	6,970	2,675	9,645
Madison	200	.....	200	2,569	277	2,846	5,200	277	5,477
Mathews	477	.....	477	920	530	1,450	6,845	1,530	8,375
Mecklenburg	2,095	57	2,152	5,942	539	6,481	13,277	539	13,816
Middlesex	561	11	572	4,471	660	5,131	6,235	3,660	9,895
Montgomery	5,891	433	6,324	19,348	1,535	20,883	29,673	6,355	36,028
Nansemond	2,130	210	2,340	.....	.....	.....	18,601	734	19,335
Nelson	1,084	300	1,384	3,000	400	3,400	12,000	700	12,700
New Kent	344	540	884	310	2,192	2,502	5,310	3,392	8,702
Norfolk	14,062	1,998	16,060	5,507	3,508	9,015	41,557	5,428	46,985
Northampton	1,066	585	1,651	2,600	750	3,350	30,500	3,363	33,863
Northumberland	747	409	1,156	1,257	295	1,552	5,475	1,307	6,782
Nottoway	2,077	633	2,710	.....	.....	.....	16,490	1,500	17,990
Orange	1,467	163	1,630	4,805	1,975	6,780	13,112	2,475	15,587
Page	1,773	121	1,894	1,496	330	1,826	8,606	330	8,936
Patrick	1,571	45	1,616	4,012	180	4,192	11,558	180	11,738
Pittsylvania	3,579	200	3,779	12,600	1,300	13,900	27,600	1,750	29,350
Powhatan	.....	371	371	235	284	519	235	284	519
Prince Edward	3,371	333	3,704	3,157	1,020	4,177	14,917	1,674	16,591
Prince George	1,272	99	1,371	2,080	861	2,941	8,250	3,361	11,621
Princess Anne	470	131	601	3,698	751	4,449	10,898	2,007	12,905
Prince William	2,070	420	2,490	5,533	628	6,161	17,333	2,288	19,621
Pulaski	2,982	120	3,102	8,996	1,145	10,141	16,085	1,145	17,230
Rappahannock	1,262	181	1,443	4,216	700	4,916	8,066	700	8,766
Richmond	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	3,000	13,000
Roanoke	7,755	60	7,815	12,411	635	13,046	56,536	3,325	59,861
Rockbridge	3,000	85	3,085	23,440	1,591	25,031	30,940	1,591	32,531
Rockingham	4,500	.....	4,500	14,248	355	14,603	39,103	355	39,458
Russell	1,976	.....	1,976	11,120	346	11,466	26,720	346	27,066
Scott	2,276	60	2,336	1,500	180	1,680	2,500	180	2,680
Shenandoah	3,050	13	3,063	8,244	230	8,474	20,383	230	20,613
Smyth	3,734	34	3,768	5,088	125	5,213	25,663	125	25,788
Southampton	2,358	1,423	3,781	8,281	3,581	11,862	25,609	5,923	31,532
Spotsylvania	720	800	1,520	1,650	763	2,413	10,650	1,963	12,613
Stafford	807	120	927	3,701	201	3,902	8,329	551	8,880
Surry	266	75	341	440	132	572	1,440	322	1,762
Sussex	1,776	917	2,693	1,799	5,079	6,878	14,336	6,391	20,727
Tazewell	7,990	441	8,431	16,551	932	17,483	27,716	1,921	29,637
Warren	1,511	15	1,526	3,254	50	3,304	9,193	201	9,394
Warwick	786	98	884	765	502	1,267	11,697	1,398	13,095
Washington	5,726	130	5,856	9,927	225	10,152	35,892	725	36,617
Westmoreland	900	500	1,400	.....	.....	.....	10,000	3,400	13,400
Wise	4,274	115	4,389	21,582	492	22,074	46,732	492	47,224
Wythe	3,013	182	3,195	9,381	925	10,306	23,430	925	24,355
York	591	30	621	1,470	116	1,586	7,414	1,136	8,550
Total counties	$ 256,258	$ 26,189	$ 282,447	$484,038	$ 84,225	$568,263	$1,562,702	$ 201,409	$ 1,764,111

TABLE 81—MONEY SPENT FOR LIBRARIES AND VALUE OF LIBRARIES—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	Amount Spent for All Libraries During the Year			Value of Room Libraries			Total Value of All Libraries		
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total
Alexandria	$ 2,900	$ 300	$ 3,200	$ 2,300	.....	$ 2,300	$ 25,200	$ 3,800	$ 29,000
Bristol	3,112	90	3,202	5,597	$ 940	6,537	17,413	2,100	19,513
Buena Vista	491	2	493	200	125	325	2,000	125	2,125
Charlottesville	1,737	736	2,473	.....	.....	.....	18,467	5,849	24,316
Clifton Forge	947	75	1,022	.....	.....	.....	7,433	1,560	8,993
Danville	3,699	1,693	5,392	136	1,932	2,068	52,521	8,992	61,513
Fredericksburg	1,886	372	2,258	2,627	1,419	4,046	11,852	5,179	17,031
Hampton	900	.....	900	.....	.....	.....	8,250	.....	8,250
Harrisonburg	1,029	121	1,150	1,800	325	2,125	19,800	925	20,725
Hopewell	1,531	142	1,673	.....	.....	.....	13,000	2,000	15,000
Lynchburg	2,503	103	2,606	9,825	1,147	10,972	17,571	11,019	28,590
Martinsville	1,391	60	1,451	1,565	.....	1,565	10,876	1,080	11,956
Newport News	1,845	2,598	4,443	.....	.....	.....	31,133	9,049	40,182
Norfolk	10,971	4,267	15,238	8,081	1,364	9,445	74,124	19,025	93,149
Petersburg	1,994	586	2,580	4,043	393	4,436	15,896	5,137	21,033
Portsmouth	3,628	2,001	5,629	3,830	2,374	6,204	30,151	6,500	36,651
Radford	.....	.....	.....	7,904	255	8,159	14,474	255	14,729
Richmond	7,093	2,458	9,551	11,449	6,415	17,864	82,861	18,751	101,612
Roanoke	5,143	1,673	6,816	.....	.....	.....	62,717	14,878	77,595
South Norfolk	1,222	120	1,342	400	84	484	11,678	1,104	12,782
Staunton	1,110	336	1,446	569	425	994	4,929	1,701	6,630
Suffolk	933	300	1,233	2,000	.....	2,000	11,850	1,500	13,350
Williamsburg	1,652	907	2,559	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Winchester	944	47	991	.....	.....	.....	10,373	1,335	11,708
Total cities	$ 58,661	$ 18,987	$ 77,648	$ 62,326	$ 17,198	$79,524	$ 554,569	$ 121,864	$ 676,433
Total State	$ 314,919	$ 45,176	$ 360,095	$546,364	$101,423	$647,787	$2,117,271	$ 323,273	$ 2,440,544

TABLE 82—PARENT-TEACHER ASSOCIATIONS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	One-Teacher Schools									All Schools								
COUNTIES	Number of Associations			Number of Meetings			Number of Members			Number of Associations			Number of Meetings			Number of Members		
	W	N	T	W	N	T	W	N	T	W	N	T	W	N	T	W	N	T
Accomac	1	8	9	9	50	59	40	126	166	12	22	34	68	143	211	745	499	1,244
Albemarle	.....	8	8	.....	.....	40	.....	112	112	8	15	23	34	92	126	283	295	578
Allegany	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	8	49	10	59	517	35	552
Amelia	.....	4	4	.....	21	21	.....	65	65	8	16	24	55	72	127	294	416	710
Amherst	.....	11	11	.....	60	60	.....	191	191	4	15	19	24	89	113	204	338	542
Appomattox	1	5	6	10	9	19	18	42	60	6	8	14	50	16	66	189	84	273
Arlington	1	.....	1	4	.....	4	22	.....	22	23	2	25	176	9	185	5,422	68	5,490
Augusta	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	3	23	135	15	150	1,584	88	1,672
Bath	.....	1	1	.....	9	9	.....	15	15	3	2	5	12	30	42	114	115	229
Bedford	.....	17	17	.....	124	124	.....	291	291	5	22	27	36	160	196	360	424	784
Bland	.....	1	1	.....	10	10	.....	12	12	2	1	3	19	10	29	266	12	278
Botetourt	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	4	2	36	38	120	107	227
Brunswick	.....	26	26	.....	183	183	.....	633	633	8	48	56	63	465	528	261	1,413	1,674
Buchanan	1	.....	1	4	.....	4	15	.....	15	8	.....	8	47	.....	47	234	.....	234
Buckingham	1	25	26	9	140	149	16	458	474	5	27	32	45	142	187	237	558	795
Campbell	.....	13	13	.....	99	99	.....	237	237	8	25	33	61	188	249	372	505	877
Caroline	1	12	13	5	68	73	6	154	160	5	18	23	16	113	129	228	328	556
Carroll	1	1	2	4	9	13	10	10	20	10	2	12	68	18	86	290	20	310
Charles City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	9	10	68	78	28	193	221
Charlotte	1	9	10	9	47	56	15	136	151	12	13	25	93	64	157	418	226	644
Chesterfield	.....	4	4	.....	4	4	.....	16	16	10	22	32	80	158	238	736	659	1,395
Clarke	1	.....	1	8	.....	8	10	.....	10	3	2	5	21	5	26	155	45	200
Craig	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	20	.....	20	120	.....	120
Culpeper	.....	6	6	.....	27	27	.....	79	79	6	11	17	49	61	110	236	314	550
Cumberland	.....	16	16	.....	94	94	.....	277	277	3	21	24	27	122	149	86	400	486

TABLE 82—PARENT-TEACHER ASSOCIATIONS—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	One-Teacher Schools									All Schools								
COUNTIES	Number of Associations			Number of Meetings			Number of Members			Number of Associations			Number of Meetings			Number of Members		
	W	N	T	W	N	T	W	N	T	W	N	T	W	N	T	W	N	T
Dickenson	7	.....	7	33	.....	33	232	.....	232	11	.....	11	51	.....	51	312	.....	312
Dinwiddie	.....	15	15	.....	91	91	.....	290	290	4	35	39	31	243	274	615	1,138	1,753
Elizabeth City	.....	2	2	.....	18	18	.....	24	24	9	7	16	76	63	139	1,022	512	1,534
Essex	.....	2	2	.....	10	10	.....	25	25	3	6	9	20	23	43	85	95	180
Fairfax	.....	7	7	.....	44	44	.....	135	135	22	14	36	146	95	241	1,654	344	1,998
Fauquier	1	19	20	5	115	120	7	296	303	10	24	34	85	146	231	544	371	915
Floyd	2	1	3	10	3	13	21	14	35	6	2	8	27	4	31	306	46	352
Fluvanna	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5	8	16	14	30	88	117	205
Franklin	.....	14	14	.....	58	58	.....	155	155	6	15	21	36	67	103	165	180	345
Frederick	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	17	.....	17	80	.....	80
Giles	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	30	.....	30	216	.....	216
Gloucester	1	2	3	8	9	17	12	48	60	5	8	13	35	31	66	187	180	367
Goochland	.....	4	4	.....	12	12	.....	46	46	5	14	19	39	69	108	102	244	346
Grayson	.....	6	6	.....	43	43	.....	51	51	7	6	13	42	43	85	815	51	866
Greene	.....	1	1	.....	8	8	.....	10	10	1	1	2	3	8	11	41	10	51
Greensville	.....	9	9	.....	65	65	.....	204	204	1	15	16	1	96	97	28	466	494
Halifax	2	13	15	15	90	105	28	294	322	9	29	38	73	197	270	619	730	1,349
Hanover	.....	10	10	.....	50	50	.....	158	158	8	16	24	50	78	128	790	473	1,263
Henrico	1	4	5	9	19	28	25	70	95	13	10	23	99	48	147	912	217	1,129
Henry	.....	18	18	.....	111	111	.....	257	257	5	24	29	27	150	177	302	361	663
Highland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	22	.....	22	99	.....	99
Isle of Wight	.....	7	7	.....	42	42	.....	124	124	4	18	22	29	165	194	662	544	1,206
James City	.....	3	3	.....	26	26	.....	45	45	.....	4	4	.....	33	33	.....	69	69
King George	1	.....	1	7	.....	7	25	.....	25	3	2	5	23	13	36	125	81	206
King and Queen	.....	1	1	.....	6	6	.....	14	14	2	4	6	14	13	27	72	164	236

King William	3	4	7	17	12	29	42	54	96	5	7	12	35	19	54	208	195	402
Lancaster	.....	1	1	.....	9	9	.....	30	30	5	7	12	34	63	97	205	202	407
Lee	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	36	.....	36	185	.....	185
Loudoun	.....	7	7	.....	32	32	.....	91	91	15	11	26	101	60	161	790	241	1,031
Louisa	1	8	9	3	43	46	12	93	105	4	13	17	30	63	93	158	262	420
Lunenburg	1	19	20	7	108	115	28	301	329	6	27	33	38	151	189	349	616	965
Madison	.....	2	2	.....	12	12	.....	29	29	2	4	6	14	25	39	130	75	205
Mathews	.....	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	18	18	4	4	8	36	16	52	278	128	406
Mecklenburg	.....	29	29	.....	203	203	.....	445	445	3	68	71	17	559	576	198	1,788	1,986
Middlesex	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	7	12	42	35	77	156	215	371
Montgomery	3	5	8	17	39	56	56	83	139	11	6	17	91	46	137	560	103	663
Nansemond	.....	13	13	.....	92	92	.....	200	200	7	28	35	52	297	349	453	813	1,266
Nelson	.....	7	7	.....	44	44	.....	137	137	4	11	15	9	74	83	73	217	290
New Kent	.....	3	3	.....	15	15	.....	47	47	.....	5	5	.....	30	30	.....	84	84
Norfolk	.....	5	5	.....	37	37	.....	71	71	14	16	30	112	79	191	2,320	331	2,651
Northampton	.....	5	5	.....	31	31	.....	111	111	2	11	13	14	63	77	268	390	658
Northumberland	.....	4	4	.....	36	36	.....	80	80	4	10	14	35	90	125	262	354	616
Nottoway	.....	5	5	.....	31	31	.....	73	73	3	14	17	25	90	115	216	289	505
Orange	.....	5	5	.....	59	59	.....	95	95	4	11	15	20	69	89	164	120	284
Page	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	6	40	6	46	438	10	448
Patrick	.....	1	1	.....	9	9	.....	25	25	8	2	10	38	21	59	367	43	410
Pittsylvania	.....	28	28	.....	154	154	.....	616	616	9	45	54	56	243	299	367	1,091	1,458
Powhatan	1	3	4	3	17	20	10	11	21	3	6	9	19	32	51	120	152	272
Prince Edward	.....	17	17	.....	133	133	.....	317	317	7	30	37	51	197	248	483	851	1,334
Prince George	.....	3	3	.....	14	14	.....	29	29	6	9	15	51	77	128	177	185	362
Princess Anne	.....	11	11	.....	69	69	.....	222	222	7	26	33	50	219	269	877	604	1,481
Prince William	3	6	9	28	16	44	50	40	90	8	9	17	73	40	114	1,203	133	1,336
Pulaski	.....	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	10	10	9	4	13	65	25	90	352	170	522
Rappahannock	.....	5	5	.....	30	30	.....	57	57	1	5	6	5	44	49	132	90	222
Richmond	.....	5	5	.....	45	45	.....	125	125	4	12	16	36	108	144	350	124	474
Roanoke	.....	3	3	.....	13	13	.....	35	35	22	5	27	170	34	204	1,460	127	1,587
Rockbridge	1	4	5	5	47	52	8	66	74	11	4	15	76	47	123	563	66	629
Rockingham	.....	4	4	.....	27	27	.....	54	54	13	5	18	72	33	105	527	74	601
Russell	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	9	71	.....	71	357	.....	357
Scott	5	.....	5	34	.....	34	123	.....	123	5	.....	5	34	.....	34	123	.....	123
Shenandoah	1	1	2	5	12	17	32	20	52	11	1	12	79	12	91	656	20	676
Smyth	10	1	11	62	7	69	146	10	156	31	2	33	199	10	209	957	20	977
Southampton	.....	25	25	.....	239	239	.....	539	539	8	52	60	60	480	540	502	1,348	1,850
Spotsylvania	.....	4	4	.....	12	12	.....	57	57	1	5	6	2	17	19	30	99	129
Stafford	3	2	5	17	20	37	86	38	124	7	.....	7	52	.....	52	337	.....	337

TABLE 82—PARENT-TEACHER ASSOCIATIONS—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	One-Teacher Schools									All Schools								
COUNTIES	Number of Associations			Number of Meetings			Number of Members			Number of Associations			Number of Meetings			Number of Members		
	W	N	T	W	N	T	W	N	T	W	N	T	W	N	T	W	N	T
Surry	1	14	15	9	94	103	12	299	311	3	18	21	27	105	132	150	312	462
Sussex	.....	18	18	.....	171	171	.....	463	463	4	24	28	35	219	254	274	733	1,007
Tazewell	3	2	5	23	24	47	49	32	81	14	5	19	123	48	171	635	133	768
Warren	1	.....	1	4	.....	4	20	.....	20	6	.....	6	44	.....	44	224	.....	224
Warwick	.....	1	1	.....	6	6	.....	15	15	4	5	9	36	42	78	381	141	522
Washington	3	3	6	24	11	35	46	89	135	19	4	23	67	19	86	999	105	1,104
Westmoreland	.....	10	10	.....	90	90	.....	150	150	4	16	20	36	144	180	390	320	710
Wise	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	6	51	15	66	150	61	211
Wythe	2	2	4	21	34	55	30	37	67	17	5	22	107	65	172	978	134	1,112
York	.....	2	2	.....	20	20	.....	38	38	7	4	11	54	33	87	320	113	433
Total counties	66	604	670	428	3,935	4,363	1,252	10,466	11,718	698	1,132	1,830	4,873	7,849	12,722	45,192	27,216	72,408
CITIES																		
Alexandria	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	9	52	24	76	2,131	169	2,300
Bristol	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	7	54	5	59	928	20	948
Buena Vista	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	16	16	.....	14	14
Charlottesville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	5	33	9	42	404	58	462
Clifton Forge	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	18	10	28	220	35	255
Danville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4	10	54	24	78	443	305	748
Fredericksburg	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	18	7	25	296	30	326
Hampton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	18	.....	18	587	.....	587
Harrisonburg	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	11	1	12	204	.....	204
Hopewell	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	4	21	9	30	75	25	100
Lynchburg	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	6	19	112	46	158	765	450	1,215
Martinsville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	5	35	10	45	296	50	346
Newport News	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	4	11	64	34	98	1,279	807	2,086
Norfolk	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	12	32	181	92	273	6,811	763	7,574
Petersburg	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	9	39	44	83	266	258	524

| | | |

TABLE 83—COMPARATIVE DATA VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS

The tabulations below represent certain fundamental statistical comparisons indicative of educational expansion and development in Virginia, and equally indicative of further expansion and development needed:

	1910	1920	1925	1930	1935	1940	1942	1943
RECEIPTS								
From State	$ 1,645,712 51	$ 3,299,268 13	$ 5,424,499 62	$ 6,209,167 63	$ 6,943,486 93	$ 8,718,762 51	$10,276,485 64	$12,074,812 66
From counties	644,508 09	1,519,959 08	4,077,727 71	7,037,573 95	6,025,588 76	8,358,197 36	10,165,116 08	10,483,517 64
From districts	781,915 70	2,215,128 10	3,431,118 52	2,222,479 44	889,093 80	832,802 22	878,945 79	985,621 23
From cities	964,643 95	2,202,125 85	5,481,151 97	6,884,183 45	5,533,122 71	6,744,034 70	7,354,275 81	7,749,376 48
From loans and bonds				3,104,330 69	2,097,704 59	3,076,078 17	1,582,422 03	575,388 46
From other sources, including balances from previous year	957,373 99	4,721,640 11	6,475,349 89	1,704,159 24	3,489,804 71	6,412,020 69	5,023,982 64	4,745,736 30
Total	$ 4,994,154 24	$13,958,120 27	$24,889,847 71	$27,161,894 40	$24,978,801 50	$34,141,895 65	$35,281,247 99	$36,614,452 77
DISBURSEMENTS								
For control	$ 143,009 46	$ 249,202 65	$ 383,942 34					
For instruction	2,800,700 25	7,994,104 19	12,749,064 73					
For other operation	367,261 49	1,268,541 23	2,208,886 32					
For maintenance	19,189 42	409,647 91	645,191 57					
For auxiliary agencies	22,987 69	99,120 18	169,765 87		(Sub-heads of disbursements changed in new report blanks)†			
For miscellaneous	509,124 25	302,983 68	499,055 19					
Capitalization	818,227 91	2,778,943 21	6,104,800 03					
Total	$ 4,780,500 47	$13,102,543 05	$22,760,706 05	$25,313,506 85	$22,777,328 26	$31,466,398 68	$32,194,914 53	$32,921,616 58
Balance at close of year	213,653 77	855,577 22	2,129,141 66	1,848,387 55	2,201,473 24	2,675,496 97	3,086,333 46	3,692,836 19
Total	$ 4,994,154 24	$13,958,120 27	$24,889,847 71	$27,161,894 40	$24,978,801 50	$34,141,895 65	$35,281,247 99	$36,614,452 77
VALUATION OF SCHOOL PROPERTY								
Cities	$ 3,775,102 00	$ 8,287,178 00	$22,898,788 00	$31,667,050 00	$30,739,256 00	$34,988,581 00	$35,897,606 00	$36,547,181 00
Counties	4,780,241 00	14,635,576 00	27,207,028 00	36,786,675 00	37,400,795 00	53,500,287 00	57,583,059 00	59,033,259 00
Total	$ 8,535,343 00	$22,922,754 00	$50,105,816 00	$68,453,725 00	$68,140,051 00	$88,488,868 00	$93,480,665 00	$95,580,440 00
VOCATIONAL EDUCATION	1919	1921	1925	1930	1935	1940	1942	1943
For agriculture	$ 36,555 40	$ 88,206 55	$ 178,428 13	$ 303,476 22	$ 320,698 94	$ 548,264 19	$ 553,344 62	$ 552,791 03
For trades and industries	4,628 16	35,161 36	58,080 32	131,966 61	151,794 03	223,903 20	261,139 09	276,948 60
For home economics	19,366 16	24,363 39	64,321 41	42,523 69	91,144 44	367,483 34	436,942 80	518,141 50
For teacher training	9,733 60	47,293 35	49,647 65	65,525 98	54,472 16	110,004 82	99,688 92	104,837 10
Distributive education						31,689 73	39,105 63	52,283 23
Total	$ 70,283 32	$ 194,924 65	$ 350,477 51	$ 543,492 50	$ 618,109 58	$ 1,281,345 28	$ 1,390,221 06	$ 1,505,001 46

SCHOOL POPULATION, 7 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE								
Cities	103,209	137,077	150,115	162,519	168,213	161,384	161,384	161,384
Counties	512,959	543,847	551,446	561,618	562,830	550,697	548,233	548,233
Total	616,168	680,924	701,561	724,137	731,043	712,081	709,617	709,617
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Cities	60,126	104,431	128,888	142,146	152,390	140,932	140,242	139,881
Counties	341,983	403,274	425,191	420,810	438,142	433,943	426,763	416,829
Total	402,109	507,705	554,079	562,956	590,532	574,875	567,005	556,710
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE								
Cities	47,631	82,891	107,409	121,841	132,508	123,623	121,746	117,345
Counties	211,763	266,454	315,286	330,726	355,349	370,400	360,085	347,263
Total	259,394	349,345	422,695	452,567	487,857	494,023	481,831	464,608
Total number of school buildings (all kinds)	6,843	6,532	6,301	5,618	5,002	4,913	4,726	4,628
Total number one-teacher schools	5,308	3,881	3,360	2,764	2,516	1,923	1,738	1,619
Average salary of all teachers (white and colored)*	$ 268 00	$ 560 00	$ 767 00	$ 846 00	$ 797 00	$ 952 00	$ 1,054	$ 1,151
Per capita cost of education on enrollment (capital outlay included)	$ 10 67	$ 25 90	$ 41 08	$ 44 96	$ 35 28	$ 54 74	$ 56 78	$ 59 14
School term in days	140	147.5	161	166.3	170	180.2	180	180
NUMBER OF TEACHERS*								
Cities	1,408	2,836	3,749	4,516	4,495	4,671	4,847	4,895
Counties	9,035	11,445	12,881	13,110	12,725	13,063	13,229	13,474
Total	10,443	14,281	16,630	17,626	17,220	17,734	18,076	18,369

	1930	1935	1940	1942	1943
†Administration	$ 605,292 78	555,838 28	$ 652,144 24	$ 643,592 53	$ 693,419 63
Instruction	14,917,064 14	13,721,586 64	16,883,625 57	19,047,985 94	21,141,554 99
Instructional costs	398,827 76	393,644 85	992,191 30	993,859 05	1,080,858 59
Co-ordinate activities	121,092 72	114,513 53	157,753 61	172,459 49	192,483 32
Auxiliary agencies	1,445,676 81	1,647,018 68	2,244,394 20	2,560,813 03	2,736,522 64
Operation school plant	1,361,346 69	1,266,547 90	1,713,747 48	2,025,066 78	2,160,251 45
Fixed charges	616,998 68	319,616 08	334,787 18	275,923 31	313,690 53
Maintenance school plant	607,636 29	565,281 31	722,985 14	843,556 85	849,916 39
Capital outlay	2,737,688 64	2,253,225 86	5,366,567 31	2,342,651 79	1,045,247 57
Debt service	2,501,882 34	1,940,055 13	2,398,203 65	3,289,005 76	2,707,671 47
Total	$25,313,506 85	$22,777,328 26	$31,466,398 68	$32,194,914 53	$32,921,616 58

*This includes all teachers, supervisors, principals and special teachers.

Date Due